

E. 12. 14

1877

A. N. 25

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume **xxx.**

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXC.

Allegations

FOR

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury,

JULY 1679 TO JUNE 1687.

EDITED BY

GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,

HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

LONDON:

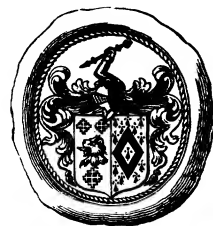
1890.



Preface.

IN 1886 the Harleian Society issued a Volume which contained Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury between 1660 and 1679. It was printed from one of the late Colonel CHESTER's Manuscripts, and (though unfortunately it was not a *complete* transcript) it included, as he stated, "all except those of persons evidently of the very humblest rank."

By the kind permission of JOHN HASSARD, Esq., Principal Registrar of the Diocese of Canterbury, the Society has been able to continue this Work, with, however, the following difference, viz., that these Volumes contain the *whole* of the Allegations from the date where the previous Volume ended, 15 July 1679, to 30 June 1694, the last entry in the books at Dean's Court, Doctors' Commons; and it is hoped before long the Society will be able to issue a Volume containing the Allegations between 1660 and 1679 which were omitted by Colonel CHESTER, so as to form a complete list from 1660 to 1694. The thanks of the Society are due to Mr. HASSARD for placing these valuable records at its disposal; and it is also much indebted to Mr. EEDES for the accurate transcript he has made, and to the Rev. EDWARD COOKSON and Mr. J. CUTHBERT WELCH for the valuable Indexes to each Volume.



Marriage Allegations

IN THE

Registry of the Vicar-General

OF THE

Archbishop of Canterbury.

1679.

- July 16 Joseph Smith, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Merchant Taylor, Widower, about 35, & Sarah Melling, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father William Melling; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Stephen's, Colman Street, or St Mary Abchurch, London.
- July 16 Abraham Cowley, of St Alban's, Herts, Mercer, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Hannah Russell, of Lewes, co. Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- July 17 Godfrey Compton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Jane Barkas, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St Clement Danes afs^d.
- July 18 Paul Saugé, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., ab^t 33, Bach^r, & Toinette Scar, of the same, ab^t 30, Sp^r; at the Savoy, Middx.
- July 18 Henry Chauncey, of the Middle Temple, London, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Elizabeth Thruston, of Hoxon, co. Suffolk, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; at Hoxon afs^d.
- July 18 Samuel Hodgkin, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, ab^t 35, Wid^r, & Jane Farr, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, London, ab^t 22, Sp^r, with consent of parents; at Edmonton or Enfield, Middx.
- July 18 Edward Felton, of Stoake Newington, Middx., Yeoman, aged 30, Bach^r, & Jane Ratcliffe, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, ab^t 28, Sp^r; at Stoake Newington.
- July 21 Richard Palmer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Carpenter, ab^t 32, Wid^r, & Hannah Whitleatch, of Cambridge, ab^t 25, Sp^r, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's in the Fields afs^d.
- July 21 Thomas Parker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Lawton, of the same, Widow, ab^t 35; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
- July 23 Charles Hardrett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Silkman, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Jane Goddard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^d.
- July 24 John Thorne, of Hartlebury, co. Worc^r, ab^t 30, Bach^r, & Anne Woodhouse, of the same, ab^t 24, Sp^r; alleged by William Thorne; at Hartlebury afs^d.

2 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1679

- July 24 Thomas Richards, of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Jane Knight, of St Stephen's, co. Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r William Knight; at Aldenham, Herts.
- July 24 William Kinaston [so signed], of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Jane Kynaston, of Ruiton, co. Salop, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; at Ruiton afs^d.
- July 26 William Pym, of Wrach, co. Beds, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Crosse, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Henry Crosse, of the same, Brewer, who alleges; at Great St Bartholomew, London.
- July 28 James Allen, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bellhanger, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Amy Ashton, of the same, Widow, ab^t 40; alleged by Robert Chandler, of St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^d; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx. [Not signed.]
- July 28 Sir Harry Fitzgerald, K^t, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widower, & Dame Jane Smyth, of Bromley, co. Essex, Widow; alleged by himself; at Bromley afs^d. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- July 28 Robert Dawson, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Brushmaker, Wid^r, aged 40, & Elizabeth Jeffs, of Highgate, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own dispose; at Highgate afs^d.
- July 30 Matthew Hammond, of St Gregory's, London, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Dammant, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Mary Somerset, London.
- July 31 Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Bridget Heath, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at St Clement Danes afs^d. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- July 31 Jeffrey Whitbey ["Whitbye" in margin], of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Buckram Stiffener, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Wright, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at All Hallows, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.
- Aug. 1 Matthew Bretton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Brooker, of same, Widow, ab^t 35; at St Martin's afs^d, St Giles in the Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.
- Aug. 2 Thomas Browne, of London, Bach^r, aged 23, & Catherine Jones, of Stoke Newington, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; alleged by Edward Woodman, of Stoke Newington, Gardener; at Stoke Newington afs^d.
- Aug. 2 William Shipman, of All Hallows Barking, London, Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Garneys, of Boyland Hall in Mouningthorp, co. Norfolk, Sp^r, ab^t 25; at Mouningthorp afs^d or [blank].
- Aug. 2 Sir Michael Hicks, K^t, of Ruckholts, co. Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Susanna Everard, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, Widow; at Christ Church afs^d. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Aug. 2 Edward Barnard, of Medhurst, Sussex, Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Hills, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 2 Andrew Whitehead, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Frances Harrald, of the same, Widow, ab^t 38; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, London, Gent.; at Christ Church, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Michael, Cornhill. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Aug. 4 James Sloane, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Rumbold, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^d, or any Church at Windsor, Berks.
- Aug. 6 Meshach Smith, Rector of Chipping Ongar, co. Essex, & Susanna Fowler, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at All Hallows, Bread Street, London. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

1679

- Aug. 7 John Prothero, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Judith Winter, of Colne, co. Huntingdon, Widow, ab^t 45; at St Mary Magdalen afs^d, or [*blank*] co. Huntingdon.
- Aug. 7 Thomas Pope, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Ann Beesely, of Aston, co. Berks, Sp^r, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Aston afs^d.
- Aug. 9 George Carleton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Elizabeth Sawyer, of St Bride's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; at St Mary le Bow, London.
- Aug. 9 Robert Dickens, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Anne Markham, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Joyce Markham, of same, Widow; at St Dunstan in the East, London.
- Aug. 9 Richard Smallwood, of St Foster's, London, Citizen & Barber, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Reede, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 19, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Aug. 11 John Sheppard, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, London, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Frances Canfield, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Aug. 11 John Viger, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Jane Viève [? Genevieve] Godfroy, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at the French Parish Church or Chapel commonly called the Savoy, Middx.
- Aug. 13 George Heriatt, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Citizen and Merchant Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Catherine Ithell, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Widow, ab^t 57; at All Hallows or St Leonard's afs^d.
- Aug. 13 John Cooke, of Dublin in the Kingdom of Ireland, but now in the City of London, Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Margaret Twyford, of St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Middx., Sp^r, above 21, at her own dispose; at Hampstead, Highgate, or Marylebone, Middx.
- Aug. 15 Thomas Nutting, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Clewis, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at Newington Butts, Surrey.
- Aug. 15 Thomas Burges, of Westerham, co. Kent, Butcher, Bach^r, aged 23, & Mary Leader, of the same, ab^t 29, at her own dispose; at Westerham afs^d.
- Aug. 19 Thomas Fox, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Hannah Bigg, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by John Burgis, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall.
- Aug. 19 The Hon^{ble} Archibald, Earl of Forfar, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Robina Lockhart, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Dame Robina Lockhart; alleged by George, Lord Strathnaver; at the parish Church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, London.
- Aug. 20 Nicholas Roe, of St Mary Orchard, City of Exeter, Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Blake, of Dunster, co. Somerset, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at Dunster afs^d.
- Aug. 20 James Barry, of Rathcormock in the Kingdom of Ireland, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20, with his father's consent, & M^{rs} Mary Anselme, of Whitechapel, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 13, with her father's consent; in any parish Church or Chapel in the Province of Canterbury.
- Aug. 20 John Spencer, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Thackham, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Thomas Rocke, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at St Saviour's or St Olave's, co. Surrey, or Stepney afs^d.

4 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1679

- Aug. 20 Robert Foote, of London, Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Skinner, of Philpot Lane, London, Widow, ab^t 32; at St Dunstan in the East, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- Aug. 21 Hon. Cromwell Lockhart, of Lee in the Kingdom of Scotland, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Harvey, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother Dame [blank] Harvey, Widow; alleged by the Hon. William Lockhart, of Lee afs^d; at St Giles afs^d or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Aug. 23 John Wynne, of the Temple, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Thackrey, of Boswell Court, London, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Mary Somerset, London.
- Aug. 23 Thomas Harding, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Maris, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with her mother's consent; at Greenwich afs^d.
- Aug. 25 Francis Bonny, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Citizen & Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Hesther Warner, of St Dunstan in the East, s^d City, Widow, ab^t 40; at St Michael Basishaw, London.
- Aug. 25 Joseph Elliston, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, Citizen & Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Blayney, of St Mary Stayning, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her father's consent; at Great St Helen's, London.
- Aug. 25 Sir William Adams, Bar^t, of Sprowston, co. Norfolk, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Jane Alington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Widow, ab^t 35; at Lambeth, co. Surrey. [Date and ages correct, but see 26 June 1671.*]
- Aug. 25 John Goulsmith, of St Sepulchre's, Middx., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Mary Gollin, of Aldenham, Middx. [sic], Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopgate, or [blank].
- Aug. 25 John Parry, of St Margaret Moses, London, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cooper, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- Aug. 26 Henry Widdrington, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Widower, ab^t 36, & Elenor Prichard, of All Hallows in the town of Hertford, Widow, ab^t 30; in par. Church or Chapel of Gray's Inn or [blank].
- Aug. 26 William Withers, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Frances Shaler, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Widow, ab^t 22; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^d, or [blank].
- Aug. 26 Thomas Hudson, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Pewterer, ab^t 24, Bach^r, & Anne Brampston, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by William Thornburgh, of St Dunstan's afs^d, Merchant; at St Dunstan's in the East.
- Aug. 27 Thomas Browne, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Pattenmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Van-paine, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; at St Michael, Wood Street, London.
- Aug. 27 Walter Jackman, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Randall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, afs^d. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Aug. 27 Thomas Hewitt, of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Christian Petty, of same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her mother's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- Aug. 27 John Hammond, of Linton in par. of Churcham, co. Gloucester, Gent.,

* See Vol. XXIII., p. 192.

1679

- Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Sarah Yelf, of same, Sp^r, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose; at Churcham afs^d.
- Aug. 29 William Richardson, of St^t Martin in the Fields, Middx., Coachman, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Elizabeth Parsons, of the same, Widow, ab^t 46; at Hammersmith, Middx.
- Aug. 30 John Rose, of Croydon, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Jane Ford, of the same, Sp^r; alleged by Robert Thompson, of D^{rs} Commons, London, D^r of Laws; at Croydon afs^d. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Sep. 1 Thomas Newcomb, of St^t Giles in the Fields, Middx., Coachmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Brigham, of St^t Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Thomas Brigham, of the same, Coachmaker; at Marybone, Middx.
- Sep. 1 Peter Reneu, of St^t Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cox, of St^t Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father John Cox, of same, Merchant; at St^t Michael's afs^d.
- Sep. 1 Henry Nuthall, of St^t Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Nebold, of St^t Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St^t Paul's afs^d, St^t Martin's in the Fields, or St^t Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Sep. 3 Henry Collines, of St^t Paul, Shadwell, Middx., Shipwright, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Martha Cox, of Whitechapel in s^d co^y, Widow, ab^t 39; at St^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- Sep. 3 Richard Cridland, of Comb Flory, co. Somerset, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Sarah Turner, of Taunton, s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her father's consent; at Taunton afs^d.
- Sep. 3 John Poke, of Clewer, co. Berks, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Christian Jones, of Clerkenwell, par. of St^t Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her uncle Thomas Jones, Esq^r; at Gray's Inn Chapel, or St^t Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- Sep. 5 John Horne, of Stepney, Middx., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Baker, of St^t Paul's, Shadwell, in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St^t Paul's or Stepney afs^d.
- Sep. 5 Nicholas Barrett, of Whitechapel, Middx., Sailmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Margaret Stanlake, of Hammersmith, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Sara Stanlake, Widow; at St^t Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
- Sep. 5 William Newsom, of Reddrieth, co. Surrey, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Hannah Trout, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26; at Reddrieth afs^d. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Sep. 6 William Newman, of St^t Alphage, London, Carver, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Machell, of Cobham, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at Cobham or Kingston, Surrey.
- Sep. 8 Thomas Hunt, of All Hallows Barking, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Mary Sleedd, of St^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Widow, ab^t 33; at St^t Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.
- Sep. 8 Dudley Scargill, of St^t Michael's, Cornhill, London, Wine Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Drayton, of Hornchurch, co. Middx. [*sic*], Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother & of her aunt M^{rs} Jane Drayton with whom she liveth; at Bow, Middx., or St^t Martin's, Ludgate, or St^t Martin Outwich, London.
- Sep. 9 Nicholas Taff, of St^t Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Wild, of Wild Street, co. Middx., Sp^r, about 25, at her own dispose; at St^t Martin's afs^d.
- Sep. 12 John Wickins, of St^t Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Citizen & Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Juson, of St^t Olave, Southwark, Widow, ab^t 30; at St^t Peter's, Cornhill, London.

6 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1679

- Sep. 12 Ambrose Gibbs, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Robert Smith, of Edmonton, Middx., Tanner; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- Sep. 15 Nicholas Smyth, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Reading, of St Mary, Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father James Reading, Esq^r; at the Savoy, St Martin in the Fields, or St Clement Danes.
- Sep. 15 William Atkins, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxford, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Esther Cleave, of the same, Widow, ab^t 28; alleged by Samuel Freeman, Rector of St Anne, Aldersgate, London; at St Anne's afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 16 John Aldwin, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, London, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Barradale, of Market Street, co. Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Anne Andrewes; at Redburne or Harding, co. Herts.
- Sep. 17 Thomas Greene, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Merry, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father John Merry; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at St Botolph's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Sep. 17 Jonathan Lowndes, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Watchmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Grace Allen, of St Giles in the Fields in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Carshalton, co. Surrey.
- Sep. 17 William Hudson, of Dover, co. Kent, Woolcomber, & Hester Porter, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; alleged by [*blank*] Gilbert, of London, Scrivener; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby *alias* Golden Abbey, London. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Sep. 17 Robert Haldanby, of Haldanby, co. York, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Katherine Knollys, of Rotherfield Grays, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 23 & she at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Sep. 17 Edward Walter, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Priscilla Woodley, of St Martin Outwich, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Martin Outwich afs^d.
- Sep. 18 John Mills, of Linfield, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Steere, of Wootton, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30; alleged by John Steere, of Wootton afs^d, Gent.; at Slaffam, co. Sussex.
- Sep. 19 Sir Charles Shukburgh, of Shukburgh, co. Warwick, Baronet, Bach^r, ab^t 20, with consent of his mother Lady Catherine Norwich *alias* Shukburgh, & M^{rs} Catherine Stewkeley, of Hinton, co. South^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Sir Hugh Stewkeley, Bar^t; at Hinton afs^d.
- Sep. 19 William Cuffley, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 21, at his own dispose, his parents being dead & having no guardian, & Frances Jackeman, of the same, ab^t 19; alleged by W^m Tarpley, of St Leonard's afs^d. [Crossed out, and "Vocat" in margin.]
- Sep. 19 William Cuffley, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Frances Jackman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19. [Crossed out, and "Vocat sine consensu" in margin.]
- Sep. 19 Edward Jacob, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Masterson, of the City of Canterbury, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her father's consent; at Estrea, co. Kent.
- Sep. 22 William West, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Wilson, of the same, Widow, ab^t 49; at St Mary Magdalen afs^d.
- Sep. 23 John Banson, of Birrow, co. Leic^r, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne

1679

- Hollingsworth, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at St Dunstan's in the West, London.
- Sep. 23 John Warkhouse, of Lincoln's Inn, London, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Catherine Bacon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- Sep. 23 William Preston, of St Bride's, London, Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Meade, now of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with her father's consent; at St Dunstan in the East, London.
- Sep. 24 Adam Andrewes, of Stepney, Middx., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Judeth Richmond, of the same, Widow, ab^t 45; alleged by John Rand, of Allhallows Stayning, London, Gent.; at Deptford or Greenwich, co. Kent. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 24 Andrew Packer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Norris, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- Sep. 26 John Iles, Jr, of Minchin Hampton, co. Gloucester, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Susanne Mosse, of Haydon Wickin in par. of Radborne Cheyney, co. Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with her mother's consent; alleged by John Iles, of Minchin Hampton afs^d; at Radborne Cheyney or Minchin Hampton afs^d.
- Sep. 26 John Whithorne, of Exeter, co. Devon, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Payge, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; alleged by William Pyndar, of St Bennet's Sherehog, London, Merchant; at St Stephen's in Exon.
- Sep. 27 Thomas Aspley, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Merchant, Widower, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Colby, of Kensington, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 27 Robert Edmonds, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Heather, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; alleged by Francis Edmonds, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Innholder; at St Giles afs^d.
- Sep. 27 Thomas Holmes, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Bridget Mauling, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at St Botolph's afs^d, or S^{ts} Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.
- Sep. 30 James Rodd, of Bedford House in the county of Exon, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Gartrude Bastard, of Gerston in the county of Exeter, with consent of her friends & relations; in the par. Church or Chapel of Gerston afs^d.
- Oct. 1 Thomas Everard, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Citizen & Tallow Chandler, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Abigail Unwyn, of Castle Heningham, co. Essex, Sp^r, aged 24, with consent of her parents; at Castle Heningham afs^d or [blank].
- Oct. 1 William Anger, of St Katharine Colman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Martha Milles, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; alleged by Thomas Flower, Parish Clerk of St Katharine's afs^d; at St Katharine Colman afs^d.
- Oct. 2 Robert Finch, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Susanna Nickholl, of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, a widow; at East Barnett, co. Herts.
- Oct. 2 Nathaniel Kenton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Coachsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Rosamond Pratter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Oct. 2 Alexander Shoebridge, of Ockfield, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Susanna Worrall, of East Hoadley, s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with her father's consent; at East Hoadley afs^d.

1679

- Oct. 2 Robert Ewin, of Bisseter, co. Oxon, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Catherine Merry, of Tackly in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by William Deely, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, London, Gent.; at Bisseter afs^d.
- Oct. 2 Greenville Collins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Elinor Bechar ["Beckar" in margin], of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at Chelsea, Middx.
- Oct. 3 Thomas Conny, of St Dunstan's in y^e West, Middx., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Trott, of Nazing, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at Nazing afs^d.
- Oct. 6 John Letch, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & [blank] James, of Camberwell, Surrey, Widow, ab^t 50; at Camberwell afs^d.
- Oct. 7 Joseph Gascoyne, Senior, of Chiswick, Middx., Gent., alleges the marriage of his son John Gascoyne, of same, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cason, of Greenford, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her mother's consent; at Richmond, Surrey. [Signed, but crossed out, and "Vacat" in margin.]
- Oct. 7 Humphrey Bellamy, of St Mary at Hill, London, aged 21 & upwards, & M^{rs} Mary Hopkins, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, 24 & upwards, at her own dispose; at St Dunstan's in the West, London.
- Oct. 8 Anthony Cooly, of St Bride's, London, & Ann Francks, of the same, Sp^r; alleged by Thomas Bedford, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, London. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Oct. 8 Edward Milbourne, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Kemp, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at St Olave's afs^d.
- Oct. 8 John Freind, of Hackney, Middx., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Anne Huntington, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her father's consent; at Hackney afs^d.
- Oct. 9 Thomas Flesher, of St Faith's, London, Citizen & Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Frances Rewse, of Twittenham, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at Thistleworth, co. Middx.
- Oct. 11 James Manners, of Stepney *alias* Stebonheath, Middx., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Stonehill, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Middx., Widow, ab^t 19, with consent of Michael Sellers her father; alleged by Michael Sellers, of St Mary, Whitechapel, afs^d; at Allhallows Stayning.
- Oct. 11 George Hickes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Clerk, aged about 40, & Frances Marshall, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow, about 40; at All Hallows, Bread Street, London. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Oct. 13 Edmund Buckeridge, of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant, Widower, about 47, & M^{rs} Joyce Levingstone, of Tidmarsh, co. Berks, Widow, about 37; in the Chapel of Henry the 7th in Westminster.
- Oct. 13 Henry Lee, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Dorothy How, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Dame Elizabeth How, of the same, Widow; in Chapel of Gorhambury House, Herts.
- Oct. 13 John Archer, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Judith Denham, living at the Posterne, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father John Denham; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Oct. 14 Edward Brandon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Jordan, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^t 30; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
- Oct. 14 George Partridge, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Anchor Smith,

1679

- Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Elizabeth Godolphin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her grandmother Widow Crisp with whom she liveth, her parents being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.
- Oct. 14 Thomas James, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Jones, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow, ab^t 40; at Lambeth, co. Surrey.
- Oct. 15 Thomas Brand, of Cranbrook, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Allen, of Marden in s^d co., Widow, ab^t 26; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at Rolvenden, Bromley, or Haulden, co. Kent.
- Oct. 15 Ambrose Benning, of Barnard's Inn, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Turner, of East Greenwich, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the West, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, London.
- Oct. 16 Thomas Treuett [^{“Trevat” in margin}], of Petworth, co. Sussex, Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Ellen Searle, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 36, at her own dispose; alleged by Elizabeth Treuett, of Petworth afs^d, Sp^r; at Petworth afs^d.
- Oct. 16 Robert Barwell, of Wittham, co. Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sara Newman, of Colchester in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at St Peter's, Colchester. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Oct. 17 William Simons [^{“Simmons” in margin}], of Reddith, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Alice Tudor, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.
- Oct. 17 Joseph Knapman, of Whitechapel, Middx., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 49, & M^{rs} Rachell Cubitt, of Islington in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 29, at her own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.
- Oct. 20 Henry Messenger, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Bricklayer, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Joanna Nevett, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Widow, ab^t 50; at St Leonard's afs^d.
- Oct. 20 Henry Sommersett, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Chirurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Worrall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r John Worrall, of the same, Vintner; at All Hallows Barking, London.
- Oct. 21 Edward Cole, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Scrivener, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Stacy, of East Greenwich, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Stacy, of the same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- Oct. 21 Thomas Allin, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Fishpoole, of Billerica, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at Rumford, co. Essex. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Oct. 22 John Starkey, Vicar of Roodham, co. Norfolk, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Cæsar, of Barkway, co. Herts, aged 22 & upwards, at her own dispose; at St Clement Danes, Middx.
- Oct. 22 Samuel Wood, of Wapping, par. of Stepney, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Austin, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^t 20, with her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, London, or [blank].
- Oct. 22 Edward White, of All Hallows Berking, London, Wine Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Ellenor Harding, of St Olave's, Southwark, Widow, ab^t 50, at her own dispose; alleged by Henry Newbold, of St Olave's, Southwark, Dyer; at St Olave's afs^d.
- Oct. 23 William Lownds, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Harsnett, of Dulwich, par. of Camberwell, co.

10 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1679

- Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose ; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.
- Oct. 24 Henry Burman, of St Benedict Finck, London, Scr., aged 23, & M^{rs} Rebecca Sherwood, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Samuel Draper, of Wood Street, London, Scr.; at St Martin's Outwich afs^d.
- Oct. 24 Turner Sampson, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes afs^d, Clerk; at St Clement's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Oct. 27 William Slipshoe, of Chelsea, Middx., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Theodosia Groecock, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Chelsea afs^d, Cordwayner; at Chelsea afs^d.
- Oct. 27 Miles Lukins, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Hester Staverton, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Widow, ab^t 26; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Botolph, Aldgate, London.
- Oct. 28 John Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Coachmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Bradshaw, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Oct. 30 John Lane, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Esq^r, Widower, about 57, & M^{rs} Anne Wilding, Widow, about 45; at St George's in Southwark or *[blank]*.
- Oct. 31 John Perry, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Damaris Jones, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.
- Nov. 1 Thomas Benson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Mercer, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Susanne Browne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; at St Giles afores^d.
- Nov. 1 Josia Speareman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Walker, of the same, Sp^r, about 20, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at Camberwell, co. Surrey. [Not signed, and marked "gratis" in margin.]
- Nov. 3 Thomas Loder, of Kinbury, Berks, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Raymond, of Houndsditch near Bishopsgate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with her father's consent; alleged by John Loder, of Kinbury afs^d, Esq.; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.
- Nov. 3 Alexander de Caron, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Miller, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at the par. Church or Chapel of Knightsbridge.
- Nov. 3 Samuel Vmmundine, of St Bride's, Shoemaker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Cooper, of White Fryars, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her own father being dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Magnus the Martyr, or All Hallows, Lombard Street, London.
- Nov. 3 Charles Pyne, of Curry Mallett, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Frances Hussey, of Marnhull, co. Dorset, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Robert Hussey, of the same, Gent.; at Marnhull, Blandford, Childeston, or Sturminster Newton, co. Dorset.
- Nov. 4 Sir John Chichester, Bar^t, of Youlston, co. Devon, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bickerstaffe, of Seale, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Sir Charles Bickerstaffe, of Seale afs^d, Knight, who alleges; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Nov. 4 Samuel French, of West Mawling, co. Kent, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 49, & M^{rs} Joane Welkes, of Maidstone in s^d co., ab^t 45; alleged by Joseph Elliston, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Haberdasher of small wares; at Maidstone afs^d.
- Nov. 8 John Daye, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Citizen and Tallow

1679

- Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Beckett, of Bow Lane, London, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- Nov. 8 Thomas Angell, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sara Eliana Sheffield, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of M^{rs} Sheffield, Widow, her mother; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Commons, Gent.; at Westham, co. Essex.
- Nov. 8 Symon Lowth, of the City of Canterbury, Clerk, Bachelor, about 40, & M^{rs} Jane Austin, of the same, Sp^r, about 24, at her own dispose; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, London; at Monkton or Beaksbourne, co. Kent. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Nov. 8 Andrew Wall, of Ludshot, co. South^{ton}, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Dorothy Plowden, of Lassum in the s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.
- Nov. 8 Robert Wilkins, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Ann Monckton, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her father's consent; alleged by James Townsend, of St John Baptist, London, Haberdasher; at St Giles afs^d.
- Nov. 11 James Pung, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Gent., Bachelor, about 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Woodward, of Tattershall, co. Lincoln, Widow, about 30; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.
- Nov. 11 William Ward, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachelor, about 33, & M^{rs} Isabella Everington, of the same, Widow; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Nov. 14 John Sutton, of Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Faulkner, of Stanford le Hope, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; at Fabin, co. Essex.
- Nov. 15 Robert Frayne, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Grace Ball, of Coffins Well in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; alleged by Henry Radcliff, of Christ Church, London, Confectioner; at Plympton.
- Nov. 17 Richard Clarke, Rector of Hertingford, co. Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anna Harrison, of Balls in Hertford, s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; at All Saints in co. Herts. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Nov. 17 Nicholas Gale, of Elsted, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Joane Shorter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; at Eshaw, co. Surrey.
- Nov. 18 William Pococke, of Isley, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Sarah Davall, of St Martin's le Grand, London, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.
- Nov. 19 Nicholas Charlton, of Low Leighton, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20, with consent of his mother Frances Moyer *alias* Charlton (now wife of Lawrence Moyer), his father being dead, & Mary Willis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her brother James Willis, her parents being dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.
- Nov. 19 Fiacre Chesneau, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Jane Thomas, of the same, Widow; in the parish Church or Chapel of y^e French, Savoy, co. Middx.
- Nov. 19 Henry Griffith, of Broomehall, co. Chester, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Bridgett Maningham, of Michaelmarsh, co. South^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx. [Marr^d there 20th: note by Col. Chester.]
- Nov. 19 Giles Aldridge, of Windsor, co. Berks, Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Aston, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.
- Nov. 19 William Roundell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Coachsmith,

12 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1679

- Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Campion, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Campion, Widow; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Nov. 20 James Annyson, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Judith Bayly, of All Hallows the Great, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Thomas Bayly; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, London.
- Nov. 21 Lilly Butler, Rector of Bovinger, co. Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Houblon, of Morton, s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with her father's consent; at All Hallows, Bread Street, London.
- Nov. 21 Samuel Hodgkin, of Ealing, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Gibbs, of Cranford in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father Edward Gibbs, of the same, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Vedast *alias* Foster, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Dunstan's in the West, London.
- Nov. 22 Robert Wyld, of the City of Worcester, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 19, with his guardian's consent, his parents dead, & M^{rs} Sarah Dennis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Dennis, Widow; at St Peter's in the City of Worcester afs^d.
- Nov. 22 Edmund Draper, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Nightingall, of Kneisworth, co. Cambridge, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- Nov. 22 William Darby, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pentlow, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St George, Botolph Lane, London.
- Nov. 22 Edward Mason, of Stepney, Middx., Ship Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Cooke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at Stepney afs^d.
- Nov. 22 Robert Callow, of Christ Church, London, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Martha Duncomb, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at St Christopher's behind the Exchange, London, St Botolph, Aldersgate, or [*blank*].
- Nov. 22 Rowland Dennis, of Lichfield Close, Bachelor, about 25, & Susanna Mountford, of Kinvard, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; at Kinvard, Wednesbury, or West Bromwich. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Nov. 24 Randall Stretch, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Tayler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Howes, of Christ Church, London, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.
- Nov. 24 William Forster, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Locksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & Alice Stephens, of the same, Widow, ab^t 50; at St Clement Danes, Middx.
- Nov. 24 David Pantin, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Martha Le Large, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; in the par. Church or Chapel called La Savoye, Middx.
- Nov. 24 John Hockley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Bridget Haselwood, of Cheapside, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- Nov. 24 Thomas Hatch, of Winekfield, co. Berks, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lane, of Coworth, par. of Old Windsor, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Catherine Coleman, or St Botolph, Aldgate, London.
- Nov. 25 Robert Fitkin, of Hempsted, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah

1679

- Haven, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Hempsted afs^d.
- Nov. 26 Thomas Pelham, of Laughton, co. Sussex, Esq^r, Bach^r, about 26, & Elizabeth Jones, dau. of Sir William Jones, K^t, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 15, with her s^d father's consent; at St Giles afs^d.
- Nov. 26 Joseph Benwell, of St Michael, Queenhith, London, Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Sallon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Margaret Sallon, of the same, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Sepulchre's, London.
- Nov. 26 William Whitmore, of Balmes, par. of Hackney, Middx., Esq., Bach^r, aged above 14, with consent of his guardian the Hon. William, Earl of Craven, & M^{rs} Frances Whitmore, Sp^r, above 12, dau. of Sir Thomas Whitmore, of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, K^t of the Bath, who alleges; at Hackney afs^d. Thomas Greenhalgh, of Staunton Lacey, co. Salop, Clerk, & Daniel Smyth, of Harwich, Essex, attest the consent of the Earl of Craven.
- Nov. 27 Thomas Monins, of Dover, co. Kent, Wine Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Eaton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Eaton, of the same, Widow; at St Dunstan's in the West, London.
- Nov. 28 Richard Savile, of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Whittaker, of Stepney, Middx., Widow, ab^t 24; at Stepney afs^d, or St Dunstan's in the East, or All Hallows Barking, London.
- Nov. 29 Andrew Swift, of Shifnall, co. Salop, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Addenbrooke, of Broseley, s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Joyce Langley *alias* Addenbrooke; at Broseley afs^d.
- Nov. 29 John Glynn, of Henley Park, co. Surrey, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Dorothy Tylney, of Rotherwicke, co. South^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her father's consent; at Rotherwick afores^d.
- Dec. 1 Michael Coan, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Catherine Cullen, of Whitechapel, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her aunt Susanna Church with whom she liveth, her parents dead; at Whitechapel afs^d.
- Dec. 3 Richard Butler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Luck, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Widow, ab^t 25; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs^d.
- Dec. 3 George Hadley, of East Barnett, Herts, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Katherine FitzJames, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Sepulchre's, London. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 3 Joseph Glanvill, of the City of Bath, Clerk, Widower, & M^{rs} Margaret Browning, of the City of Gloucester, Widow, ab^t 28; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, London. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 5 John Willerton, of Alford, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Skegnes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at Alford afs^d, Nunn Ormsby, or Rigsby in s^d county.
- Dec. 5 John Smeed, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Coachman, & Mary Biscoby, of St Ethelburgh, London, Sp^r, at her own disposal; at St Martin's afs^d, St Giles in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster, Middx. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Dec. 6 Allington Harrison, of West Wickham, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Ellinor Warner, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with her mother's consent; in the Temple Church, London, or Ely House Chapel in Holborn.
- Dec. 6 Charles Howell, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Chirurgeon, Bach^r,

14 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1679

- ab^t 29, & Mabel Monk, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her father's consent; at St Martin's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 6 Henry Lord, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Mallard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disposal; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 8 William Plummer, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Deal Merchant, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Sarah Syme, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 30 & at her own disposal; alleged by Thomas Lock, of Whitechapel, Middx.; at St Michael, Cornhill, London.
- Dec. 8 John Crocker, of Waltham Holy-Crosse, Essex, Wid^r, & Mercy Hudson, of the same, Widow; at St Michael, Wood Street, London. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Dec. 10 Benjamin Taylor, of Sherborne Lane, Citizen & Draper, of London, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Aldridge, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her father's consent; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
- Dec. 10 Sir Charles Lee, K^t, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Widower, ab^t 58, & the R^t Hon. Sarah, Viscountess Corbett, of Lynchlade, co. Bucks, Widow; alleged by John Standish, B.D., Fell. of St Peter's Coll., Cambr.; at Newington Green, co. Middx.
- Dec. 10 George Fleetwood, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Stebbings, of Wissett, co. Suffolk, Sp^r, ab^t 27 & at her own disposal; alleged by Gilbert Pickering, of London, Gent.; at Halsworth, co. Suffolk.
- Dec. 10 Francis Burroughs, of Fenchurch, London, Milliner, Widower, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Frances Greene, of Fleet Bridge, London, Widow, about 35; alleged by James Sherlock, of St Michael, Queenhith, Citizen & Soapmaker; at St Dunstan in the West, London.
- Dec. 11 William Aldersey, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Harling, of Lombard Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., or . . .
- Dec. 13 Henry Collett, of St Bride's, London, Wine Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Featherstone, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with her father's consent; at Farnham afs^d.
- Dec. 15 Ralph Skynner Byde, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Frances Nodes, of Shephallbury, co. Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father George Nodes, Esq^r; at Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Bride's, London.
- Dec. 15 Chewning Radclyffe, of St Margaret Moses, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Brandling, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother & of her guardian M^{rs} Abigail Cooke; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- Dec. 16 Henry Maynard *alias* Desmarés, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Philippa Le Roux *alias* De la Houssée, Sp^r, ab^t 21 & at her own disposal; alleged by Robert Willmot, of St Martin in the Fields, Harnessmaker; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- Dec. 17 Peter Griffith, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Empson, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her father's consent; alleged by John Timme, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, London, Leatherseller; at St Mildred's afs^d.
- Dec. 17 Abstrupas Danby, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Judith Davis, of Kensington, Middx., Widow, ab^t 28; at Kensington afs^d.
- Dec. 18 Stephen King, of Thame, co. Oxon, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Ewin, of Bisseter in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at

1679

- Thame afs^d ; alleged by William Deely, of Drs Commons, London.
[Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 18 James Pope, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Merchant, Widower, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Yates, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Thomas Yates, of the same, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St James, Duke's Place, London.
- Dec. 18 William Snelling, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Arthur, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her father's consent; alleged by John Arther, of St Michael's afs^d, Clerk; at Guildhall Chapel, All Hallows Staining, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Dec. 18 Thomas Price, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, Widower, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Dorothy Price, of St Swithin's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 28 & at her own disposal; alleged by John Rowland, of St Mary Woolnoth, Gent.; at St Mary Woolnoth afs^d.
- Dec. 18 Jacob Janeway, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Frances Bathon, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at St Lawrence Jury, London, or
- Dec. 19 Samuel Kendall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., Widower, ab^t 47, & M^{rs} Mary Stubbs, of St Alphage, London, Widow, ab^t 46; alleged by John Cole, of St Alphage afs^d; at St Alphage, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Augustine's, London.
- Dec. 19 Jeremiah Richardson, of Stepney, co. Middx., Chirurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Hannah Hamblin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Hanna Bartlett *alias* Hamblin, now wife of M^r Edward Bartlett; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.
- Dec. 19 [blank] Crosse, of Taunton, co. Somerset, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Sarah Simpson, of Culliton, co. Devon, Sp^r, ab^t 25 & at her own disposal; alleged by Rowland Simpson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Scrivener; at Taunton or Collington [*sic*] afs^d.
- Dec. 19 Stephen Sharpeigh, of Benenden, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Sharpe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her mother's consent; alleged by John Nower, of Crambrooke, co. Kent, Clothier; at Benenden, Sandhurst, or Rolvenden, co. Kent.
- Dec. 19 Leonard Saunders, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Knevet, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her aunt M^{rs} Catharine Fowkett, of the same, Widow, with whom she liveth, her parents being dead; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.
- Dec. 19 Henry Kerwin, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Anne Barlow, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disposal; at All Hallows in the Wall, London. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Dec. 20 William Bedloe, of Whitehall, co. Middx., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Purefoy, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Peter Purefoy, Esq.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.
- Dec. 20 Phillippe Morgan, of Hackney, co. Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Martha Kesar, of Acton in the s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 23 & at her own disposal; at Fulham or Chiswick, co. Middx., or Putney or Wandsworth, co. Surrey.
- Dec. 22 Neville Leman, of St Faith's, London, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Lucy Suckling, of Whenhaston, co. Suffolk, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own disposal, her parents dead & having no guardian; at Whenhaston afs^d.
- Dec. 22 Robert Saunderson, Jr, of St Olave's, Jewry, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Martha Price, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 22 & at her own disposal; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs}

16 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE
1679

- Commons, London, Gent.; at St Olave's or St Martin's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 23 Thomas Ward, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Barnham, of the City of Norwich, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her father's consent; alleged by William Hatch, of St Matthew, Friday Street, afs^d, Linen Draper; at St Andrew's in the City of Norwich afs^d.
- Dec. 23 Richard Harman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Rowland, of Reading, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father, of the same, Wharfinger; in either of the Churches in Reading afs^d.
- Dec. 24 Sir William Bowyer, Bar^t, of Denham, co. Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 42, & the Hon. Frances Cecill, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disposal; at St Martin's or St Clement Danes, co. Middx.
- Dec. 24 Duel Pead, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Mudd, of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, Widow, ab^t 28 & at her own disposal; at Childerditch, co. Essex, or . . .
- Dec. 24 Daniel Brace, of St Mary le Bow, London, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Parker, of Stepney, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Stephen Hill, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- Dec. 24 Stephen Gythens, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Rebecca Husbands, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at All Hallows Barking afs^d, or St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
- Dec. 26 William Lawrence, of St Catherine Colman, London, Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Joane Barefoot, of Abingdon, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at Abingdon afs^d.
- Dec. 26 William Sabin, of St Mary Axe, London, Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Priscilla West, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.
- Dec. 27 Richard Davis, of St Magnus, London, Salter, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Rebecca Ellwell, of St Tho^s Apostle, London, Sp^r, ab^t 30 & at her own disposal; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Dec. 29 John Husbands, of Litchfield, co. [blank], Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Haines, of the same, Widow, ab^t 30; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at Stooe or Ridgly in s^d co. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 29 Peter Roe, of All Hallows in y^e Wall, London, Currier, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Judith Hayes, of the same, Widow, ab^t 35; at All Hallows afs^d.
- Dec. 30 Robert Buckland, of the City of Exon, Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Martha Cottle, of the same, Widow, ab^t 28; alleged by John Hungerford, Proctor of the Arches Court; at St Patrick, Exon, St David, Exon, or [blank]. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 30 William Booker, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Hayes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Robert Hayes; at St Martin's afs^d or . . .
- Dec. 30 Richard Hutt, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Jerman, of the same, Widow, ab^t 25; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.
- Dec. 30 John Turner, of Ickenham, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 42, & Elizabeth Lytefoote, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 26; at St Sepulchre's or St Andrew's, London.
- Dec. 30 Henry Wood, of Stepney, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Jane Hockenhull, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father George Hockenhull, of the same, Merchant; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

1679

- Dec. 30 Thomas Rivett, of the Liberty of the Tower, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Greenway, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28 & at her own disposal; at St Dunstan's in the East, London. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 31 John Brookman, of St Lawrence, Jewry, London, Boxmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Grace Buckstone, of St Michael Bassingshaw, London, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disposal; alleged by Gyles Waring, Rector of St Alphage; at St Alphage afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 31 Jacobus Wilson, of St Peter le Poor, London, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Parker, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father M^r W^m Parker; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or

1679-80.

- Jan. 1 Arthur Gaell, of St Benet Gracechurch, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Anne Phelps, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Sp^r, ab^t 27 & at her own disposal; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Jan. 2 Richard Walton, of St Margaret Moses, London, Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Reynolds *alias* Berry, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her guardian M^r Thomas Walton, of the same parish, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.
- Jan. 3 John Morton, of Fryan Barnett, Middx., Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Fox, of Finchley, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; alleged by John Hawes, Parish Clerk of Fryan Barnett; at Fryan Barnett afs^d.
- Jan. 3 Robert Deane, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Fleming, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- Jan. 5 John Pyke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cornchandler, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Thornbury, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24 & at her own disposal; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.
- Jan. 5 Richard Skelton, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Warde, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disposal; alleged by W^m Warde, of Croydon, Butcher; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- Jan. 6 Moses Slade, of Wallingford, co. Berks, Bach^r, ab^t 18, & Margaret Edwards, of Mould, co. Flynt, Sp^r, ab^t 21. [Crossed out, and "cancelled" in margin.]
- Jan. 6 John Greenwood, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Hellen Kirk, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27 & at her own disposal; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Jan. 7 John Palmer, of Sunbury upon Thames, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 20, with his mother's consent, his father being dead, & Rebecca Myland, of West Molsey, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own disposal, her parents being dead & having no guardian; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at Richmond, co. Surrey.
- Jan. 7 George Mason, of St Christopher's, London, Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Letticia Taylor, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 32 & at her own disposal; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London, or
- Jan. 7 Ezriell Burdon, of All Hallows Barking, London, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Katherine Barber, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her parents; at Wapping Chapel or
- Jan. 7 John Spicer, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Gill, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 34 & at her own disposal; at St Sepulchre's, London, St Thomas's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or Chapel of Gray's Inn afs^d.

18 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1679-80

- Jan. 7 Walter Kennedy, of Dublin, Ireland, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Letitia Knowles, of Grayes, co. Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 24 & at her own disposal, her parents dead; in the parish Church or Chapel of Gray's Inn, Middx.
- Jan. 7 Edward Taylor, of Coventry, co. Warwick, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Jane Dobyns, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Margaret Hodges; alleged by W^m Dobyns, of St Botolph afs^d, Gent.; at St Botolph afs^d.
- Jan. 7 Clotworthy Skeffington, of Fisherwick, co. Stafford, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 20, with consent of his father, & Rachel Hungerford, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Sir Edward Hungerford; alleged by James Sloane, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq^r; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or [See *post*, sub 9 Mar. 1679-80.]
- Jan. 7 Thomas Hawes, of the City of Oxford, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Stace, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father M^r John Stace; at St Clement Danes, or the Temple Church, or Charterhouse Chapel, co. Middx.
- Jan. 7 Lyonell Browne, of King's Cliffe, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & Mary Miles, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Mary Lowth *alias* Miles, of Yarwell, co. North^{ton}; at St Michael, Cornhill, afs^d.
- Jan. 9 Jeffrey Jeffreys, of St Mary Axe, London, Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Sarah Dawes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Nicholas Dawes, of the same, Merchant; at St Peter's, Cornhill, afs^d.
- Jan. 9 Robert Sanders, of Tooting Graveney, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hampson, of the same, Widow, ab^t 30; at St Andrew Undershaft or St Bride's, London.
- Jan. 10 William Risbridge, of Dorking, co. Surrey, Clockmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Aylward, of New Braintford, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disposal; at Teddington or Hampton, Middx., or Kingston upon Thames, Surrey.
- Jan. 13 John Lenham, of Wilmington, co. Kent, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Fibby Baker, of Dartford in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own disposal; at Sutton, Wilmington, or Dartford in Kent.
- Jan. 16 Richard Wood, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Martha Wrench, of Christ Church in Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with her father's consent; alleged by George Legatt, of St Magnus the Martyr, London; at Christ Church afs^d.
- Jan. 16 Edward Pitt, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Martha Baugh, of the same, Widow, ab^t 27; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- Jan. 17 Richard Parker, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Elizabeth Eyles, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Sp^r, ab^t 34, at her own disposal; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- Jan. 19 Richard Phypers, of Stepney, Middx., Broad Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Holloway ["Holloway" in margin], of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disposal; at Stepney afs^d.
- Jan. 20 Charles Holliday, of Branford in the par. of Eling, co. Middx., Bach^r, aged 24, & Elizabeth Garraway, of the same, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at Eling or Hillingdon, co. Middx., or St Dunstan's in the West, or St Peter's, Cornwall [*sic*], London.
- Jan. 20 Samuel Smyth, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Susan Wilks, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30 & at her own disposal; at any Church in St Alban's, Herts.
- Jan. 21 William Andrew, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Draper, Bach^r, ab^t

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 19

1679-80

- 24, & Anne Allen, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her friends; alleged by Edmund Lambe, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich afs^d.
[Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 22 Charles Cooke, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Turner, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Anne Scawtharne, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Widow, ab^t 35; alleged by Thomas Lane, of St Olave's, Southwark, Turner; at St Thomas, Southwark, afs^d.
- Jan. 24 William Tempest, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 19, with consent of his mother Mary Tempest, Widow, & Elizabeth Cooke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her father's consent; alleged by Rob^t Fowle, of St Bride's, London, Goldsmith; at St Bride's, London.
- Jan. 26 Richard Hotchkis, of St Mary le Bow, London, Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Ward, J^r, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Ward, of the same par., Widow; at St Antholin's, London.
- Jan. 26 Thomas Thompson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Citizen & Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Low, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disposal; to be mar^d in y^e Tabernacle or Oratory of St John Baptist, London, by M^r Samuel Alderson, Clerk, one of the Lecturers of the same.
- Jan. 26 James Wilson, of Chelsea, Middx., Schoolmaster, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Whitney, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disposal; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
- Jan. 27 Thomas Tymm, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, D^r of Physick, Widower, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Mary Biddulph, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Widow, ab^t 50; at St Bride's, London, or Lincoln's Inn, Charterhouse, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Jan. 27 John Best, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London; Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Porter, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disposal, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew afs^d.
- Jan. 27 Michael Wood, of Chaldon, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Patience Huggett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of parents; at St Saviour's, Southwark, St Dunstan's in the East, or St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London.
- Jan. 28 William Stowe, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Garfield, of Wortham, co. Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
- Jan. 28 John Bayly, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid^r, aged about 93 years [*sic*], & Elizabeth Weldon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disposal; at St Saviour's afs^d.
- Jan. 28 Joseph Austin, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Woollen Draper, Widower, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Dynah Baker, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disposal; alleged by Andrew Needham, of Lambeth afs^d, Clerk; at St Bartholomew the Great, London, St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., or Clapham, co. Surrey.
- Jan. 28 Edward Newton, of Standon, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Dyonis Young, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with her father's consent; alleged by John Hills, of Endfield, Middx., Yeoman; at Standon afs^d.
- Jan. 29 Thomas Brearcliffe, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Sherwood, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Widow; alleged by Robert Elborough, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Clerk; at St Mary Abchurch afs^d.
- Jan. 29 John Apsley, of Chichester, co. Sussex, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Judith Peckham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disposal, her parents dead; at Fittleworth, co. Sussex, or . . .

20 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1679-80

- Jan. 31 Abraham Froman, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Pewterer, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Fourmin, of Duke's Court in the Strand, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Pierre Serignon, of St Giles afs^d; in the French Church or Chapel commonly called La Savoye, Middx.
- Jan. 31 Richard Lewis, of St Bride's, London, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cropley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her father's consent; at Christ Church, co. Surrey.
- Feb. 2 John Smith, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Susan Oliver, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; at Sevenoaks or Chevening, co. Kent.
- Feb. 3 John Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Anne Eales, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disposal; at St Giles in the Fields afs^d.
- Feb. 3 John Barksdale, of Newington Green, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Palmer, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of their parents; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at St Dunstan in the East or West, London. [Not attested in margin.]
- Feb. 3 William Hall, of Stepney, Middx., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Rachel Harvey, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disposal, her parents dead; at Stepney afs^d.
- Feb. 4 Richard Gill, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Wid^r, & Susan Grimston, of the same, Widow; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at St Martin's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 4 John Parsons, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Coachmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Martha Marshall, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Symon Marshall, of the same; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Phelps, of St Sepulchre's, London, Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Turner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Sarah Gray, alleged by John Legg, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's afs^d.
- Feb. 5 William Layler, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Hobdon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24 & at her own disposal; in par. Church or Chapel of St James, co. Middx.
- Feb. 6 John Hebb, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Dorothy Crane, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with her father's consent; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, afs^d.
- Feb. 6 Thomas Jenkins, of Rotherhampstead, co. Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Benning, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30; alleged by Joseph Weekes, of Milk Street Market, Fishmonger; at Rotherhamstead or . . .
- Feb. 6 Thomas Taylor, of the University of Oxford, D^r of Laws, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Rebecca Grove, of Tunstall, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.
- Feb. 7 Thomas English, of Maidstone, Kent, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Dorothy Zouch, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 30 & at her own disposal; alleged by Maurice Annesley, of St Martin's afs^d, Esq.; at St Martin's afs^d, St Mary, Savoy, or the Earl of Anglesey's Chapel in Drury Lane.
- Feb. 9 Thomas Niccolls, of St Benet Fink, London, Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Catherine Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Feb. 9 William Pack, of Capell, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Jane Berry, of Newick, co. Sussex, Widow, ab^t 30; at Newick afs^d.

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 21

1679-80

- Feb. 9 Edward Neve, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Webb, of St Martin Orgar, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father ; at St Bartholomew's afs^d.
- Feb. 9 George Woodman, of St Bride's, London, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Hinton, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father ; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.
- Feb. 10 Anthony Ellery, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Cartwright, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24 ; alleged by Robert Berry, of Plymouth afs^d, Gent. ; at St Andrew in Plymouth, Stoke Damerell, or Plympton Morrice in the s^d co^y.
- Feb. 11 Marke Le Pla, Vicar of Finchingfield, co. Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Marryott, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father ; at the par. Church or Chapel of the Temple, London.
- Feb. 11 John Rider, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Mayo, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Thrasher, of Layton Buzard, co. Bed., Widow ; at Whitechapel afs^d.
- Feb. 12 James Symons, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Bennett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 33, at her own dispose ; at St Martin's afs^d, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Feb. 14 John Vickers, of Doncaster, co. York, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Inch, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Thomas Inch, of the same, Taylor, who alleges ; at St Mary le Bow, St Michael, Wood Street, St Lawrence in the Old Jury, or St Peter, Cornhill, London.
- Feb. 13 Philip Leman, of Wardebois, co. Hunt., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Catherine Carter, of Colne in the s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose ; at St Martin's Outwich, London.
- Feb. 14 Roger Langley, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Lucy Tyrrell, of Chesthunt-Bloys, co. Buck., Widow, 50 & upwards ; alleged by William Langley, of St Giles afs^d, Esq. ; in the par. Church or Chapel of Gray's Inn, Middx.
- Feb. 14 John Milles, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Haberdasher, ab^t 26, Bach^r, & Anne Fletcher, of Steyning, co. Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father ; alleged by William Cole, of D^rs Commons, London, Gent. ; at Steyning or Bramber, Sussex.
- Feb. 14 Thomas Price, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 48, & Margaret Pacy, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow, ab^t 45 ; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.
- Feb. 16 John Horseman, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Adams, of Charwelton, co. North^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 22, her parents dead ; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less.
- Feb. 16 William Sowton, of St Swithin's, London, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Ingoldsby, of Stepney, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother ; alleged by Joshua Richardson, of London, Clerk ; at St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey.
- Feb. 16 Thomas Clarke, of Christ Church, Surrey, Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Shorter, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father ; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.
- Feb. 16 Thomas Cason, of Greenford near Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Hampton, of Harrow on the Hill afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father ; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Alban's, Wood Street, London.
- Feb. 16 Simon Linch, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Barber Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Anne Collwell, of Throgmorton Street, London, Widow, ab^t 29 ; at St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London.
- Feb. 16 Richard Dunton, of Thisleworth, Middx., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs}

22 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1679-80

- Mary Champion, of the same, Widow, ab^t 44; alleged by Rich^d Tichborne, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx., Apothecary; at St Giles in the Fields.
- Feb. 17 Thomas Potter, of Burcester, co. Oxon, Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Levett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24; at Burcester afs^d.
- Feb. 18 Samuell Phelps, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Aldworth, of Blowblather Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Dorothy Aldworth, Widow; at Stepney, Middx.
- Feb. 18 Nicholas Bendye, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Salter, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Catherine Gunstone, of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, Widow; alleged by Richard Kidder, Rector of St Martin Outwich, London; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Feb. 18 Thomas Blare, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Catherine Caudle, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows Barking, London.
- Feb. 18 Thomas Alderson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Citizen & Stationer of London, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Catherine Baker, of the same, Widow; at East Greenwich, Kent, by either M^r Samuel Alderson, Clerk, M.A., or the Rector, Vicar, or Curate of the same.
- Feb. 19 Stephen Earle, of Little Laver, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Israell Holding, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; alleged by Thomas John, of Little Laver afs^d, Gent.; at Little Laver afs^d.
- Feb. 19 Thomas Ayres, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Lugar, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon afs^d; at Strutham or Bedington, Surrey.
- Feb. 20 Edward Crew, of St Sepulchre's, London, Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Johnsey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of parents; at St Michael, Wood Street, St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Sepulchre's, London.
- Feb. 21 Jacques Le Fort, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Picture Drawer, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Louise Gidoin, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Gidoin, Widow; in the par. Church or Chapel of y^e Savoy commonly called the French Church.
- Feb. 21 John Martin, of St Andrew's, co. Hertford, Upholder, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Martha Saaranck, of Hatfield in co. afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Giles, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Clement's Danes, Middx.
- Feb. 21 Richard Partridge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Catherine Bullen, of St Giles in the Fields in co. afs^d, Widow, ab^t 50; alleged by Lancelott Griffith, of St Martin's in the Fields afs^d, Clerk; at St Martin's or St Giles afs^d, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.
- Feb. 21 John Simcoe, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Jane Nelson, of the same, Widow, ab^t 46; at St Andrew's afs^d, or St Bartholomew the Great, London.
- Feb. 23 William Good, of St Sepulchre's, London, Plummer, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Joane Lawrence, of Upper Standen, co. Bed., Widow, ab^t 46.
- Feb. 23 Thomas Harris, of Knighton, co. Hereford, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Merabella Lloyd, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her parents; alleged by David Morgan, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at Earsland Stratford or Pembridge, co. Hereford.
- Feb. 23 George Taylor, of Allhallows, Honey Lane, London, Silkman, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Savill, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Sp^r,

1679-80

- ab^t 18, with consent of her mother & the Hon. Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen ; at St Mary Le Savoy, Strand, Middx.
- Feb. 23 William Bathurst, of Furnival's Inn, London, Gent., aged 30 & upwards, & M^{rs} Anne Bathurst, of Wilmington, co. Kent, Widow, ab^t 30 ; alleged by Thomas Bathurst, of Bread Street Hill, London, Gent. ; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Feb. 23 William Rous, of St Olave's, Jury, London, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & Susanna Wynch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, ab^t 34 ; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or St Sepulchre's, London.
- Feb. 23 Edward Bray, of Sheire, co. Surrey, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Frances Randyll, of Chellworth, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose ; in par. Church or Chapel of Gray's Inn, Midd.
- Feb. 23 John Evelyn, of Deptford, Kent, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Martha Spencer, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother the Lady Stonehouse ; alleged by John Strickland, of Deptford afs^d, Gent. ; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Feb. 24 Edmund Pyke, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London, Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Hanna Hopkinson, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Edwards *alias* Hopkinson ; alleged by Thomas Wood, of St Magnus the Martyr, Citizen & Ironmonger ; at St Mary Woolchurch afs^d.
- Feb. 24 Daniel Vanderlack, of West Ham, Essex, Wine Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Austin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian ; at West Ham afs^d.
- Feb. 25 John Lewindon, of Christ Church, London, Wax Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Scobell, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother Mary Scobell, Widow ; at St Clement's afs^d.
- Feb. 26 Peter Midy, of London, Merch^t, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Anna Clara Vandebroeck, of Cloak Lane, London, ab^t 24, at her own dispose ; at St Mary Le Bowe, London.
- Feb. 26 Joseph Wandell, of St Bride's, London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Jane Martin, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father ; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.
- Feb. 27 Matthias Lodge, of Layham, co. Suffolk, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lamb, of Hadleigh in co. afs^d, at her own dispose ; at Drinckstone, co. Suffolk.
- Feb. 27 John Tremain, of the Middle Temple, London, Bach^r, 30 & upwards, & Frances Davye, of the City of Exon., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother Margaret Davy, Widow ; alleged by John Hungerford, one of the Proctors of the Arches ; in the Cathedral Church of St Peter in Exon., or Newton St Cyres, or the Chapel of Sandford, Devon.
- Feb. 29 John Miles, of Braintford, Middx., Currier, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Pavett, of Hammersmith in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother ; at Chertsey, Surrey.
- Feb. 29 Rob^t Jones, of Southwark, Surrey, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sabina Jervais, of the same, Widow, ab^t 30 ; alleged by Adam Angus, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Clerk ; in the par. Church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn afs^d ab^t 6 at night.
- Feb. 28 Christopher Todd, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Blake, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead ; alleged by Rob^t Chapman, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent. ; at St Mildred's, Poultry, or St Anne's, Blackfriars, London, ab^t 7 at night. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Mar. 1 George Hill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Frances Gregory, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 19,

24 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE
1679-80

- with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Gregory, Widow; alleged by William Connley, of S^t Clement Danes, Middx., Gent.; at S^t Margaret's, Westminster, or S^t Botolph's, Aldgate, London.
- Mar. 1 Constantius Weale, of S^t Mary at Hill, London, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Margaret Langley, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22; at S^t Mary at Hill.
- Mar. 1 Thomas Warland, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at his own dispose, his parents dead, & Susanna Kerne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Andrew Kerne, of the same, Stone Cutter; at S^t Martin's afs^d, or S^t Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Mar. 3 Charles Frost, of S^t Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 21, at his own dispose, & Barsheba Carter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at S^t Faith's, London.
- Mar. 3 Phillipp Hunloke, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Meditt, of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at S^t Botolph's, Bishopsgate, afs^d.
- Mar. 5 Richard Dent, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, London, Citizen & Salter, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Sarah Browne, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, London, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at Islington, co. Midd.
- Mar. 9 The Hon. Clotworthy Skeffington, of Fisherwick, co. Staff., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 20, eldest son & heir of the R^t Hon. John, Lord Viscount Massareene, & the worthy Lady Rachel Hungerford, Sp^r, ab^t 18, eldest da. of Sir Edward Hungerford, K.B., with consent of parents of both; alleged by James Sloane, of the Inner Temple, Esq.; at S^t Martin's in the Fields, or S^t Paul's, Covent Garden. [A former Licence, 7 Jan. preceding, in which she is called "of S^t Martin's in the Fields," and "ab^t 17."]]
- Mar. 10 The Hon. Gervase Pierrepont, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Lucy Pelham, of Hothley, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Sir John Pelham, Bar^t; alleged by James Smithsbye, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Draper; at Hothley afs^d.
- Mar. 10 Samuel Potter, of S^t Michael Querne, London, Citizen & Leatherseller, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Nisbett, of S^t Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Nisbett, Widow; at S^t Botolph's, Aldgate, or S^t Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- Mar. 11 Richard Gravenour, of S^t Sepulchre's, London, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Catherine Paine, of the same, Widow, ab^t 32, who alleges; at S^t Sepulchre's afs^d, or S^t James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
- Mar. 16 Joseph Walker, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Gent., 21 & upwards, at his own dispose, & M^{rs} Mary Weeks, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Richard Weeks, of the s^d par., Brewer; at S^t Bartholomew the Great or Guildhall Chapel, London.
- Mar. 17 James Castle, of Paternoster Row, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Brent, of Christ Church, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Daniell Brent, of the same, Citizen & Haberdasher; at S^t Lawrence, Jewry, London, or S^t Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Mar. 18 Charles Newman, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, at his own dispose, his parents dead, & M^{rs} Susanna Taylor, of the same, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- Mar. 18 Thomas Woollett, of Horsemonden, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, aged 30 & upwards, & Mary Wagorn, of the same, Widow, 40 & upwards; alleged by Roger Hazard, of S^t Magnus y^e Martyr, London, Fishmonger; at Horsemonden or Bromley in Kent.

1679-80

- Mar. 19 William Hutchinson [so signed, but "Hutchinson" in body of entry], of St Clement Danes, Middx., Salesman, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Osbourne, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Israell Jelly *alias* Osbourne; at Potton or Norrell, co. Bed.
- Mar. 19 Abraham Shires, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Edwards, of Buntingford, Herts, Widow, ab^t 60; alleged by Will. Alford, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent.; at Buntingford afs^d.
- Mar. 23 James Smith, of Hutton, Middx. [*sic*], Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Reeve, of the same, Sp^r, with consent of their parents; alleged by Bedford Gray, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at Shenfeild or Hutton, co. Essex. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 24 Thomas Chambers, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Ellinor Grosvenor, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Leicester Grosvenor, of Bridgenorth, Salop, Gent.; at Hackney afs^d.

1680

- Mar. 27 Thomas Stent, of the Liberty of Norton Folgate, Middx., Clothworker, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Langham, of St Andrew's Vndershaft, London, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her father; at St Giles, Cripple-gate, London.
- Mar. 29 Richard Wyatt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Citizen & Upholsterer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Morris, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Morris, Widow; at Hackney, co. Midd.
- Mar. 29 Thomas Harris, of Bissiter, co. Oxford, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bayley, of Chalgrove in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her uncle & guardian Andrew Bayley, of Abingdon, co. Berks, Malster, her parents being dead; at Crowell, co. Oxford.
- Mar. 30 Thomas Plott, Esq^r, Secretary to the Most Hon^{ble} [blank] Sydney, Envoy of H.M. the King of Great Britain to the States of Holland, a Bach^r & 23 & upwards, & M^{rs} Susanna Bresey, of Dort in Holland, Sp^r, 25 & at her own dispose; alleged by Henry Brome, of St Gregorie's, London, Citizen & Bookseller; in the Church or Chapel of her Highness the Princess of Orange, by the Rev. Tho^s Ken, D.D., or Jonathan Blagrove, Clerk, M.A., Chaplains to her Highness.
- Mar. 30 William Eyton, of Holborn, London, Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Martha Griffin, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Griffin, of St Vedast afs^d; alleged by Margaret Griffin, wife of the afs^d John Griffin; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Mar. 30 Robert Style, of Wooburne, co. Bed., Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Abigail Burch, of the Strand n^r Salisbury House, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- April 6 Prideaux Hodges, of [blank], co. Worc., Clerk, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Baugh, of [blank], co. Glouc., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Rupert Browne, of St Gregory's, London, Gent. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 6 James Hawker, of Luppit, co. Devon, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Elizabeth Stocker, of Culliton in s^d co., Widow; alleged by Thomas Brodrick, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at Culliton afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 6 William Shaw, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Grace Masson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Grace Masson, Widow; alleged by Powell Williams, of D^{rs}

26 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1680

- Commons, London, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, Middx. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 7 Edward Hammett, of Hammersmith, Middx., Brickmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Castle, of the same, Widow, ab^t 35; at Fulham or Hammersmith, Middx.
- April 7 Philip Yorke, of St James, Dover, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Gibbons, of St Mary's, Dover, Widow, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Symon Yorke, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Grocer; at Huffham, co. Kent.
- April 8 John Chambers, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Diana Avrye, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Avrye, Widow; at St Peter's afs^d.
- April 8 Sir John James, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Kn^t, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & the R^t Hon. Frances, Countess Dow^r of Denbigh, Widow, ab^t 30; alleged by Lawrence Pocock, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Midd., Clerk, at St Mary, Savoy, afs^d, or Katering, co. Northampton.
- April 8 Edmund ffarrant, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Judith Edsall, of Sunning Hill, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother [blank] Edsall, Widow; at Sunning Hill afs^d.
- April 9 Thomas Chamberlin, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Poulterer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Cook, of St Benedict Finck, London, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at St Bennett Finck, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Giles, Cripplegate.
- April 9 John Lambaert, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Dry Fishmonger, Bach^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Hanna Blackburne, of the same, Sp^r, 23 & at her own dispose; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
- April 10 Alexander Couse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Founder, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Elizabeth Gisbey, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Middx., Widow, ab^t 32; alleged by Alex. Roberts, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Citizen & Weaver; at St Giles afs^d.
- April 10 Mathew Key, of St Mary at Hill, London, Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & Elizabeth Lynn, of St Andrew Vndershaft, London, Widow, ab^t 44; alleged by Joseph Taylor, of St Andrew Hubbard, Parish Clark; at St Mary at Hill afs^d.
- April 10 Peter Clarke, of Great St Hellen's, London, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Ann Hatch, of St Martin Outwich, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Ann Hatch, Widow; at St Martin Outwich afs^d.
- April 10 Henry Bigg, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Citizen & Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Jane Stephens, of St Martin's in the Fields in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^d.
- April 12 Thomas Glentworth, of Garlickhill, London, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Pettiford, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Widow; alleged by Rob. Elborough, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Clerk; at St Mary Abchurch, London.
- April 13 Richard Tolson, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Woodroffe, of St Andrew, Holborn, in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own dispose; at St Mary le Bow, London, St Andrew, Holborn, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- April 13 Thomas Norman, of Shenly, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 19, & Margaret Upton, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Allhallows, Bread Street, London, or [blank].
- April 13 John White, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Rachell Corbett, of the same, Widow, ab^t 37; alleged by John Tomkins, of St Andrew, Holborn, Leatherseller; at St Martin's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 14 Samuel Sanders, of Little Ireton, co. Derby, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Margaret Earle, of All Hallows Barking, London, Widow, ab^t 23;

1680

- at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- April 14 John Deane, of Heckfield, co. South^{ton}, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Muddiford, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; alleged by Lawr. Pocock, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy.
- April 16 George Squire, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Bryan, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; alleged by Patience Jones, of St Clement Danes afs^d, Widow; at the par. Church or Chapel of the Rolls Liberty, London.
- April 17 Miles Corbett, of Lyon's Inn, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Body, of Chiswick, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Rupert Browne, of y^e Prerogative Office, London, Gent.; at Chiswick afs^d.
- April 17 Robert Newport, of Ozett, co. Essex, Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Martha Hatt, of Gingrave in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at Gingrave afs^d.
- April 19 Benjamin Shove, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, Distiller, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Sarah Welsted, of Reigate in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at Reigate afs^d.
- April 19 Sir Thomas Hare, of Stow Bardolph, co. Norf., Bar^t, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dashwood, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father George Dashwood, of Hackney afs^d, Esq^r, who alleges; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- April 19 Samuel Orton, of St Dyonis Backchurch, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pearman, of Paddington, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; alleged by W^m Musson, of St Dyonis afs^d, Citizen & Skynner; at St Sepulchre's, St Bride's, the Charter House Chapel, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.
- April 19 Joseph Loe, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Tibbs, of Christ Church, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Tibbs, Widow; at St Peter the Poor, London.
- April 20 Samuel Willis, of St John, Hackney, Middx., Merch^t, Bach^r, 21 & upwards, & Elizabeth Clarke, of the same, Widow, ab^t 30; at Hackney.
- April 20 Samuel Barker, of St Hellen's, London, Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Ursula Shaller, of St Ethelburgh, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Gyles, Cripplegate.
- April 21 William Plant, of Great Bourton, co. Oxford, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Martha Lucas, of Royston in s^d co., Sp^r, with consent of her friends or relations; alleged by Will. Deely, of St Benedict n^r Paul's Wharf, London, Gent.; at Horley or Roiston afs^d.
- April 21 Edward Thomson, of St Mary le Bowe, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Joanna Prater, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Sp^r, ab^t 30; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, by Master Samuel Alderson, Clerk, M.A., or by the Rector, Vicar, or Curate of the same.
- April 21 John Chappell, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Narbrook, of Wapping, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at Stepney, Midd.
- April 21 Thomas Escourt, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Gregory's, London, Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich.
- April 22 Walter Vanbracht, of St Margaret, Westminster, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 54, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cotter, of the same, Widow, ab^t 42; at Henry the Seventh's Chapel at Westminster.
- April 24 John Masterson, of Canterbury, Innkeeper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne

28 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1680

- Grant, of Sterry near Canterbury, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of parents; alleged by Sam^t Wyseman, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at Charleton, co. Kent.
- April 24 Edward Simonds, of Ashurst, co. Sussex, Wheelwright, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Judith Lassiter, of Finden in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at Finden afs^d.
- April 24 Benjamin Sterry, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Citizen & Haberdasher of London, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Wall, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen, & Sir John Bancks, Bar^t, her guardian, her parents being dead; alleged by Edw^d Ower, of Christ Church, Surrey, Gent.; at St Michael, Wood Street, London.
- April 24 William Walmesley, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mercy Tibbs, of St Faith's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; alleged by Richard Edes, of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, London; at Camberwell, Surrey, St Sepulchre's, London, or in my Lord Mayor's Chapel. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 24 Richard Buttlar, of Claynes, co. Worc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Frances Talbott, of Worfield Home, co. Salop, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; alleged by John Reading, of Claynes afs^d, Coachman; at Claines or Worfield Home afs^d.
- April 24 Hugh Buckstone, of Claines, co. Worc., Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Troth, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Henry Troth, Victualler; alleged by John Reading, of Claines; at Claines afs^d.
- April 26 Ambrose Deakins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Heaver, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- April 27 Edward Philipps, of Lambeth, Surrey, Parish Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Alice Vere, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen, her parents being dead; at St Bartholomew the Great, London. ["Gratis" in margin.]
- April 27 Isaac Nickolls, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Davis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elinor Davis, Widow; at St Paul, Shadwell, afs^d.
- April 27 John Winstanley, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, London, Paynterstayer, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Sarah Raymond, of St Swithin's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; at St Swithin's or St Dunstan's in the East, London.
- April 27 Patrick Crawford, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Frances Chalucombe, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Frances Chalucombe, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- April 27 Richard Wogden, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Poulterer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Joyce, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no Guardian; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
- April 28 Matthias Smith, of Great Marlow, co. Bucks, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Mary Glew, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 45, at her own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- April 28 Walter Cooke, of Bushy, co. Herts, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Smith, of Whitehampstead in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- April 30 Stephen Stringer, of Goodhurst, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Jane Oston, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Joseph Williams, of Southwark, Surrey, Gent.; at Goodhurst or Lamberhurst, Kent.
- May 1 Jeremy Sanders, of St Clement's Danes, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary

1680

- Turner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at her own dispose; alleged by Henry Sanders, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Tobacconist; in any Church or Chapel in the Province of Canterbury.
- May 1 Robert Wells, of Great Faringdon, Berks, B^r, & Sarah Harding, of the same, Sp^r, at her own dispose; alleged by Edw^d Shaw, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Letcomb or Locking, co. Berks.
- May 3 John Smalley, of Clifford's Inn, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Hickman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Joseph Hickman, of the same, Wool Merch^t; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- May 4 William Cheney, of Drayton Beauchamp, co. Bucks, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Gartrude Pierrepont, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Pierrepont, Widow; at St Giles afs^d.
- May 4 Michael Tewley, of East Barnett, Herts, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Lazenby, of Walthamstowe, Essex, Widow, ab^t 40; at Enfield, Middx.
- May 4 Carew Holford, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Cicily Mason, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^t 40; at Putney, Surrey.
- May 5 William Ivatt, of St Andrew's Undershaft, London, Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Mary Jerman, of Allhallows the Wall, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her guardian; at St Lawrence Jury, London, or . . .
- May 5 Charles Walter, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 21 & at his own dispose, his parents being dead, & Mary Feckman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at St Clement's afs^d, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.
- May 5 John Baker, of Cobham, Surrey, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Priscilla Taylor, of Warplesdon in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- May 5 Jeremiah Griffith, of Balliol College, Oxford, M.A., 22 & upw^{ds}, & Ann Phillipps, Sp^r, with consent of her father John Phillipps, Rector of Disserth, co. Radnor; alleged by James Mashborne, of Oxford, Mercer; at Disserth afs^d.
- May 7 Timothy Child, of Amersham, co. Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sara Hunt, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Hunt, Widow; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent. at Penn, Bucks.
- May 10 Nicholas Wanly, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Dorothy Chambers, of St Michael, Cornehill, London, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Chambers, Widow; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Ax, London. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 10 Williant Fox, of Chesthunt, Herts, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Houghton, of St Gyles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own dispose; alleged by Tho^s Rock, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Giles afs^d, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 11 John Cressener, of St Austin, London, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Francklin, of Byrch-Berry, Essex, Sp^r, 23 & upwards, with consent of her father Edw^d Francklin, Gent.; at St Katherine Coleman or Great St Hellen's, London, or Bow in Essex [*sic*].
- May 14 Edward Teeton, of Whitechappell, Middx., Silk Throster, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Catherine Partridge, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father M^r Thomas Partridge; at St Botolph's afs^d, St Michael, Cornhill, or St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

30 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1680

- May 15 John Cutcher, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Martha Hanlock, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose ; at All Hallows afs^d.
- May 15 Daniell Thornbury, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Margaret Rutland, of St Laurence Jewry, London, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- May 15 Charles Dawe, of Langley Marish, co. Buck., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Frances James, of Woxbridge, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose ; at St Michael, Wood Street, London.
- May 17 John Ems, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, with consent of his mother, his father being dead, & Elizabeth Royston, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose ; alleged by Richard Rawson, of Hammersmith, Middx., Glazier ; at Kensington, Middx.
- May 17 Thomas Pudsey, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Trowles, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Sp^r, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose ; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- May 11 Richard Buddle, of Hadleigh, co. Suff., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Susanne Close, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Susanne Close ; at Wheatfield, co. Suff.
- May 12 Joseph Patrickson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tobacconist, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Prigmore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Prigmore, Widow ; at St Giles afs^d.
- May 12 Christopher Fuller, of Staplehurst, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Love, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Love, Yeoman ; at Benningden, Frittenden, Cranbrook, or Staplehurst, Kent.
- May 17 William Greene, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Cassandra Wolsey, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead ; alleged by Joseph Williams, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent. ; at All Hallows in the Wall or in the Church of Bread Street, London, or at Newington Butts, Surrey.
- May 19 Elisha Bennett, of Whitechapel, Middx., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Dorothy Ellis, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Ellis, Widow ; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.
- May 19 Richard Winnyatt, of Dimock, co. Glouc., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 52, & Mary Shale, of St Mary Decript in the City of Gloucester, Widow, ab^t 41 ; alleged by Thomas Mee, of Gloucester, Gent. ; at Dimock afs^d.
- May 20 William Estopp, of Kinton, co. Heref^d, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Evans, of Aily in co. afs^d, Widow, ab^t 30 ; alleged by Rich^d Estopp, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent. ; at Kinton or Aily afs^d.
- May 21 John Smith, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Susanne Warnett, of Framfeild, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose ; at Framfeild, Bucksted, or Uckfield, Sussex. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 21 John Verney, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Palmer, of Chelsey, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Ralph Palmer, of the same, Esq. ; at Chelsey afs^d.
- May 22 Mathew Feild, of Fryan Barnett, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Godman, of Finchley, Middx., Widow, ab^t 25 ; at Fryan Barnett afs^d.
- May 22 Gabriel Le Quien, of St Katherine near the Tower of London, Broker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Katherine Motteux, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother Judith Motteux, Widow ; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, St Mary, Whitechapel, or Stepney, Middx.

1680

- May 24 Francis March, of St Michael, Queenhith, London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Mary Dunster, of Jermingsberry, co. Hertf^d, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan in the East, or at All Hallows in the Town of Hertford.
- May 24 Abraham Astley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Upholster, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Hanna Belson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's afs^d.
- May 25 George Mukill, of Bissiter, co. Oxon, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Martha Herne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of their parents; alleged by W^m Deely, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Bissiter afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 25 John Rookes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Leatherseller, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Susanna Dyson, of Christ Church or Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Sarah Dyson, Widow; at St Peter le Poor or St Ethelborough, London.
- May 25 Edward Chapman, of Cambridge, Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Ann Flack, of Lynton, co. Cambr., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of parents; at St Michael, Queenhith, London.
- May 25 John Small, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Nixon, of St Margaret, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 24; alleged by Tho^s Nixon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Clerk; at West Deane, co. Sussex.
- May 26 Thomas Fryer, of St Andrew's Undershaft, London, Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Williamson, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of parents; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- May 26 George Monke, of St Peter Le Cheape, Citizen & Draper, of London, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Butler, of Cornehill, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at St Peter Le Cheape, or St Michael, Cornehill, London.
- May 26 Thomas Hatt, of St Sepulchre's, London, Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Bridgett Lowe, of Southam, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Bridgett Lowe, of the same, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- May 26 Edward Norman, of East Malling, co. Kent, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Jane Maleham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at East Malling afs^d.
- May 26 John Trimnell, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Alice Foster, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- May 27 Thomas Carnall, of Chiddingston, co. Kent, Malster, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Cilence Stanton, of Sevenoaks in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; alleged by Richard Chapman, of Chiddingston, Gent.; at St Clement Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.
- May 27 John Fullcher, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Canfeild, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
- May 27 George Duke, of Gillingham, co. Kent, Seaman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Dover, of Quinborough in s^d co., Widow, ab^t 29; at Bordon, co. Kent.
- May 28 Robert Blackmore, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Susanna Gonson, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Thomas Brodrick, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Kingston upon Thames afs^d.
- May 28 Richard Greene, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & M^{rs} Alice Allum, of Abington, co. Berks, Widow, ab^t 35; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Abington afs^d.

32 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1680

- May 28 Robert Sanders, Jun^r, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Gent.; Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Anne Yates, of Mereworth in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r John Yates, of the same, Clerk; at Mereworth afs^d.
- May 29 Daniell Newcome, of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, London, Citizen & Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Tucker, of S^t Michael, Queenhith, London, Widow, ab^t 31; at Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
- May 29 Lawrence Parker, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Phœbe Westbrooke, of S^t Swithin's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no Guardian; in the parish Church at the upper end of Mark Lane, London.
- May 29 Charles Hiatt, of S^t Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Anne Serjeant, of the same, Widow, ab^t 38; at S^t Botolph's, Bishopsgate, afs^d.
- May 31 John Harris, of S^t Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Dorothy Burnell, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; alleged by Francis Langston, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at Ware, co. Herts.
- June 2 Sir John Maynard, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middx., Kn^t, Wid^r, ab^t 70, & M^{rs} Mary Barmonden, of Southampton Square, Middx., Widow, ab^t 47; alleged by James Winstanley, of S^t Michael Bassingshawe, London, Merch^t; at S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., or All Hallows in the Wall or S^t Lawrence Jewry, London.
- June 2 William Cousens, of S^t Edmund's Bury, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, at his own dispose, & M^{rs} Mary Steward, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; at S^t Martin's or S^t Giles in the Fields, or Marylebone Chapel, Middx.
- June 4 Richard Page, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Grinnell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of parents; at Harrow afs^d.
- June 4 Charles Newman, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, London, Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Blunt, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, London, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Breamer *alias* Blunt, of the same, Widow; at S^t Andrew, Holborn, afs^d.
- June 5 Joseph Maynard, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Middx., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Strobe, of the same, Sp^r, 30 & upwards, at her own dispose; alleged by Tho^s Bradford, of S^t Giles afs^d, Gent.; at Yealing, Middx.
- June 5 George Burges, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, at his own dispose, his parents dead & having no guardⁿ, & M^{rs} Mary Rutt, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at S^t Andrew's, Holb., afs^d.
- June 7 John Darker, of Dartford, Kent, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 70, & M^{rs} Hesther Skynner, of y^e Old Jury, London, Widow, ab^t 50; in the par. Church of the Old Jewry, London, afs^d.
- June 7 Edward Davis, of Trobridge, Wilts, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Benger, of Ogbourne in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Richard Alleine, of Trinity the Less, London, Writing Master; at Marlborough or Ogbourne, Wilts.
- June 8 Isaac Backhouse, of Woolverhampton, co. Staff., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Joane Lloyd, of S^t Mary, Savoy, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own dispose; at S^t Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- June 8 Robert Killick, of Bansted, Surrey, Wheelwright, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Martha Wood, of Brockham in par. of Betchworth in s^d co., 21 & upwards, with consent of her brother Nicholas Wood, her parents being dead; alleged by Richard Harris, of Doctors' Commons, London, Gent.; at Betchworth or Bansted.
- June 8 Joseph Knight, of Brockham, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Duffield, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother;

1680

- alleged by Richard Harris, of Doctors' Commons, London, Gent.; at Betchworth, co. Surrey.
- June 9 Samuell Teuxbery, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 21, with consent of his mother, & Mary Seale, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father John Seale, Butcher; alleged by W^m Geare, of St Clement Danes, Butcher; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- June 10 John Roberts, of Medbourne, co. Leic., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Wadland, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at her own dispose; alleged by William Essex, of St Sepulchre's, London, Looking Glass Maker; at St Sepulchre's afs^d.
- June 10 James Badcock, of Garford, co. Berks, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Eynon, of East Hanney in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; alleged by James Almont, of Oxford, Gent.; at Aldate's *alias* St Toll's in the City of Oxford, or Marcham or East Hanney, Berks.
- June 11 Hugh Mapletoft, Rector of Hamerton, co. Hunt., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Susanna Collet, of Hamerton afs^d, ab^t 30, with consent of her father; at St Mary Aldermanbury, St Michael, Crooked Lane, or [*blank*].
- June 11 Zachariah Gibson, of St Mary Aldermay, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Fowke, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Fowke, of the same, Widow; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- June 14 Henry Paschall, of Great Baddow, Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Katherine Appleton, of Danbury in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, London. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 15 Bartholomew Pidgeon, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Sara Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; alleged by William Walker, of St Martin's afs^d; at St Martin's afs^d.
- June 15 Roger Golder, of Bridge, co. Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Hambrooke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Thomas Brodrick, of D^{rs} Commons, Gent.; at Bridge afs^d.
- June 16 Samuel Blatch, of St Mary Aldermay, London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Susan Keynes, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; alleged by James Deane, of Allhallows afs^d, Grocer; at Allhallows, Bread Street.
- June 16 Thomas Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 56, & Mary Watkyns, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^t 50; at Marylebone, Middx.
- June 16 Josias Ent, of King Street near Guildhall, London, Silkman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Catherine Bathurst, of Cornhill, London, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father John Bathurst, Esq^r; at St Lawrence Jewry, St Michael, Cornehill, or St Stephen's, Walbrooke, London.
- June 16 Thomas Chapman, Rector of Horsington, co. Bucks, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Grace Butterfeild, of Woburne in the s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
- June 16 Thomas Lodge, of Stepney, Middx., Chyrurgeon, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Elizabeth Pett, of the same, Widow, ab^t 35; alleged by Thomas Wheeler, of St Benedict Gracechurch, London, Linen Draper; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- June 17 William Busby, of Marsh Gibbon, co. Buck., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Metcalfe, of London, Widow, ab^t 22; alleged by Tho^s Carter, of Gray's Inn, Esq^r; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Islington, Middx., or St Peter's or St Michael's, Cornehill, Lond.
- June 19 Captain John Slade, of Rotheriff, Surrey, Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Freelove Page, of Wapping, par. of Stepney, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Gregory Page; alleged by Charles Wallis,

34 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1680

- of London, Goldsmith; at St Mary Le Savoy, St James, Clerkenwell, or [*blank*].
- June 19 Francis Langworth, of Wilmington, co. Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 45, & Joane (or Jane) Board, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own dispose; alleged by Tho^s Rock, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East, London, or Camberwell, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 21 Ralph Freeman, of Betchworth, Surrey, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Silvester, of St Catherine within the Tower of London, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Edward Silvester, Esq^r; alleged by Stephen Harvey, of Betchworth, Esq.; at St Clement Danes or St Martin's in the Fields.
- June 23 William Greene, of St Gyles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Ann Bacon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.
- June 23 William Hoare, of Uffington, co. Berks, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Anne Abdey, of Shallingford in the s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 31, at her own dispose; alleged by James Almont, of Oxford, Gent.; at Shilton or Westwell, co. Oxon.
- June 25 Richard Feild, of Radley, co. Berks, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Judith Sellwood, of Fifield in the s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; alleged by James Almont, of Oxford, Gent.; at St Toll's in the City of Oxford, or in the Chapels of North or South Hinxey, co. Berks.
- June 25 Thomas Crane, of Norwich, Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Kingsmill, of Holborn, London, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Kingsmill, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.
- June 26 Rowland Cox, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anna Maria Dod, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho^s Rocke, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Allhallows in the Wall or Bridewell, Lond.
- June 28 Nathaniell Hyron, of Wootton under Edge, co. Glouc., Bodye Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Wallis, of Bagpath in the s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; alleged by George Andrewes, of Wootton afs^d, Clothier; at Easton Gray, co. Wilts.
- June 28 Thomas Harris, of Lewminster, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Boughton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond., or [*blank*].
- June 28 Enoch Taylor, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Buletson, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Michael or St Peter, Cornhill, or St Dunstan's in the West, London.
- June 28 William Norman, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Katherine Hale, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab^t 34; alleged by John Westley, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Gent.; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- June 29 Nathaniell Chewter, of Great St Hellen's, London, Coachmaker, Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Ainge, of the same, Widow; alleged by John Clement, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent.; at Edmunton, Middx.
- June 29 Christopher Barham, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Barber, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Mount, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; alleged by George Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Martin's or St Giles afs^d.
- June 30 Job Nutt, of Daddington, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Murdock, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r John Murdocke; at St Sepulchre's afs^d.

1680

- June 30 Henry Wandell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Fletton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her guardians D^r Russell & her grandmother M^{rs} Newton, her parents being dead; at St Sepulchre's afs^d.
- June 30 Giles Heard, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Chambers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- June 30 John Reason, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Upholsterer, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Hannah Dunston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at St Mary Le Savoy, Middx.
- July 1 Nicholas Reynardson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Anne Strode, of Chepstead, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; at Chepstead afs^d.
- July 2 Robert Coker, Jun^r, of Mappouder, co. Dorset, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Susanna Lane, of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Lane, Widow; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- July 2 Henry Row, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Benson, of Towcester, co. North^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at Towcester, Easton, Preston, Greens Norton, or Colehigham, co. North^{ton}.
- July 2 Edward Herle, of Prideaux, co. Cornwall, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Susanna Owen, of Mortlack or Cheene, co. Surrey, Widow, ab^t 50; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Mortlack or Cheene afs^d.
- July 2 Owen Cambridge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Paine, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Samuel Paine, Linen Draper; at Deptford, co. Surrey [*sic*].
- July 3 Nathaniell Harper, of Sts Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Commins, of Barking, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; at Epsom or Kingston.
- July 5 Charles Passinger, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Citizen & Stationer, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Jane Hill, of St Mary, Guildford, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; at St Magnus the Martyr or St Dunstan's in the East, London.
- July 5 William Willis, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Elizabeth Mascall, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow, ab^t 47; in the par. Church or Chapel of Guildhall, London.
- July 6 Thomas Merriden, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Stephana Temple, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her guardian Col. John Fines, her parents being dead; at St Catherine Colman, or St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.
- July 6 Richard Marsh, of Hackney, Middx., Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Anne Allcocke, of London, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at Hackney afs^d, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- July 6 John Siser, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Hannah Hawford, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; alleged by Elizabeth Chambers, of St Martin's afs^d, Sp^r; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- July 7 Abraham Argwell, of Nesdon, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 21, at his own dispose, & Anne Sandell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 15, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.
- July 7 Daniel Hill, of Mells, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Perry, of Venice Sutton, Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father James Perry, of the same, Gent.; at Venice Sutton afs^d.

36 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

- 1680
- July 7 William Martin, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Ruth Salter, of Chiswick, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r Samuel Salter; at Chiswick afs^d.
 - July 7 Tamerlaine Rufford, of St Edmund the King, London, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Feild, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; at St Mildred, Bread Street, or All Saints, Evesham, co. Worc.
 - July 8 John Alleman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Trewolla, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; alleged by John Denty, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Martin's afs^d.
 - July 8 Luke Baker, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bryan, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her grandfather in law, her parents being dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
 - July 8 Thomas Burcombe, of Wapping in the par. of Whitechapel, Middx., Leatherseller, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cooper, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Andrew's Undershaff, St Peter y^e Poor, or St Dunstan's in the East, London.
 - July 9 Edward Hulet, of New Sarum, Wilts, Innholder, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Sibill Bacon, of the same, Widow, ab^t 45; alleged by Thomas Weekes, of New Sarum, Butcher; at Odstock, Laverstocke, Combe, or Britford, co. & Dioc. of Salisbury.
 - July 10 Henry Hills, of St Anne, Blackfryers, London, Printer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Buckstone, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Widow, ab^t 23; at the Charter House, London.
 - July 12 Edward Fenton, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, London, Citizen & Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Higgs, of Tooting, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.
 - July 12 James Jarvis, of Sutton Courtney, co. Berks, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Jane Bartlett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at St Toll's in the City of Oxford, or the Chapel of South Hinxey, co. Berks.
 - July 12 John Croker, of Lyneham, co. Devon, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Jane Southcote, of Exeter, Widow; alleged by Henry Greene, of Ham in par. of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Gent.; at Houghton Jefford, co. Devon.
 - July 13 Walter Burrell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wall, of the same, Widow, ab^t 28; at St Catherine Creechurch, London.
 - July 13 William Sheppard, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Salesman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Eales, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Eales; alleged by Daniel Harford, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, London, Vintner; at Lambeth, Surrey.
 - July 14 Samuell Layfeild, of St Bride's, London, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Anne Moore, of St Clement Danes, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Ellis Moore; at Barnes or Putney, Surrey.
 - July 15 William Squier, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Ales Gold, of Shadwell, Midd., Widow, ab^t 53; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
 - July 16 John Bancroft, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Citizen & Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Diana King, of Ashby de la Land, co. Linc., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Edward King, Esq^r; alleged by Edward Watkin, of Ashby de la Land, Gent.; at Harmeston, Ashby de la Land, or Leasingham, co. Linc.
 - July 16 Thomas Huggett, of Horne, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, &

1680

- Elizabeth Russell, of Blechingley, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Russell, Jun^r, of Blechingley afs^d; at Chauldon, Surrey.
- July 16 Michael Cominges, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Farrier, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Mary Lucas, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, above 40; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- July 17 John Dandridge, of S^t Michael, Queenhithe, London, Factor, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Ellinor Tyrrell, of Reading, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Bennett Tyrrell, of the same, Widow; alleged by Francis Dandridge, of S^t Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Apothecary; at Reading afs^d.
- July 19 George Carter, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Penelope Durban, of S^t Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Anthony Durban; at Hammersmith, Middx.
- July 20 Nathaniell Salter, Rector of S^t Michael Royall, London, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & M^{rs} Anne Leades, of S^t Mary at Hill, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at S^t Mary at Hill.
- July 22 Christopher Layer, of Belchamp S^t Paul's, co. Essex, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Bull, of Topsfield in s^d co., Widow, ab^t 30; alleged by Anthony Cracherode, of S^t Paul's, Covent Garden, Draper; at Topsfield, Upper Yeldham, Lower Yeldham, co. Essex, or [blank].
- July 23 Nicholas Baxter, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anna Kendall, Sp^r, ab^t 25, da. of Henry Kendall, of London, Merch^t, & at her own dispose; at S^t Andrew, Holborn, or S^t Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
- July 24 John Waker, of S^t Mary Cray, co. Kent, Cordwainer, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & M^{rs} Alice Sanders, of Woolwich in s^d co., Widow, ab^t 40; at Orpington, Hayes, or S^t Mary Cray, co. Kent.
- July 24 George Roffey, of S^t Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, Lighterman, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Brewer, of Peckham in par. of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother . . . Brewer, Widow; alleged by Edward Mundy, of S^t Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Distiller; at Camberwell.
- July 26 Lumley Robinson, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Lawrence, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father John Lawrence, Gent.; alleged by Stephen Crespion, of Westminster, Clerk; at Marylebone, Kentish Town, or S^t Pancras, Middx.
- July 26 Edward Ware, of S^t Pancras, Middx., Tylemaker, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Sarah Bagnall, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, London, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; alleged by William Cole; at S^t Andrew, Holborn.
- July 27 William Browne, of the Strand, Middx., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Joanna Price, of Redrith, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; at All Hallows Barking, London.
- July 28 William Steele, of S^t Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Kirby, of S^t Matthew, Friday Street, London, Widow, ab^t 24; at Moreton or Epsom, co. Surrey.
- July 28 Joseph Hunt, of S^t Sepulchre's, London, Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Barbara Barnett, of the same, Widow, ab^t 42; at S^t Sepulchre's afs^d.
- July 29 Humphrey Newman, of Finchley, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, with consent of his mother, & M^{rs} Jane Hall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Aug. 3 John Aynsworth, of Bishops Stafford [*sic*], Herts, Gent., Bach^r, 23 & upwards, & Elizabeth Bayford, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Edward Bayford, Currier; alleged by Samuel Wall, of S^t Andrew Undershaft, London, Citizen & Clothworker; at Bishops Stafford afs^d.

38 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1680

- Aug. 3 Thomas Maycocke, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Clothworker, Wid^r, ab^t 62, & M^{rs} Joane Payne, of Stepney, Middx., Widow; at Stepney afs^d.
- Aug. 3 Sir Charles Holte, of Aston, co. Warw., Bar^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Clobery, of Winchester, co. Southampton, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Sir John Clobery, Kn^t; alleged by Humfrey Wyrley, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Esq^r; at St Clement's afs^d.
- Aug. 4 Thomas Wratten, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Elizabeth Johnson, of the same, Widow; alleged by William Charles, of St Andrew's afs^d, Parish Clerk; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Aug. 4 Oliver Bartlett, of Lambeth, Surrey, Vinegar Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Lawes, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St Mildred's afs^d.
- Aug. 4 Elias Lock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Amy Baker, of the same, Widow, ab^t 30; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at Richmond, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 5 Richard Austin, of St Catharine, Coleman Street, London, Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Russell, of St Botolph without Bishopsgate, London, Widow, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Aug. 6 William Smith, of St Botolph without Aldgate, London, Silkman, Wid^r, ab^t 41, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Scrivener, of the same, Widow, ab^t 37; at Poplar, co. Midd.
- Aug. 7 Thomas Stacy, of Isleworth, Middx., Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Anne Mayers, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 33; alleged by John Adson, of Isleworth, Waterman; at Isleworth afs^d.
- Aug. 9 Thomas Blechle, of St Ethelburgh, London, Wid^r, ab^t 56, & Elizabeth Hunlock, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow, ab^t 49; alleged by Francis Speke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent.; at Hackney, co. Midd., or St Magnus the Martyr, London.
- Aug. 10 Hugh Robinson, of Beckonsfeild, co. Bucks, Serv^t to an Inn, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Joane Evans, of the same, Widow, aged 30 & upwards; alleged by Rebecca Child, of Beckonsfeild, Widow; at Beckonsfeild afs^d.
- Aug. 10 John Harrow, of Bishops Hatfeild, co. Herts, Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Day, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, ab^t 23; at St Andrew, Holborn, St Bartholomew the Less, London, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Aug. 10 Robert Raynolds, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, Paynter Stayner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Pomfrett, of Wappenham, co. North^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Helmedon or Wappenham, co. North^{ton}.
- Aug. 10 Stephen Butcher, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Tooley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; at St Mary Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Midd., or [blank].
- Aug. 11 John Campion, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Martha Barron, of Stepney, Middx., Widow, ab^t 20 [sic]; alleged by Tho^s Somerly, of St Paul's afs^d; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, London.
- Aug. 12 Edmund Sawyer, of White Waltham, Berks, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Finch, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father John Finch, Esq^r; at White Waltham or Shaftsbroke, Berks.
- Aug. 13 Thomas Ames, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, London, Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Stone, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, London, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Stone, Widow; at St Gabriell afs^d.

1680

- Aug. 13 John Dan, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Sarah Clark, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; at Mortlack, Putney, or Barnes, Surrey.
- Aug. 14 William Tindall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Citizen & Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 58, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Geering, of the same, Widow, ab^t 47; at St Alban's, or St Michael, Wood Street, London.
- Aug. 16 John Browne, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Rebeccah Hankinson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother in the absence of her father; at St Giles afs^d.
- Aug. 17 Thomas Keeling, of St Benedict Gracechurch, London, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Sarah Booth, of Stepney, Midd., Widow, ab^t 45; alleged by Phillipp Betts, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent.; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 19 Thomas Baynes, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Katherine Alsopp, of Rumford in the par. of Hornchurch & Liberty of Havering in the Bower, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Michael's afs^d.
- Aug. 19 Richard Coote, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Catherine Nanfan, of St Trinity in the Minories, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father Bridges Nanfan, Esq^r; at St Paul, Covent Garden, St Martin in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Aug. 19 William Wathing, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Frances Hill, of Southampton, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father William Hill, of the same, Merchant; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.
- Aug. 19 David Beveridge, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Innkeeper, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Margaret Layton, of Bradenham, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 28; at Bradenham afs^d.
- Aug. 19 Henry Browne, of St Andrew, Holborne, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Williams, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; at Hungerford, Berks.
- Aug. 20 Edmund Gregory, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Salter, of Taplow, co. Bucks, Widow, ab^t 26; alleged by Francis Edmonds, of St Giles afs^d, Gent.; at Reading, Berks.
- Aug. 20 William Ireland, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Hannah Baggeley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afs^d, or St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Aug. 23 John Oxtan, of Aldenham, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Hellen Stephens, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Aldenham afs^d.
- Aug. 23 Samuel More, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Lemmon, of the same, Widow, ab^t 27; at Epsom, Surrey.
- Aug. 23 Lawrence Warren, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Pewterer, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Dorothy Bullivant, of the same, Widow, ab^t 35; at Reddith, Surrey.
- Aug. 25 Enoch Walter, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Catherine Noyes, of Shinefeild *alias* Shininfieild, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Winnifrid Gosnall *alias* Noyes, of the same, Widow; at Shinefeild *alias* Shiningfeild afs^d.
- Aug. 25 John Price, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Ithell, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Widow, ab^t 27; at St Andrew, Holborn, Midd.
- Aug. 27 Robert Snow, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Rebecca Goltz, of Salisbury in the par. of Shenly, co. Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 14, with consent of her father; at Shenly afs^d.
- Aug. 27 John Knapp, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs}

40 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1680

- Catherine Skinner, of Weston, co. South^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Doctors' Commons, London, Gent.; at Dunstable, Herts [*sic*], or [*blank*].
- Aug. 27 William Musson, of St^t Dionis Backchurch, London, Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Susannah Sherer, of St^t Mildred in the Poultry, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her grandmother, her parents being dead; alleged by John Browning, of St^t Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Gent.; in Bridewell Chapel, Clerkenwell, Highgate, co. Midd.
- Aug. 31 Thomas Gregge, of St^t Clement's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Hannah Chalkhill, of Hammersmith, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Chalkhill, of the same, Widow; at St^t Andrew, Holborn, London, or at Hammersmith.
- Sep. 2 Edward Broade, of St^t Michael's in Bedwardine, City of Worcester, Clothier, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Skyrme, of St^t John Baptist, City of Hereford, Widow, ab^t 31; alleged by John Thomas, of St^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent.; at Much Malverne, co. Worc., or Yarkill or Weston Baggard, co. Hereford.
- Sep. 6 Moses Beauchamp, of Staynes, co. Middx., Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Lock, of St^t Mildred's, Poultry, London, Widow, ab^t 30; at St^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St^t Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.
- Sep. 6 Richard Guy, of St^t Mary Woolnoth, London, Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Gregory, of St^t Mary Hill, London, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Charles Gregory, of St^t Mary Hill afs^d, Wine Cooper; at St^t Dunstan's in the East, London, or [*blank*].
- Sep. 6 Thomas Baly, of St^t Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Mason, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Hollinberch, of Mortlack, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Mortlack afs^d.
- Sep. 6 Thomas Elling, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent., Wid^r, & M^{rs} Mary Spencer, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r; at St^t Nicholas Cole Abby.
- Sep. 6 William Fly, of St^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Citizen & Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Martha Payne, of Abington, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at Ashampsteede Alder or Hampsted Norris, Berks.
- Sep. 6 John Lombeart, of St^t Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Dry Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Hannah Blackborne, of the same par., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St^t Martin's in the Vintry, London.
- Sep. 8 John Crocker, of Preston near Feversham, Kent, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Mary Knowler, of Feversham, Widow, ab^t 38; at Preston afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 8 Clement Buck, of Dover, co. Kent, Apothecary, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Joane Rowse, of the same, Widow; alleged by W^m Stonestreete, of St^t Mary le Bowe, London; at any Church in Dover afs^d.
- Sep. 10 James Yates, of Worcester City, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Walter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; alleged by John Throne, of St^t Lawrence Jewry, London, Smoker; in any parish Church in Worcester.
- Sep. 13 Phillipp Sanford, of St^t Andrew's, Holborn, London, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Alleyn, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Henry Alleyn, of the University of Oxford, Clerk; at St^t Andrew's, Holborn, afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 13 John Crosse, of East Malling, co. Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Thomas, of the same, Widow, ab^t 30; at Islington, Middx.
- Sep. 13 John Andrewes, of St^t Botolph without Aldersgate, Citizen & Armorer of London, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Ellenor Barwick, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab^t 50; at St^t Giles, Cripplegate, London.

1680

- Sep. 13 Thomas Rogers, of St Martin, Vintry, Lond., Citizen & Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Christian Stafford, of Glassop, co. Derby, Widow, ab^t 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 13 John White, of Northaw, co. Herts, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Mary Duke, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, Lond., Widow, ab^t 60; at St Buttolph's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Sep. 14 Richard Beedle, of Bissiter, co. Oxford, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Prudence West, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; alleged by W^m Deely, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Bissiter afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 14 William Coxe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Deborah Byfield, of Gracious Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no guardian; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Sep. 15 John Ben, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Frances Pritchard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father; at Woolwich, co. Kent.
- Sep. 15 Thomas Ireland, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Hot Presser, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Rebecca Lucas, of Whitechappell, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; at Whitechappell afs^d.
- Sep. 16 John Skynner, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Bray, of Foy in s^d co^v, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of the parents of both parties; alleged by W^m Stamper, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Foy afs^d. [Not signed nor attested, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Sep. 16 Edward Bourne, of Cobham, Surrey, Warrener, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Comfort, of Woodcott, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Mathew Teeme, of Mortlacke, Surrey, Husbandman; at Epsom, Surrey.
- Sep. 16 Thomas Pearsehouse, of All Hallows Barking, London, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Styles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at her own dispose; alleged by Richard Parker, of All Hallows afs^d; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or All Hallows Barking afs^d.
- Sep. 17 William Abbott, of St Laurence Jewry, London, Callender, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Hannah Lockye, of Whitechappell, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; alleged by James Wells, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, London. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 17 Lemuell Bradley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Seward, of the same, Widow, ab^t 27; at Maldon in Essex.
- Sep. 20 James Trustram, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Jones, of Tossiter, co. North^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at Tossiter afs^d.
- Sep. 20 Ralph Arnold, of Ryegate, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Joanna Shove, of Nutfeild in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; alleged by Richard Savage, of Ryegate, Yeoman; at Ryegate or Nutfeild afs^d.
- Sep. 20 Richard Brittain, of Bletchingly, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Falkner, of Nutfeild in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent.; at Chalden or Nutfeild, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 22 Richard Palmer, of Cowden, Kent, Palemaker, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Prior, of Maresfeild, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; at Maresfeild afs^d.
- Sep. 22 Peter Vincke, of St Peter the Poor, London, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Michelborne, of St Martin Orgars, London, Widow, ab^t 30; alleged by Thomas Mercer, of St Miles, Cornhill, London, Book-seller; at St Dunstan's in the East, London, or [*blank*].

42 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1680

- Sep. 22 Samuell Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Joane Merricke, of Mincing Lane, London, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; alleged by John Herne, of St Martin's afs^d, Gent.; at St Martin's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 24 Henry Lighterman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sugar Refiner, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Grace Kate, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Widow, ab^t 32; in the par. Church or Chapel of Bridewell Precinct, London.
- Sep. 24 John Cutbert, of Christ Church, Surrey, Coal Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Frances Giles, of St Mary Le Bow, London, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Thomas Garrett, of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., Turner; at Camberwell or Clapham, Surrey.
- Sep. 26 Thomas Powell, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Winifred Mico, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; alleged by Vincent Yate, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Citizen & Draper; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's in the West, London.
- Sep. 27 Lewis West, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Dorcas Jackson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St Andrew's afs^d, the Charter House Chapel, St Clement's, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Sep. 27 John Godner, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Woolcomber, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Martha Cornelius, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at St Margaret's afs^d, St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 28 John Rigden, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Wilbraham, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at her own dispose; alleged by John Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Parish Clerk; at St Martin's Outwich, London.
- Sep. 28 James Tillie, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Margaret Vane, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; alleged by Henry Mitchell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Fruiterer; at Langley, co. Wilts, or St Giles afs^d, or [blank].
- Sep. 28 Symon Clatworthy, of Langford Budville, co. Som., Clothier, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Ellenor Thomas, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of the parents of both parties; alleged by Robert Blackmore, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Merch^t; at Kitsford, Batlealton, Runington, or Stalley, co. Som.
- Sep. 30 Abraham King, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Rogers, of Maydstone, Kent, Widow, ab^t 37; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Doctors' Commons, London, Gent.; at Maydstone afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 1 Henry Sherbrook, of St Andrew's Vndershaft, London, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Brett, of St Bennett Gracechurch, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of their parents; alleged by George Kent, Parish Clerk of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.; at St Dunstan's in the East afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 2 George Merriott or Marriott, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Garnett, of Ownslow, Middx., Widow, ab^t 33; at Hesthunt, Middx.
- Oct. 2 George Winsor, of Bushy, Herts, Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Martha Warren, of the same, Widow, ab^t 34; at Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
- Oct. 2 Patrick Buchanan, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Moore, of the same, Widow, ab^t 30; at St Clement's afs^d.
- Oct. 2 Robert Arbuckll, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary

1680

- Parker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at Stepney afs^d.
- Oct. 2 John Du Maistre, of Cheapside, London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Jones, of Fleet Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- Oct. 5 William Harman, of St Margaret's in Rochester, Kent, Shipwright, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Mary Southall, of Greenwich, Kent, Widow, ab^t 60; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 7 Richard Newman, of Marsh Gibbon, co. Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Thornton, of Bister, co. Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; alleged by William Deely, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Cottesford, co. Oxford.
- Oct. 7 Toby Mayo, of Tedbury, co. Glouc., Clothier, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Barnard, of Culcotton in co. afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own dispose; at Rodmorton, co. Glouc.
- Oct. 8 John Maybanck, of Wimbleton, Surrey, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Hannah English, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Oct. 9 James Allen, of Marden, Kent, Clothier, Wid^r, & Mary Jewell, of the same, Sp^r, with consent of her father; alleged by W^m Dew, of the Prerog. Office of Canterbury, Lond., Gent.; at Marden, Langley, or East Farleigh, Kent.
- Oct. 9 Walter Kilner, of St Laurence Jury, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hales, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Midgley, of St Nicholas Olave's, London, Scrivener; at St Michael, Cornhill, or St Ethelborough, Lond., or [blank]. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 11 Richard Chowne, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Tobacconist, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Mason, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Mason, her father being dead; alleged by Daniel Evance, of Allhallows, Bread Street; at St James, Clerkenwell, Lond., or [blank].
- Oct. 11 John Grover, of Wansworth, Surrey, Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 50, & Joane Young, of the same, Widow, ab^t 50; alleged by John Pike, of Wansworth, Waterman; at Wansworth afs^d.
- Oct. 11 William Wonham, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Clothworker, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Rachel Wright, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, London, or [blank].
- Oct. 11 Thomas Bowyer, of Buntingford Westmill, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 50, & Susan Calvert (da. of Felix Calvert, Esq^r), of Firnix Pelham in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30; at Firnix Pelham, Albury, or Buntingford Westmill, Herts, or Beardon, Essex.
- Oct. 12 Joseph Thompson, of Stoke Newington, Middx., Sugar Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, with consent of his father, & M^{rs} Mary Glover, of St Clement's Lane, London, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of parents; alleged by Giles Woodman, of Stoke Newington, Parish Clerk; at Stoke Newington afs^d.
- Oct. 13 Isaac Lane, of Whitechappell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Frances Joyner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Oct. 14 James Tombs, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Norton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & no Guardian; at St Mary le Bowe, London.
- Oct. 14 Thomas Fisher, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Susanna Clarke (da. of Aylett Clarke, of Five Houses, co. Herts, Gent.), Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her s^d father; at St Paul, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

44 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1680

- Oct. 14 Thomas Dennett, of Cranbrook, Kent, Glover, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mercy Wood, of Fant [*sic*], co. Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t [*blank*] & at her own dispose; alleged by Henry Hattley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London; at Cranbrook or Fant afores^d. [Marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Oct. 18 Thomas Hazell, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Bach^r, ab^t 45, & Margery Watkins, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 46, at her own dispose; alleged by John Mephram, of St Mary Bothaw, London, Citizen & Cordwayner; at St Trinity's in le Minories, Middx., or Newington Butts, Surrey.
- Oct. 20 William Sandford, of Askham Hall, co. Westmoreland, Esq., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Mildred Rokeby, of Shires Hall, co. York, Sp^r, above 21, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; alleged by Daniel Apelford, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Clerk; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.
- Oct. 20 Joseph Welch, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Salter, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Terry, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father William Terry, of the same, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Martin's Outwich, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.
- Oct. 20 Thomas Baker, of St Mary le Bone, Middx., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Alice Groves, of Chertsey, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary le Bone afs^d.
- Oct. 21 Thomas Dennett, of Cranbrook, Kent, Glover, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mercy Wood, of Fant [*sic*], Sussex, Sp^r, at her own dispose; alleged by W^m Wollit, of Cranbrook, Carrier; at Lamberhurst or Horsmonden, Kent.
- Oct. 22 Cornelius Dyer, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Monger, of the same, Widow, ab^t 46; at St Clement's afs^d.
- Oct. 23 William Wakelin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Wakelin, of St Mary, Savoy, in the s^d co., Widow, ab^t 26; at St Martin's afs^d, or St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Oct. 25 Henry Caple, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Mitchell, of Reddriffe, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her uncle Capt. Crowe, her parents being dead; at St Peter le Poor, London.
- Oct. 25 John Wood, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Francis Hopkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afs^d.
- Oct. 25 Richard Russell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Paynter Stayner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Bowden, of the same, Widow, ab^t 34; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Alphage, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Oct. 25 Nicholas Trevethan, of Merren, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Penning, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at Charleton, Kent.
- Oct. 26 John Marsh, of Wilsden, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Haley, of Hendon in the same co., Sp^r, aged 20 & upwards, with consent of her Guardian Samuel Walter, of Hendon, her parents being dead; at St Sepulchre's or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.
- Oct. 26 William Sheeld, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Martha Hedges, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 31, both servants to the Lord Allington; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.
- Oct. 27 Joseph How, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Distiller, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Herring, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St Mary, Islington, Middx.
- Oct. 27 John Graves, of Whitechappell, Middx., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Hannah Singleton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her

1680

- grandmother Joyce Ragstall, her parents being dead; at St Mary, Whitechappell, afs^d.
- Oct. 27 Robert Finch, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Cloth Drawer, Bach^r, aged 27, & Katherine Grubb, Sp^r, ab^t 22, of Aldenham, Herts, with consent of her mother Sarah Grubb, Widow; at St Clement's afs^d, St Bride's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Oct. 27 Gabriell Armiger, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Wheake, of Acton, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, the father being dead; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Acton afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 27 James Duncan, of St Peter le Poore, London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Dorothy Clutterbuck, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Aldermen & of her mother; at St Peter le Poore afs^d.
- Oct. 28 Thomas Metcalfe, of St Dyonis Backchurch, London, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Cuney, of Bradwell juxta Mare, Essex, Widow, ab^t 26; at Bradwell afs^d.
- Oct. 28 Phillip Stubbs, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Mercy Sarjeant or Serjeant, Widow, ab^t 34; at Battersey, Surrey.
- Oct. 30 John Lee, of St Dyonis Backchurch, London, Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Mary Morsse, of St Mary at Hill, London, Sp^r, ab^t 26; at St Dunstan's in the East, All Hallows the Wall, or Great St Bartholomew's, London. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 2 John Kembell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Grace Grey, of All Hallows the Less, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24; at Gravesend, St Margaret's in Rochester, or Chatham, Kent.
- Nov. 1 John Smith, of St John Zachary, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Mary Bateman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^d.
- Nov. 2 George Achmouty, of Mark Lane, London, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Hellen Hodges, of Blackfryers, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Andrew Hodges, of the same, Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Nov. 3 William Wood, of Darking, Surrey, Brewer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Corbett, of the same, Widow, ab^t 30; alleged by Miles Dudley, of Darking, Gent.; at Darking afs^d, or St Trinity in Guildford, Surrey.
- Nov. 3 Thomas Wood, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Citizen & Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Frances Ladd, of Lewes, co. Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at Mayfield, Sussex.
- Nov. 4 John Draper, of Buckingham, Wid^r, & Mary Davyes, of the same, Servant Maid, above 21; alleged by W^m Deely, of St Benedict near Paul's Wharf, London, Gent.; at Cottesford, Bucks. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 4 Thomas Spence, of St Peter, Cornhill, Collendar, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Ann Lloyd, of St Bridgett, London, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Griffiths (wife of M^r Roger Griffiths), her father being dead; at St Bridget afs^d or St Dunstan in the West.
- Nov. 6 William Lewen, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Agneta Weld, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 18, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Bride's, London.
- Nov. 8 John Fisher, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Bayly, of Enfield, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at St Catherine Creechurch, London.
- Nov. 8 Thomas Morley, of St Giles, co. Midd., Gent., Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs}

46 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1680

- Mary Turpin, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, above 26, at her own dispose; at Gray's Inn, Midd.
- Nov. 8 Robert Burgoyne, of Tiverton, Devon, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Cove, of the City of Exeter, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Hungerford, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Sampford or Tiverton, Devon. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 8 Zephaniah Peirse, of Stock, co. Suff., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Huntingford, of Rumford, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho^s Rock, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 9 Philip Corderoy, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Clockmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Bagley, of St Clement's Lane, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- Nov. 10 Robert Paston, of St Martin's in the Fields, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & the Hon. Hester Howe, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Widow, ab^t 32; at Gray's Inn, Middx.
- Nov. 10 William Deevey, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, Middx., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Adkins, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24; alleged by John Smith, of St Dionis Backchurch, Allhallows, Lombard Street, St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Dunstan's in the East, London.
- Nov. 12 Richard Bird, of Newbery, Berks, Servingman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sara Dixon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; alleged by John Penfold, of Billinghurst, Sussex, Yeoman; at Newbery afs^d, or St Clement's Danes or St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- Nov. 12 William Hussey, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Jane Rodes, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; in the Church or Chapel of the Temple, London.
- Nov. 13 William Deveson, of St Margaret, Westminster, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Ruth Gibbons, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- Nov. 15 Samuel Aylworth, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Deborah Clutterbuck, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father M^r John Clutterbuck; alleged by Stephen Hill, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- Nov. 15 John Disher, of Enfield, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hussey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, ab^t 32; alleged by Clem^t Herne, of St Faith, London, Citizen & Draper; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.
- Nov. 16 Frederic Sadier, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Wid^r, & M^{rs} Anne Certon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at the French Chapel commonly called La Savoye, Middx.
- Nov. 16 James King, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, London, Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cole, of Whitechappell, Middx., Widow, ab^t 30; alleged by Robert Taylor, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Iremonger; at St Catherine Creechurch afs^d.
- Nov. 16 Eliab Harvey, Esq. (son & heir app^t of Sir Eliab Harvey, of Chigwell, Essex, Kn^t), Bach^r, ab^t 21, with his father's consent, & M^{rs} Dorothy Dicer (da. of Sir Robert Dicer, late of Vphall, Herts, Bar^t, dec^d), Sp^r, above 12, with consent of her grandfather and guardian Richard Goulston, Esq^r, her parents being dead; alleged by Mark Cottle, of London, Esq^r; a former contract in 1677 by Jasper Ward, Clerk, Rector of Widdiall, Herts, between Richard Goulstone, son of James Goulstone, of Berkway, Herts, Esq., then above 8, but not having fully attained 12, & the aboves^d M^{rs} Dorothy Dicer, then

1680

- above 10, but not her full age of 12, which s^d contract has been retracted; at St Peter le Poore, or St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, or St Mary, Whitechappell, Middx.
- Nov. 17 Edmond Colvill, of Maidstone, Kent, Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Katharine Amhurst, of East Farleigh in s^d co., Sp^r, above 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at East Farleigh, Loose, Lynton, Langley, or Farningham, co. Kent, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.
- Nov. 17 William Walker, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Dorothy Case, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of their parents; alleged by W^m Deely, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Nov. 18 John Browne, of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, Glazier, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Rawlins, of the same, Widow, ab^t 30; alleged by W^m Williams, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Glazier; at St Clement's afores^d.
- Nov. 18 Sir William Bowles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Kn^t, Wid^r, ab^t 75, & M^{rs} Margaret Brace, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, London, Widow, ab^t 50; at St James afores^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 20 John Berry, of the Liberty of the Tower, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Margaret Blunden, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father Hugh Blunden, of the same, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Nov. 22 Thomas Asplin, of Barnes, Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 54, & Elizabeth Burnhill, of the same, Widow, ab^t 56; at Barnes afores^d.
- Nov. 24 John Andrews, of St Olave's Jury, London, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Styles, of Lusham, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r [blank] Styles; at St Peter le Poore, London.
- Nov. 24 John Bromhead, of Clement's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth King, of Edgeworth, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Jonathan King, of the same, Gent.; at Ryslipp, Middx.
- Nov. 24 Edwin Vyne, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bayliffe, of Drury Lane, London, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; at St Clement Danes afores^d.
- Nov. 26 Samuel Smith, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Carter, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Carter, Curate of Great St Bartholomew, Lond.; at Great St Bartholomew's afores^d.
- Nov. 26 John Laurens (or Laurence), of St Antholin's, London, Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Edge, of Newington, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Richard Edge, of the same, Gent.; at Stoke Newington afores^d.
- Nov. 26 Thomas Hunt, of Benningden, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Deborah Colliton, of Guilford, Sussex [*sic*], Widow, ab^t 35; alleged by Rich^d Crier, of Benningden afores^d, Yeoman; at Benningden afores^d, or Meachin or Denton, co. Sussex.
- Nov. 27 Richard Burnham, of Basingstoke, co. South^{ton}, Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Curwen, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her brother William Curwen, her parents dead; at Allhallows, Lombard Street, St Edmund the King, London, or [blank].
- Nov. 29 Samuel Browne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Westbrooke, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Richard Westbrooke, of the same, Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., or St Nicholas Cole Abby, London, by M^r Samuel Alderton, Clerk, etc.
- Nov. 30 Richard Ledgingham, of Harrow, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Martha Styles, of Acton in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father;

48 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1680

- alleged by Joseph Wilcocks, Vicar of Harrow ; at St Sepulchre's or [blank]. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 30 Ferdinando Clinton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Jane Osbiston, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose ; at the Chapel of the Charterhouse.
- Dec. 1 Nicholas Bakewell, of Birmidgham, co. Warw., Iremonger, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wenborne, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, about 19, with consent of her father ; at St Mary le Bow, London.
- Dec. 1 John Gore, of New Sarum, Wilts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Saladine, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose ; alleged by M^r John Miller, one of the Procurators of the Court of Arches of Canterbury ; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 1 Daniel Sage, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Taylor, 22 & upwards, & Elizabeth Parre, of St Clement's in s^d co., Sp^r, 21 & upwards, with consent of her mother ; at St Michael, Wood Street, London.
- Dec. 2 John Fisher, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bowes, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father ; at St Giles afores^d.
- Dec. 2 Thomas Snell, of St Mary de Cript, in the City of Gloucester, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Bridgett Powell the younger, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose ; at Longley, co. Glouc^r, or [blank].
- Dec. 3 John Marten, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Breedon, of Horsham, Sussex, Widow, ab^t 26 ; at St Margaret's afores^d.
- Dec. 8 Joseph White, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Barber, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Margaret Davis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose ; at St Martin's afores^d or [blank].
- Dec. 8 John Horton, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Houghton, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Daniel Houghton ; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, or St Sepulchre's afores^d.
- Dec. 8 John Belchier, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Patience Colly, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose ; at St Clement Danes or St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
- Dec. 8 John Sharpe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Blanchard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of parents ; alleged by Arthur Astley, Parish Clerk of St Mary le Bow, London ; at St Mary le Bowe afores^d.
- Dec. 8 John Aldersey, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Bach^r, ab^t 41, & Susanna Horshell, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose ; at St Andrew, Holborn, St Stephen, Coleman Street, or [blank].
- Dec. 9 John Savill, of All Saints, Colchester, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susan Wheeler, of St James, Colchester, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose ; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Parish Clerk ; at St Dunstan's afores^d.
- Dec. 11 James Rayner, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Duprie, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Daniel Duprie ; at St Dunstan's afores^d.
- Dec. 11 James Simes, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Upholsterer, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Phill, of St Gregorye's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother and guardian John Cary ; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

1680

- Dec. 13 William Crumpe, of Bromley, Kent, Gent., Wid^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Susanna Cooke, of Rygate, Surrey, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother; at Rygate afores^d.
- Dec. 15 William Porter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Sarah Sansom, of the same, 23 & upwards, at her own dispose, her parents dead; alleged by W^m Chandler, of St Giles afs^d, Mealman; at St Giles, Cripplegate, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London.
- Dec. 16 John Fenwicke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach^r, above 24, & Sarah Kennersley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at St Giles afs^d.
- Dec. 17 Robert Wilbor, of Colman Street, London, Packer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Joanna Flavell, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Rebecca Collins *alias* Flavell, & of her uncle John Flavell, of St Lawrence afores^d, Merchant, who alleges; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 17 William Lloyd, of St Michael Bassingshaw, London, Citizen & Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Lucy Barcroft, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her father; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Dec. 18 John Wyne, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Newham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father John Newham, Barber Chyrurgion; alleged by Joseph Williams, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent.; at St Swithin's, London, Stepney, or Wapping Chapel, Middx.
- Dec. 20 John Berners, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Dame Elizabeth Rich, of Fetter Lane, London, Widow, ab^t 35; in the Chapel of Ely, parish of St Andrew's, Holborn, afs^d.
- Dec. 21 Thomas Printupp, of Leigh, Essex, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 56, & Judith Westlocke, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, London, Widow, ab^t 40; at St Buttolph's afores^d or [blank].
- Dec. 23 Edward Blennerhaysett, of Norwich, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Browne, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her grandmother & guardian M^{rs} Margaret Hodges; alleged by Stephen Hill, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Bottolph's afores^d.
- Dec. 23 Robert Wouldham, of Meopham, Kent, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Haslyn, of the same, Widow, ab^t 35; at St Mary Le Bow, London.
- Dec. 23 Paul Sindrey, of St Mary Le Bowe, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Thomazine Faulconer, of the City of Sarum, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Edward Faulconer, Alderman of Sarum; alleged by Isaac Grevill, of St Martin, Vintry, London, Mercer; at any Church in the City of Sarum.
- Dec. 24 John Noyes, of St John Zacharyes, London, Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Alexander, of Clement's Lane, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father John Alexander; at St Dunstan's in the East, London, or [blank].
- Dec. 24 John Leeson, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Mills, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Catharine Mills; at St Martin's, Ludgate, afores^d.
- Dec. 24 Samuel Tryon, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Oast, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of parents; at Gray's Inn Chapel or [blank].
- Dec. 28 John Williams, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Margaret Hammond, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; alleged by John Davis, of St Olave's afores^d, Citizen & Cordwayner; at St Michael, Wood Street, London.

50 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1680

- Dec. 28 Henry Stone, of Ashsted, Surrey, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Gutton, of Rood Lane, London, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; at St Leonard, Eastcheap, London.
- Dec. 28 Richard Moore, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Hannah Saywell, of the same, Widow, ab^t 32; at Stepney, Middx.
- Dec. 28 James Fincher, of St Lanteglos juxta Foy, co. Cornwall, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Adams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; in Henry the Seventh's Chapel, Westminster.
- Dec. 29 Josias Calmady, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Waldo, of Cheapside, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Sir Edward Waldo, Kn^t, of the same; at St Mary Le Bowe, London.
- Dec. 29 Edward Hanbury, of St Mary y^e Moore, City of Exon., Fuller, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Beck, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Webb, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Dec. 30 Joseph Fisher, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne Chambers, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Widow, ab^t 35; at St Olave's afores^d.
- Dec. 30 Robert Nightingall, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Cock, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^r, aged 17½, with consent of her father Charles George Cock, of Norwich, Esq^r; alleged by Symon Lynch, of St Bride's, London, Gent.; at St Bride's afores^d.
- Dec. 30 William Langley, of All Hallows Barking, London, Citizen & Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Burlace, of Worplesden, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father John Burlace, of the same, Gent.; at Worplesden afores^d.

1680-1.

- Jan. 1 Charles Baker, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Martha Kent, of the same, Widow, ab^t 50; at St Leonard's afores^d.
- Jan. 3 John Harve, of Einsford, Kent, Malster, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Ursula Lydall, of Maidstone in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at Maidstone afores^d.
- Jan. 3 Lemuell Leppington, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Allen, of St Christopher's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her parents; at Allhallows afores^d.
- Jan. 4 Richard Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Fitts, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.
- Jan. 5 Francis Wells, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Fellmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Anderton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Anne Anderton, Widow; at St Margaret's afores^d.
- Jan. 5 John Coleman, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Salesman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Philipia Fitch, of Bumsted, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Fitch, of the same, Widow; alleged by Michael Coleman, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, London, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West or St Mary Aldermanbury, London.
- Jan. 6 Robert Elliott, of Clement's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bacon, of Chancery Lane, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no guardian; at South or North Mymmes, co. Herts.
- Jan. 8 John Freeman, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 50, & Anne Gibbons, of the same, Widow, ab^t 50; at Barking in Essex, or Barnet in [sic] Croydon, Surry, or [blank].
- Jan. 8 Henry Somner, of Dinton, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Wollsham, of Huntercombe in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of

1680-1

- her mother M^{rs} Eveling, her father being dead; alleged by Kate Waller, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at Burnham, co. Bucks. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 11 John Wight, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Citizen & Leather-seller of London, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Mary Crane, of Yardley, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Joane Crane, of the same, Widow; at Weston, Herts.
- Jan. 12 Christopher Buckle, Jun^r, of Banstead, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Foster, of Thames Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Jacob Foster, of the same, Esq^r; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, London.
- Jan. 14 Richard Hatton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Ruddle, of St Martin's in Le Vintry, London, Widow, ab^t 30; alleged by W^m Deely, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, London, Gent.; at Bowe, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 15 John Testar, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Fanmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Rachel Vautier, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; in the Church or Chapel called Le Savoye, Middx.
- Jan. 16 John Conyers, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Lee, of Farlye in East Grinstead, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her guardian, etc., her parents being dead; at East Grinstead, Mayfield, or Buckstead, co. Sussex.
- Jan. 17 Walter Drury, of St Bridgett *alias* Bride's, London, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & Bennett Dobbins, of Roydon, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at Roydon afores^d, or Stansted, Herts.
- Jan. 17 John Satchell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Collett, of the same, Sp^r, aged 21, at her own dispose; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's afores^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 19 John Lewis, of Coydmore, co. Cardigan, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with consent of his grandfather & guardian Sir Richard Harison, of Hurst, co. Berks, Kn^t, his parents being dead), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lewis, of Mapple Durham, co. South^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her guardian Leonard Bilson, Esq^r, her parents being dead; alleged by the s^d Sir Rich^d Harison; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx.
- Jan. 20 John Fletcher, of Steyning, Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Dore, of Lymington, co. South^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father Phillipp Dore, Gent.; alleged by W^m Cole, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at Lymington afores^d, or Poole, co. Dorset. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 20 William Blake, of Chertsey, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Anne Boulton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23. [Entry not completed.]
- Jan. 21 John Hargrave, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth White, of Horsham, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her father's consent; at Horsham afores^d.
- Jan. 22 John Power, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20, & Mercy Manley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Isaac Manley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Brewer; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afs^d.
- Jan. 22 Thomas Harris, of Eltham, Kent, Gent., Wid^r, 30 & upwards, & Catherine Ellis, of the same, Widow, 40 & upwards; alleged by Henry Turner, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sexton; at St Saviour's afores^d.
- Jan. 24 George Clarke, of Gracechurch Street, London, Citizen & Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Susanna Westbrook, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Westbrook, her father being dead; at St Martin's in the Fields or St Clement Danes.

52 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1680-1

- Jan. 24 Thomas Hunton, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Robinson, of Christ Church, London, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Henry Robinson, of the same, Taylor; at St Michael, Cornhill, London.
- Jan. 25 William Ratsford, of Fulham, Middx., Gardener, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Sheppard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own dispose; at Fulham afores^d.
- Jan. 26 Thomas Freeman, of Springfield, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & [blank] Webb, of Bromfeild in s^d co., 21 & upwards, at her own dispose; alleged by Thomas Morrys, of Chelmsford, Essex; at [blank]. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Jan. 26 William Freeman, of All Hallows Staynings, London, Citizen & Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Suzanne Hanbury, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of guardian, her parents being dead; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.
- Jan. 26 Edward Sellwyn, of Friston, Sussex, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Mary Garrett, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Widow, ab^t 34; alleged by John Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Parish Clerk; at St Giles afores^d.
- Jan. 26 Charles Hara, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Frances Rouse, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Jervais Rouse, Esq^r; alleged by Joseph Embree, of St Martin's afores^d, Gent.; in the parish Church or Chapel of the Temple, London.
- Jan. 26 William Savery, of Slade, Devon, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Sarah Pendarves, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Widow, ab^t 40; at St Paul, Covent Garden, St Martin in the Fields, or St Clement Danes, Middx.
- Jan. 26 Stephen Shaw, of Hoxton, Middx., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Sara Townesend, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Widow, ab^t 30; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at St Leonard's afores^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 27 Francis Furner, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Hesther Bargrave, of the Precinct of Christ Church, Canterbury, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at Little Bourne, Kent.
- Jan. 27 Richard Powell, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Catherine Frothingham, of Northend, par. of Fulham, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Charles Frothingham, of the same, Gent.; alleged by the s^d Rich^d Powell & Cha^s Frothingham; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Jan. 27 Charles Everard, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Bromfeild, of St Bride's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r Phillipp Bromfeild, of the same, Paynter Stayner; at St Michael, Cornhill.
- Jan. 28 William Blake, of Chertsey, Surrey, B^r, ab^t 34, & Anne Boulton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Richard Jacob, of Weybridge, Surrey, Waterman; at Chertsey afores^d.
- Jan. 28 Jeffery Chillman, of Kingswood, par. of Ewell, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Jarman, of Chipstead in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; at Chipstead, Walton, or Gatton in Surrey.
- Jan. 28 James Whitehall, of Furnivall's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Diana Cross, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Jan. 29 Jeremy Whichcot, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Stanlake, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Sarah Stanlake, of the same, Widow; at St Lawrence Jewry, London,

1680-1

- Kensington, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Jan. 31 Joseph Hunt, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx., Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 54, & Anne Smith, of the same, Sp^r, above 40, at her own dispose; at Tottenham High Cross.
- Feb. 1 Francis Salisbury, of Harting, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Waltham St Lawrence, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r Thomas Wilkinson, Clerk; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or [*blank*].
- Feb. 1 John Vile, of Chelsey, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Goffe, of Chelsey afores^d, Widow; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Chelsey, Parish Clerk; at Chelsey afores^d.
- Feb. 1 William Waterson, of St Mary's, Cambridge, Carrier, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Dixon, of St Trinity in the s^d Town, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Dixon, of the same, Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, London.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Price, of St Faith's, London, Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Holloway, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Thomas Holloway, of the same, Goldsmith; at St Bride's, London, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Middx.
- Feb. 2 Robert Tredwey, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Birdwhistle, of St Bride's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her grandmother M^{rs} Winch, her parents being dead; at St Hellen's, or St Andrew Undershaft afores^d.
- Feb. 4 Edward Parsons, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Citizen & Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pelston, of Lydington, co. Rutland, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.
- Feb. 5 Hugh Hulse, of Whitechappell, Middx., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Catherine Pearce, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father James Pearce, Esq^r; at St Hellen's, London.
- Feb. 5 John Derveau, of Stepney, Middx., Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Brown, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St Leonard's afs^d.
- Feb. 7 George Ellis, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Citizen & Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Hanna Page, of the same, Sp^r, aged 21, & with consent of her father Edmund Page, Esq^r; in the par. Church or Chapel of Bridewell, London.
- Feb. 7 Jeremy Cole, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, London, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Hinchman, of St Mary Le Bow, London, Widow, ab^t 25; alleged by Samuell Wyseman, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, London. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 7 Paul Aylworth, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Citizen & Girdler, Bach^r, ab^t 39, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dyose, of St Margaret Moses, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose, & with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Dyose, her father being dead; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.
- Feb. 8 Horatio Moore, of Plumpton, co. North^{ton}, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 21, at his own dispose, & M^{rs} Anne Hart, of Wapsnam in s^d co., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father Theophilus Hart, of the same, Gent.; at St Hellen's, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Feb. 9 John Evelyn, of Wootton, Surrey, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Catherine Eversfeild, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her mother Dame [*blank*] Eversfeild, Widow; alleged by

54 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1680-1

- George Evelyn, of Wootton afores^d, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Feb. 9 John Hester, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Sheldon, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r W^m Sheldon, of London, Draper; at St Mildred, Bread Street, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London.
- Feb. 9 Richard Darnelly, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Dr in Phisicke, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Randall, of St Antholin's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Abigael Randall, her father being dead; at St Antholin's afores^d or [*blank*].
- Feb. 10 Henry Markettman, of Bromfeild, Kent, Wid^r, & Anne Pinckerman, of the same, Widow; alleged by Thomas Rock, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Ulcombe or Bromfeild, co. Kent. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 10 Joshua Richardson, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Ellinor Lilbourne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- Feb. 11 Benjamin Waring, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hammond, of All Hallows the Great, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her uncles & guardians John & Richard Ham'ond, her parents being dead; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.
- Feb. 11 Jacob Reynardson, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Frances Farnaby, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardian Richard Niccoll, of London, Merch^t; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's afores^d; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Feb. 11 Edward Cawdell, of St Gregorye's, London, Citizen & Stationer, Bach^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Susanna Inwood, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow, ab^t 40; at St Lawrence Jewry or St Laurence Pountney, London.
- Feb. 11 Edward Partheriche, of Ely, co. Cambr., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Beale, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Beale, Widow; at St Bartholomew's afores^d.
- Feb. 11 James Wilcox, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Wid^r, about 95, & Mary Watson, of the same, Widow, ab^t 50; alleged by Elizabeth Towers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.; at Stepney afores^d.
- Feb. 12 Joseph Marks, of St Edmund the King, London, Citizen & Leather-seller, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Godbold, of Hatfeild Peverell, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her uncles & guardians, her parents being dead; at St Martin's Outwich, London.
- Feb. 12 Robert Blayney, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Rebecca Booth, of Christ Church, London, Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her father Humfrey Booth, Esq^r; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin Outwich, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Feb. 12 John Leigh, of Outwell, Norfolk, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 52, & Mary Moyes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab^t 52; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's, or St Michael, Wood Street, London.
- Feb. 12 William Gravett, of Hunton *alias* Huntington, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Holliman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by W^m Bing, of Linton, Kent, Gent.; at Hunton *alias* Huntington or West Farleigh, Kent.
- Feb. 12 Samuel Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Kilborne, of St Peter y^e Poor, London, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at St Peter Le Poor afs^d.
- Feb. 14 William Beale, of Eastham, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne

1680-1

- Johnson, of the same, Widow, ab^t 23; at St Clement Danes, Middx.
- Feb. 14 William Wickins, of Eastwell, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Rebecca Chaddwell or Chadwell, of St Martin's Le Grand, London, Widow, ab^t 40; alleged by Tho^s Brice, of Christ Church, London, Clerk; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or Christ Church, London, afs^d.
- Feb. 15 James Rayner, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx., Glover, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Clark, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; in the Church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Feb. 15 Theophilus Rogers, of Greetworth, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Anne Smithby, of Whitehall, Middx., Widow, ab^t 40; at Christ Church, London.
- Feb. 16 John Dawson, of Mortlack, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Prudence Carter, of Brill, co. Bucks, Sp^r, aged 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Anthony Seger, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent.; at Brill afores^d.
- Feb. 16 Gosnold Segrodt, of St John Zachary, London, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Jane Sheppard, of St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London, Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her father; at St George's, Southwark.
- Feb. 21 Jacob Balderston, of St Foster's, London, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Rowley, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r John Rowley, Clerk; alleged by John Balderston, Clerk; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, or St Mary le Savoy, Middx.
- Feb. 21 James Young, of St James, Duke's Place, London, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Mary Winne, of St Antholin's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Parish Clerk; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Feb. 21 Richard Torlesse, of London, D^r of Physick, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Bridgett Browne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at St Peter le Poor, London.
- Feb. 24 Abel Slaney, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Citizen & Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Rebecca Winch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 24 James Maccascree, of Hendon, Middx., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Sheppard, of Highgate in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her brother in law William Bradshaw (with whom she lives), her parents being dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- Feb. 24 Henry Hammon, of St Faith, London, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Alice Maynard, of Christ Church, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Thomas Bell, of St Augustine's, London, Parish Clerk; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's, London.
- Feb. 24 Jonathan Woodhouse, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Wood, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Sp^r, aged 22, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Parish Clerk; at St Dunstan's afores^d.
- Feb. 25 John Woodward, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Judith Dennett, of Wellingborough, co. North^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Richard Dennett; at Wellingborough afores^d.
- Feb. 25 William Leadome, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., ab^t 30, Bach^r, & M^{rs} Edith Ford, of Chichester, Sussex, Widow, ab^t 29; alleged by Elener Leadome, of St Peter le Poor, London, Sp^r; at Chichester afores^d.
- Feb. 26 Joseph Fowler, of All Hallows the Less, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Ellinor Dicker, of Stanford Ingley, co. Berks, Sp^r, aged 23;

1680-1

- alleged by Samuel Fowler, of All Hallows afores^d, Sugar Baker; at Stanford Ingley afores^d.
- Feb. 26 Robert Mingay, of Ely, co. Cambr., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Martha Pennington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at Marylebone, Knightsbridge, St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Mar. 1 Daniel Schmid, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Mayer, of Bucklersberry, London, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Mar. 5 George Roche, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Stone, of Stepney, Middx., Widow, ab^t 37; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Mar. 5 Thomas Bryhan, of St Ethelborough, London, Innholder, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Washton, of St Bride's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- Mar. 8 John Shephard, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, London, Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wilson, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Dorothy Wilson, Widow; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London.
- Mar. 8 Sir St Andrew St John, of Woodford, co. North^{ton}, Bart., Bach^r, aged 22, & Jane Blois, of Culpho, co. Suff., Sp^r, ab^t 14, with consent of her mother Dame Jane Blois, Widow; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, St Bride's, or St Olave's in the Old Jury, London.
- Mar. 8 John Robinson, of Lewisham, Kent, Tanner, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Grace Thomas, of East Wickham, co. Kent or Surrey [*sic*], Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at East Wickham afs^d.
- Mar. 9 Edward Tregenna, of Lyon's Inn, Midd., Bach^r, aged 22, & M^{rs} Mary Penning, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Penning, of the same, Widow; at All Hallows Barking, London.
- Mar. 9 John Wilson, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Jennett Payne, of Gracechurch Street, London, Widow, ab^t 28; at St Bride's, London.
- Mar. 10 John Scott, of [*blank*] near Woxbridge, Middx., 21 & upwards, with his parents' consent, & M^{rs} Mary Greene, of the Town of Derby, 20 & upwards, with consent of parents; alleged by John Stone, of Woxbridge afores^d, Gent.; at East Ham, Essex.
- Mar. 11 Samuell Hawkes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Sarah Worrall, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; alleged by Giles Steele, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Scr.; at St Andrew, Holborn, St Bride's, or St Mary Le Bow, London.
- Mar. 12 Arthur Bushe, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gape, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., 22 & upwards, at her own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., or SS. Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.
- Mar. 15 Henry Wise, of Marston St Lawrence, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Prudence Perwich, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 29, at her own dispose; at St Clement Danes, Middx.
- Mar. 15 James Hubbard, of St Clement's Danes, Middx., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Greene, of the same, Widow, ab^t 33; at St Clement's afs^d.
- Mar. 17 Bryan Bentham, Jun^r, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London, Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Gregory, of St Michael, Cornhill, London,

1680-1

- Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Capt. Jeremy Gregory, of the same; at St Michael's afores^d or [*blank*].
- Mar. 18 Augustine Bucklar, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Davis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afores^d.
- Mar. 19 Richard Tredway, of Hedgely, co. Bucks, & Mary Buttery, of Blechingly, Surrey, with consent of their parents or relations; alleged by Richard Harris, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Blechingly or Nutfield, Surrey.
- Mar. 19 William Finch, of St Thomas Apostle's, London, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Came, of Mortlack, Surrey, Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Battersey, Surrey.
- Mar. 19 Edward Freeman, of All Hallows Staynings, London, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Hannes, of St Andrew Undershaft, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St Bartholomew's the Great, London. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Mar. 21 John Hockenhull, of Hackney, co. Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Katherine Cheyney, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father, her mother being dead; at St Katharine Creechurch, London, or [*blank*].
- Mar. 21 Daniel Lock, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Sheppard, of St Giles without Cripplegate, London, Widow, ab^t 25; at St Christopher Le Stocks or St Bartholomew the Less, London, or [*blank*].
- Mar. 22 Thomas Iles, of Minchin Hampton, co. Glouc., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Morse, of Haydon-Wick, par. of Radborne Cheney, co. Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of their parents; alleged by W^m Dewe, of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, Lond., Gent.; at Minchin Hampton or Radborne Cheney afores^d.
- Mar. 23 Thomas Moore, of St Sepulchre's, Middx., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Farmer, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Sp^r, aged 23, at her own dispose; at St Paul, Covent Garden, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Mar. 23 Henry Lambe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Martha Sawyer, of the same, Widow, ab^t 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

1681.

- Mar. 26 Thomas Shawbrook, of Hadlow, Kent, & Anne Luck, of East Peckham in s^d co., Sp^r; alleged by C. Marsh; at Hadlow or East Peckham afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Mar. 26 Henry Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Rose Newbery, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Richard Newbery, Farrier; at St Martin's afores^d.
- Mar. 28 John Howes, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Wid^r, ab^t 47, & Mary Lyon, of the same, Widow, ab^t 40; alleged by John Johnson, of St Bartholomew the Great, London; at St Bartholomew's afores^d.
- Mar. 28 Charles Horne, of y^e Burntwood in par. of Weale, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Margaret Andrewes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Mr Edward Andrewes, of the s^d place, Carpenter; in the Chapel of Burntwood.
- Mar. 28 William West, of Chesham, co. Bucks, Laceman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Gibbons, of Pitchcott in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Quainton, co. Bucks.
- Mar. 29 Charles Homes, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Brignall, of the same, ab^t 24; alleged by Rob^t Smith, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Somerset, Middx.

58 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1681

- Mar. 29 Robert Monteth, of St Mary Aldermanbury or St Lawrence Jury, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Noell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30; alleged by [*blank*] Fowler; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- Mar. 30 Samuel Cholet, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 52, & Jane Bouhett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25; at the parish Church of the Savoy.
- Mar. 30 Robert Hall, Jun^r, of Old Shoreham, Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Dorothy Blaker, of the same, Widow, above 21, at her own dispose; at Kingson [*sic*], Shoreham, or Southweeke, Sussex.
- Mar. 30 Abraham Jacob, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Frances Morlasse, of Chancery Lane, London, Widow, ab^t 27; at Chidingstone or [*blank*], co. Kent.
- Mar. 30 Michaell Richold, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Hellen Houghton, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father Richard Houghton; alleged by John Wright, of St Gregory, London, Draper; at St Bartholomew's afores^d.
- Mar. 30 Nathaniel Ratcliffe, of Stepney *alias* Stebonheath, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth White, of Leadenhall Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary White; at Allhallows in the Wall, London.
- Mar. 31 William Wallis, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Milliner, Bach^r, aged 23, & Mary Antelby, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Sp^r, aged 18, with consent of her grandmother Alice Farmer, Widow, her parents being dead; at St Michael's, Wood Street, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.
- April 1 John Dent, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Reading, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 36, at her own dispose; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, or [*blank*].
- April 1 Lewis Whitwell, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Mallabar, of St Buttolph without Aldgate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.
- April 1 William Everett, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; alleged by George Attwood, of St Mary's afs^d; at Edgely, co. Bucks.
- April 2 Joseph Jolly, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Bussey, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her parents; at St Bride's, St Mary, Newington, or Chelshey [*sic*].
- April 2 John Chaloner, of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^r, aged 24, & Anne Nye, of Horsham, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at Horsham afores^d.
- April 2 John Tilye, of St Martin's Organ, London, Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Carbing, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Sp^r, aged ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- April 2 James Shuter, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, Citizen & Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Hannah Lane, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian, & with consent of her uncle Capt. Daniel Costyn, of Hackney; at Hackney afs^d.
- April 4 Trinity Roe, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Margaret Woods, of the same, Widow, ab^t 26; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- April 5 Thomas Yates, of Harrow Weale, Middx., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Boutin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab^t 35; alleged by Andrew Studley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Clerk; at the parish Church or New Chapel of Westminster. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

1681

- April 7 John Bennett, of New Street near Newgate, London, Cordwainer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Townrow, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Sp^r, ab^t [blank], with consent of her father George Townrow, of St Mary Aldermary, Scrivener, who alleges; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.
- April 8 Francis Day, of Hackney, Middx., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Ellinor Pasmore, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 8 Thomas Hinde, of Whitechappell, Middx., Horner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Cooke, of the same, Widow, ab^t 34; at Whitechappell afores^d or Bromley, Middx.
- April 7 John Langly or Langley, of All Saints, City of Oxford, Bach^r, & Elizabeth Davis, of the same, Sp^r, aged 21; at Sunningwell, co. Berks.
- April 8 Joseph Tayler, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Locksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Foster, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, & at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at St Martin's afs^d, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 8 Miles Robinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Armorer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Jacomine Haywood, of St Michael, Wood Street, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own dispose; at St Bridget *alias* Bride's, or Great St Bartholomew's, London.
- April 9 Nicholas Stone, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Blundell, of the same, Widow, ab^t 32; at Chelsey, Middx.
- April 9 Thomas Rose, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Susanna Barnes, of Olney, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardian Capt. Oliver Smith, her parents being dead; at Sherington, Newport Pagnell, or Olney, co. Buck.
- April 11 Roger Cooke, of Putney, Surrey, Cordwayner, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Mascall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; at Putney or Barnes, co. Surrey.
- April 11 William Curd, of Carshalton, Surrey, Wid^r, & Susan Dason, of Cheame in s^d co., with consent of her parents; alleged by John Partington, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at Cheame afores^d.
- April 12 Timothy Wilson, of Albury, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Anne Duncombe, of the same, Widow, ab^t 40; alleged by W^m Blay, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent.; at Albury afores^d.
- April 13 John Mann, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Judith Wilson, of St Mary Le Bow, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or [blank].
- April 14 Thomas Gray, of Coney in par. of Shenley, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Marsh, of the same, Widow, ab^t 35; alleged by Thomas Hoderne, of Shenley afores^d, Gent.; at Ampthill, co. Bed.
- April 14 John Penn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Citizen & Barber Chyrurgion, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Bridget Sells, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose, being an orphan of the City of London; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- April 14 John Thornley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Isabella Jeffries, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 27; alleged by Ann Bladen, of St Gregory, London, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Bartholomew the Great, London.
- April 14 John Ewer, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Elizabeth Manning, of Christ Church, London, Widow, ab^t 30; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Martin, Outwich, London.
- April 15 John Smith, of St Mary's, Reading, co. Berks, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 25,

60 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1681

- & Anne Pavey, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; at Shiplake or Pangbourne, Berks.
- April 16 Charles Bidell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Newington, of St Martin's in the Fields in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afores^d.
- April 18 Edward Williams, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx., Wid^r, & Elizabeth Scrivener, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Widow; alleged by Thomas Som'erly, of St Paul's afores^d, Parish Clerk; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, London, Stepney or Poplar, co. Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 19 John Blunt, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Sarah Bateman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father John Bateman, of the same, Pewterer; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, London.
- April 19 Mathew Postley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Dorothy Bacon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afores^d, St Margaret's, Westm^r, or [blank].
- April 20 Joseph Ewer, of King's Langley, Herts, Malster, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Ellen King, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., or [blank].
- April 23 Thomas Clerke, of St Catherine, Tower of London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Sarah Burges, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- April 23 George Loder, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Woodmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Anne Oatridge, of the Precinct of Bridewell, London, Widow, ab^t 29; alleged by John Westley, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Gent.; at St Clement Danes or Bridewell Chapel. [Not attested.]
- April 25 William Cock, of Wendover, Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Holgate, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str^t.
- April 25 William Nall, of St Catherine Colman, London, Innholder, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Jane Biber, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.
- April 25 Charles Bill, of St Pancras, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 19, with consent of his mother Dyana Bill, Widow, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hanson, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho^s Hull, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Peter the Poor, London.
- April 25 James Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Midd., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Pridmore, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
- April 25 William Hall, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Jennings, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; at Camberwell afores^d, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 25 William Hodges, of Mincing Lane, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Sarah Hall, of Hampstead, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; at Hampstead afs^d.
- April 27 George Vernon, of Sudbury, co. Derby, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Catherine Vernon, of Colman Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Thomas Vernon, of the same, Esq^r & Merch^t; at Barnett, Herts, or any Church or Chapel in the Province of Canterbury.
- April 27 William Andrew, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 23, &

1681

- Anne Hickman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose, her parents being dead ; alleged by Winnifred Smith, of St Paul's afores^d ; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes, Middx.
- April 28 Alexander Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Bellingham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose ; alleged by George Ayres, of St Augustine's, London ; at St Foster's, London.
- April 29 Stephen Mascall, of Putney, Surrey, Poulterer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Kilby, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose ; at St Sepulchre's, London, or Putney, Surrey.
- April 30 William Vdall, of Reddrieth, Surrey, Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Melsom, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Mortimer *alias* Melsom, Widow ; at Reddrieth afores^d, or Deptford, co. Kent.
- April 30 James Pashley, of St Gyles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Johanna Lyon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose ; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.
- May 1 John Warwicke, of Weybridge, Surrey, Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 56, & M^{rs} Anne Earle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab^t 40 ; at St Martin's afores^d.
- May 2 David Maddockes or Madockes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Ermin Puleston, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose ; alleged by John Parry, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- May 2 Henry Cocksedge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Bach^r, aged 40, & M^{rs} Frances Moore, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose ; alleged by Nathaniell Cole, of St Martin's afores^d, Clerk ; at the Royal Chapel of Whitehall. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 2 Robert Steevens, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Clarke, of Cannon Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Fred^k Clark, of the same, Citizen & Girdler ; at St Leonard's afores^d.
- May 2 Gilbert Gerrard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Esq., aged 19 & upwards (with consent of his father Sir Gilbert Gerrard, Kn^t & Bar^t), & the Hon. Mary Bartley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardian the Earl of Dorset, her parents being dead ; alleged by Robert Dent, of St Martin's afores^d, Gent. ; at St Martin's.
- May 2 Adam Gronen, of St Mary at Hill, London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Hanna Loveroo, of Lime Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r John Loveroo, of the same, Merch^t ; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.
- May 2 John Larchin, of Isleworth, Middx., Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Anne Day, of Chelsey, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father ; at Chelsey afores^d.
- May 3 Gawen Talbot, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Ellen Grimsley, of the same, Widow, ab^t 35 ; at St Martin's afores^d.
- May 4 Robert Brook, of East Peckham, Kent, & Joane Spillet, of the same ; at East Peckham afores^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 5 Edward Harris, of Bennington, Herts, Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose ; at Thundridge, Hertford, or Buntingford, Herts, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 6 William Higgins, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Wid^r, & Elizabeth Tickner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose ; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement's afores^d, Parish Clerk ; at St Clement Danes.

62 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

- 1681
- May 7 Patrick Porter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & M^{rs} Mary Higgs, of the same, Widow, ab^t 35; alleged by Edmond Taffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent.; in Gray's Inn Chapel.
- May 7 Oliver Scott, of St Sepulchre's, London, Iremonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Marsh, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Margaret's afores^d.
- May 9 James Simpson, of Tewsbury, co. Glouc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Judith Hancock, of Norton near Breedon, co. Worc^r, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Hancock, of the same, Widow; at Breedon or Norton afores^d.
- May 9 John Bryan, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Wid^r, aged 50, & Katharine Warner, of Great East Cheap, Widow, ab^t 55; at St Peter Le Poore, London, or [blank].
- May 9 John Langdale, of Gouldington, co. Bed., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Haselden, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- May 10 Thomas Rowney, of Birmingham, co. Warw., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Marra [*sic*] Wenborne, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Thomas Wenborne, of the same, Citizen & Skinner; at St Mary Le Bow, London.
- May 10 James Lipscombe, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Milliner, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Wheeler, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at Hackney, co. Midd.
- May 10 Daniel De Ligne, of Harlexton, co. Linc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Horne, of Straxon in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her guardian Captain Welby, her parents being dead; at Strawson [*sic*], Harlexton, or Barroby, co. Linc.
- May 14 William Millward, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Norton, of Sherrington, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at Boughton, co. Bucks.
- May 16 Edward Haberfield, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Woodcock, of Colcott, co. Rutland, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Catherine Colman, St Mathew, Friday Street, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- May 16 Joseph Rogers, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Martha Filliter, of the same, Widow, ab^t 27; at St Olave, Hart Street, or All Hallows Staynings, London.
- May 16 Robert Wood, of Whitechappell, Middx., Citizen & Fishmonger, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Bridgett Shaw, of the same, Widow, ab^t 31; at Whitechappell, Stepney, or Bow, Middx.
- May 17 William Estopp, of Leigh, co. Worc^r, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth King, of the same, Widow, ab^t 33; alleged by Mary Braine, wife of James Braine, of St Bride's, London, Feltmaker; at Buddingham, co. Hereford.
- May 17 William Baltlet, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Booth, of the same, Widow; alleged by John Redford, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Parish Clerk; at Ashted, co. Surrey.
- May 17 William Finch, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Esq^r, Bach^r, & Anne Hoskins, of Oxsted, co. Surrey, Sp^r, with consent of her father Sir William Hoskins, Kn^t; alleged by Mary Hone, of St Giles afores^d; at St Giles afores^d.
- May 17 John Ogden, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Walton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Daniell Walton; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Commons, London, Gent.; at St Dunstan's or St Giles afores^d.

1681

- May 17 John Carter, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Ann Avery, of Cornhill, London, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother & the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.
- May 17 Charles Bowles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Martha Fuller, of Clewer, co. Berks, aged 20 & upwards, with consent of her mother; alleged by [John Wight, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq^r—*erased in original*]; at St James, Clerkenwell, afores^d. [Not signed nor attested, and appears to have been cancelled; see May 18.]
- May 18 Philipp Rogerson, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Anne King, of St Augustine's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 30; at her own dispose; at St Michael, Queenhithe.
- May 18 Charles Bowles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Martha Fuller, of Clewer, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St James afores^d.
- May 19 John Ellis, of St Benedict Sherehogg, London, Citizen & Girdler, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Sarah Greene, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Sp^r, at her own dispose; at St John the Baptist, London.
- May 19 John Yalden, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susanna Pitcher, of Deptford, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Tho^s Pitcher, Esq^r; at Deptford afs^d.
- May 19 James Feild, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Needlemaker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Nunwicke, of All Hallows the Great, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of parents; at Islington, Bow, or Bromley.
- May 20 Jonathan Wilkins, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Speede, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r W^m Speede, of the same, Citizen & Leatherseller; at St Stephen's afores^d.
- May 21 Christopher Robson, of St Buttolph, Algate, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Heslop, of St Catherine near the Tower of London, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Tho^s Hodgson, of Reddritth, Surrey, Shipwright; at All Hallows the Less, Lond.
- May 21 William Alvis, of Potsgrave, co. Bed., Salesman, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Jane Biggerstaffe, of Tuddington, co. Bed., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her aunt [*blank*], her parents being dead; alleged by Richard Clarke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Victualler; at Tuddington afs^d.
- May 23 John Scrivener, of Whitechappell, co. Midd., Gunsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Sarah Page, of Threadneedle Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; at St Christopher Le Stocks, London.
- May 24 Henry Wright, Jun^r, of Gesshams Hall, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Leigh (da. of W^m Leigh, of Addestrope, co. Glouc.), Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her father's consent; at St Gabriel Fanchurch, London.
- May 24 John Baker, of Hamwood in par. of Trull, co. Som., Gent., & M^{rs} Elizabeth Fry, Sp^r, da. of Henry Fry of Deerparke in par. of Buckerell, Devon, Esq.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Ct of Cant^y, Gent.; at Trull or Buckerell afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 24 Daniell Streeke, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Anne Johnson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 45, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 25 John Knight, of Westbury, co. Glouc., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Martha Hungerford, of Norton, Wilts, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Thomas Knight, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Gent.; at Corsham, Wilts.
- May 25 Anthony Summers, Clerk, Rector of Sturmer, Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Martha Latham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; at St Bennett Finck, Lond.

64 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1681

- May 26 Edward Spriggs, of Reddritth, Surrey, Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susanne Browne, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her uncle & guardian Capt. Ales, Marin^r, her parents being dead; alleged by Ja^s Cowse, of St Olave's afs^d; at St Olave's, Hart Street.
- May 27 Thomas Grey, of Dedham, Essex, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Scamler, of Wolterton, co. Norf., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; alleged by Peter Chaplain, of Dedham afs^d, Clerk; at Wolterton or elsewhere in the Province of Canterbury.
- May 27 Richard Cobb, of St Giles in the Fields, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Joane Chaldon, of Bazeldon, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 31, at her own dispose; at Bazeldon afores^d.
- May 31 Daniell How, of St John Baptist, London, Citizen & Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Canham, of Leadenhall Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother & guardian; at St Mildred's, Bread Street.
- June 1 Robert Reeves, of Gosport, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Callaway, of Wickham in s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Richard Callaway, Gent.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.
- June 1 Stephen Winstone, of Westham, Essex, Confectioner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Ruttland, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Benjamin Ruttland, of the same, Yeoman; at All Hallows Barking, London.
- June 2 James Le Chappelier, of Rouän in Normandy, but now lodging in St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Catherine L'Arcevesque, of Rouän, but now of St Giles afores^d, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- June 2 William Gibbs, of Horsmonden, Kent, Bach^r, aged 40, Yeoman, & Jane Jennor, of the same, Sp^r, aged 30 & upwards; alleged by John Hungerford, one of the Proctors of the Arches Court of Cant^y; at Horsmonden, Brenchley, or Pembury, co. Kent.
- June 2 George Cross, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^r, ab^t 58, & M^{rs} Constanca Robinson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Margaret's afores^d, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Midd.
- June 4 Edmund Lambe, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, London, Gent., & Joyce Cooke, of St Nicholas [*blank*], London, Wid.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or Tunbridge, Kent. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 6 Gilbert Snoath, of Staplehurst, Kent, Clothier, Bach^r, ab^t 21, at his own dispose, his father being dead & having no guardians, & Sarah Love, of Marden, Kent, Wid. [*sic*], ab^t 18, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no guardians; at Cranbrooke, Kent.
- June 6 John Smith, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Margaret Sykes, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r Henry Sykes; at St Andrew Undershaft afs^d.
- June 6 Sir John Narborough, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Kn^t, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hill, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21 with consent of her father John Hill, of St Paul's afs^d, Mariner, who alleges; at St Paul's, Shadwell, or St Olave's afores^d.
- June 6 Richard Farnolls, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Joane Theed, of Wilson, par. of Tring, co. Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- June 7 William Fluellin, of Finchley, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Judith Aspley, of Kensington, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r Thomas Aspley; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx.
- June 7 James Bowles, of Stepney, Middx., Wid^r, ab^t 43, & Mary Keech, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by Peter

1681

- Barrett, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent. ; at Lincoln's Inn Church or Chapel.
- June 8 Thomas Reading, of Chalfont St Giles, Bucks, Yeoman & a Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Joanna Turner, of Beckonsfeild, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Arthur Turner, of the same, Innholder, who alleges ; at Beckonsfeild afores^d.
- June 8 John Freethey, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Kercher, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose ; at St Sepulchre's afores^d.
- June 8 Sidney Blackwell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Edelen, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father. [Entry incomplete, and cancelled.]
- June 8 John Poston, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Smith, of Old Fillingley, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father W^m Smith, of the same, Gent. ; at Fillingley afs^d.
- June 8 Daniel de Baillehache, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Lapidary, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Pantin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose ; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Middx.
- June 8 Leonard Massam, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Martha Horton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose ; alleged by James Kiffett, of St Martin's afores^d ; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- June 11 William Margesson, of Ockley, Surrey, Bach^r, & Frusan Wood, of Capell in s^d co., Sp^r ; alleged by Richard Harris, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent. ; at Wotton. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 13 Robert Smith, of St Bride's, London, Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Tresham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father ; alleged by W^m Stamper, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent. ; at Deptford, Kent.
- June 13 Joseph Tye, of Ipswich, co. Suff., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Jane Powlin, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents ; alleged by Joseph Stockwell, of St Paul, Shadwell ; at St Paul's afores^d.
- June 14 James Perman, of St Anne, Blackfryers, London, Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Roades, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her guardian Robert Roades, of the same, Gent., her parents being dead ; at Tooting, Battersey, Putney, Wandsworth, or Kingston upon Thames, Surrey.
- June 16 Richard Newnham, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Citizen & Embroiderer, Wid^r, ab^t 63, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Frost, of Stepney, Middx., Wid., ab^t 60 ; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- June 15 Edward Wood, of Croydon, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Rebeckah Needler, of Sandersted in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own dispose ; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent. ; at Sandersted afores^d.
- June 17 Thomas Major, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Petley, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father ; at St Sepulchre's afores^d.
- June 17 John Ince, of St Mary Le Bowe, London, Wid^r, ab^t 68, & Mary Caley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 48, at her own dispose ; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., by M^r Samuel Alderson, Clerk, M.A. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 18 Melchisedeck Arnold, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Odell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother ; at St Clement's afores^d.
- June 18 John Crocker, of Waltham Abby, Essex, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Hester Rose, of Wansted, Essex, Widow, ab^t 40 ; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent. ; at Crutched Fryers, London. [Not signed nor attested.]

66 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1681

- June 20 Thomas Powel, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Bennett, of the same, Widow, ab^t 35; alleged by William Chance, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Iremonger; at Lambeth or Christchurch, Surrey, or St Bride's, Lond.
- June 21 Nicholas Peters, of Ripley, Surrey, Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Joane Wigg, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; alleged by Thomas Fisher, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, Iremonger; at Ripley afores^d.
- June 22 Francis Harvey, of the City of Lincoln, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Carr, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of parents; at Brannston, Sarby, or Owneby, co. Linc.
- June 22 Robert May, of Odeham, Hampshire, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Lucy Hyde, of Heryard in the s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30; alleged by William French, of St Margaret Moses, London; at Odeham or Ouled Weston [? Weston Patrick], Hampshire.
- June 22 John Dallander, of Chipsted, Surrey, Blacksmith, Wid^r, & Anne Huntington, of the same, Sp^r, at her own dispose; alleged by John Lawrence, of Chipsted; at Chipsted afores^d.
- June 22 John Hatkins, of Barford St Martin's, Wilts, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Joane Burgis, of Stapleford in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 39, at her own dispose; alleged by John Miller, of Dr^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Stapleford afores^d or the Cathedral of Sarum.
- June 23 Richard Goram, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Bach^r, aged 25, & Mary Arndell, of St Mary Athill, London, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Joseph Taylor, Parish Clerk, of St Andrew Hubbard; at St Mary Athill afores^d.
- June 23 Richard Glover, of St Bride's, London, Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Susanna Spooner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at St Bride's afores^d.
- June 23 Samuell Powell, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Catherine Owen, of St Bride's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; alleged by Samuell Ball, of St Bride's, Taylor; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, co. Midd., or Batersay, co. Surrey.
- June 23 George Drew, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Razormaker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no guardian; alleged by Anthony Thomas, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Glass-seller; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 24 William Bushey, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Innholder, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Harrison, of St Mary, Islington, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Isabella Harrison; at All Hallows the Great, London.
- June 25 Thomas Smither, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Citizen & Leather-seller, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Thomazyne Smith, of Godstone, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Godstone afores^d.
- June 25 Agatius Barnat, of All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond., Wine Mercht, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33; alleged by John Clarke, of All Hallows afores^d, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- June 25 William Horneby, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Vesey, of Hintlesham, co. Suff., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; alleged by Mathew Walker, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, London, Cit. & Tallow Chandler; at Hintlesham afores^d.
- June 27 Edward Bagshaw, of Culworth, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Susan Alcock, of Lodington in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at Lodington afores^d.
- June 28 William Taylor, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Silk Dyer, Wid^r, ab^t 28,

1681

- & Sarah Curtis, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afs^d.
- June 29 John Stow, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Ann Foxcroft, of Halsted, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Halsted afs^d.
- June 29 Thomas Hardyman, of Liddyard Tregoze, Wilts, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Andrew, of Battersea, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at Battersea afores^d.
- June 29 William Creagh, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Rogers, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afores^d.
- June 30 Daniell Roach, of Bristoll, Soap Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Morgan, of Nailsey, co. Som., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Richard Higgins, of Bristoll, Gent.; at Nailsey afores^d.
- June 30 John Bulkeley, of St Mary Le Bow, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Susanna Rich, of Christ Church, London, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or [blank].
- July 4 William Fothergill, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Margaret Otway, Sp^r, 16 & upwards, with consent of her father & mother Sir John Otway, of Ingmeare, co. York, Kn^t, & Elizabeth his wife; at St Hellen, London, or Bow, co. Essex.
- July 4 John Leeson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Pewterer, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Mary Lowen, of the same, Wid.; at St Martin's afores^d.
- July 5 John Marsh, of Hampsted, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Hester Page, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
- July 6 Thomas Lownes, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Mercht, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bex, of Chelsey, co. Midd., 30 & upwards, at her own dispose; at St Lawrence Jewry, Lond.
- July 6 Daniell Gates, of Reddrith, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Fastolfe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her sister, her parents being dead; at Reddrith afores^d.
- July 9 John Slaney, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Citizen & Innholder, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his mother M^{rs} Clare Slaney, Wid.), & M^{rs} Frances Turner, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Sarah Gray *alias* Turner; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Mary Woolnoth, or St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- July 9 Peter Alder, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Barbara Holcroft, of Eastham, Essex, Wid., ab^t 24; at Eastham afores^d or [blank].
- July 11 William Perris, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Jane Vernon, of Hanbury, co. Worc., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Rich^d Wooldridge, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Citizen & Lorimer; at Hanbury afores^d.
- July 13 Noah Lawrence, of St Michel Querne, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Willingham, of Friarn Barnett, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her aunt Theodore [*sic*] Nevett, her parents being dead; at Stepney, Middx., or [blank].
- July 13 Edward Snocksell, of Wilsdone, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Crew, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Lond.
- July 14 William Northcote, of Exeter, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Alice Northcote, of the same, Wid., ab^t 21; alleged by John Tomkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at any parish Church in Exeter.
- July 15 Thomas Cutcher, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs}

68 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1681

- Sarah Keene, of London, Sp^r, 21 & upwards, with consent of her father Clement Keene; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- July 15 Benjamin Rudyerd, of Westwood Hay, Berks, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Tuckfeild, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 15 John Brookers, of St Matthew, Fryday Street, London, Coffeeman, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Katharine Lawrence, of Highgate, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; at Newington, co. Midd., St Bartholomew the Great, London, or St George, Southwark, Surrey.
- July 16 Roger Eddowes, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Mary Hodgkins, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Widow, ab^t 40; alleged by Bridgett Pidgeon, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Widow; at St Paul, Covent Garden, afores^d.
- July 16 Daniel Pearson, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Dorothy Tinker, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Tinker, Widow; at St Mary Athill afores^d.
- July 18 Robert Bradley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Johnson, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Ralph Johnson, of the same par., Goldsmith, who alleges; at St Martin's afores^d.
- July 19 Nathaniel Matthew, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, Druggist, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Margaret Chamberlaine, of Enfield, Middx., Wid., ab^t 25; at Little Berkhamsted, Herts, or [*blank*].
- July 20 Nathaniel Brent, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Sled, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Aldermen, her parents being dead; alleged by Henry Minchard, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Scrivener; at St Olave's or St Saviour's afores^d.
- July 20 William Browne, of East Greensted, Sussex, Farmer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Martha Worlidge, of St John Zachary, London, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Gregorye's, Lond., Gent.; at St Bottolph's, or St Anne, Aldersgate, or St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.
- July 20 John Busby, of Kensington, Middx., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Frances Percivall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at Kensington afores^d.
- July 20 Francis Oakely, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Paynter-Stayner, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Jane Johnson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- July 21 Christopher Spicer, of Exeter, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Davy, of Credy or Crediton, co. Devon, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; at St Pancras, Exeter.
- July 21 William Crane, of Walpoole, co. Norf., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Bridgett Satwell, of Britford, Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father W^m Satwell; at Alderbury, Wilts, or [*blank*].
- July 23 Francis Rous, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Latimer, of Putteney, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 32; at St Michael, Queenhithe, or St Bride's, Lond.
- July 23 William Thompson, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Anne Mitchell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 55; alleged by Tho^s Hayton, of St Clement's afores^d, Taylor; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 25 Richard Townsend, of St Bride's, London, Wid^r, ab^t 51, & Dorothy Flaxney, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own dispose; alleged by Richard Martin, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, or St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 69

1681

- July 26 John Brookes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.
- July 27 Edward Toye, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Innholder, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Rowse, of Ashted, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; at Ashted afores^d.
- July 28 Robert Peck, of Monken Hadleigh, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Amy Hawse, of Enfeld in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 60; at Tottenham, Middx.
- July 29 Richard Ryder, of Smithfield, Lond., Indian Gowne Man, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Thornton, of Eltham in Surry [*sic*], Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Thornton, Widow; alleged by Mathias Prime, of St Edmund the King, London, Citizen & Merch^t Taylor; at Charlton in Surry [*sic*].
- July 30 John Bower, of Lumbard Street, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Martha Webb, of St Swithin's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St Swithin's afores^d.
- July 30 Benjamin Calamy, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Dr in Divinity, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Hayles, of the same, Widow, ab^t 30; in Church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- July 30 James Norcock, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Frances Studdard, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of parents; at Allhallows Barking, London.
- July 30 William Crowther, of Pipe Grainge near Litchfield, co. Staff., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Margery Dutton, of Wall, co. Staff., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Ravis Benson, of St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Gent.; at Whittington or Norton, co. Staff.
- Aug. 1 Thomas Monger, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Carter, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Carter; at the Temple.
- Aug. 1 George Pley, of Waymouth & Melcombe Regis, Dorset, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Russell, of Dorchester in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Stufford, co. Dorset.
- Aug. 2 William Farrar, of Earles Barton, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Catherine Kinkead, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Katherine Kinkead, of the same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Aug. 3 Colonel John Romsey, of Bristoll, Bach^r, ab^t 42, & Dame Anne Smith, of Ashton, co. Som., Wid., ab^t 40; at Church Ashton afores^d, or in the Chapel near the Mansion of the s^d Lady Smith.
- Aug. 5 Maximilian Burt, of Cheswick, Middx., Esq^r, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Plummer, of Windsor, Berks, Sp^r, above 21, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; alleged by Thomas Bedford, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Esq.; at Hitcham in the Archdeaconry of Bucks. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 6 Thomas Evans, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Joane Leeds, of the same, Wid., ab^t 36; at St Dunstan's afores^d.
- Aug. 8 Thomas Kemp, of St Mary Le Bow, London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Jane Gibbs, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin Outwich, London.
- Aug. 8 Samuel Westall, of St Antholin's, London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Deborah Bentham, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father [*blank*] Bentham, Citizen & Clothworker; at St Sepulchre's afores^d.

70 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1681

- Aug. 9 William Woollward, of Wapping, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Keeble, of S^t Paul, Shadwell, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her uncle, of the same, Mariner; at Allhallows in the Wall, London.
- Aug. 10 John Mascall, of S^t Clement's, Eastcheape, London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Sawyer, of S^t Bottolph's, Aldersgate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Aug. 13 William Greenwood, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Grace Leyborne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own dispose; alleged by Joseph Johnson, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent.; at S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Aug. 16 Thomas Andrewes, of S^t Peter's, Cornhill, London, Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Anna Shute, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Samuell Shute, of S^t Peter's afores^d, Linen Draper; alleged by Peter Bridger, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Gent.; at S^t Peter's afores^d.
- Aug. 16 Experience Stockdale, of Hackney, co. Middx., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Barbara Stock, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Hesther Stocke, Widow; at Allhallows in the Wall, London.
- Aug. 17 Robert Dart, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Batterton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 22; at Windsor, Berks.
- Aug. 17 Thomas Eaton, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Woodmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Judith Doe, of Upton, co. Berks [apparently altered from "Bucks"], Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother Dame Judith Doe, Widow; alleged by Joseph Alcock, of Upton afs^d, Gent.; at S^t Bride's, Lond.
- Aug. 17 Edward Randolph, of S^t Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Grace Grenvill, of the same, Widow, ab^t 30; at S^t Martin's afores^d.
- Aug. 17 Job Arnold, of Kensington, Middx., & Anne Sell, of the same, Widow; at Fulham, Middx.
- Aug. 17 Edward Saintcler, of Reddrit, Surrey, Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead; alleged by James Cowse, of S^t Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Gent.; at Reddrit afores^d.
- Aug. 17 Pierre Tremolieres, of S^t Lawrence Jewry, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Susanne Foissin, of the same, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- Aug. 19 Samuell Phillips, of Wapping, Middx., Brewer, Bach^r, & Barbara Stevenson, of the same, Sp^r; alleged by Thomas Jones, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Middx., Clark; at S^t Dunstan's in the East, London, or Wapping Chapel.
- Aug. 19 John Allen, of S^t Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Morse, of Hoddesdon, Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father W^m Morse, of the same, Gent.; alleged by Mary Clarke, of Lambeth, Surrey, Widow; at Chisleton or Swindon, Wilts, or S^t Olave's afores^d.
- Aug. 22 Oliver King, of S^t Mary Somersett, Citizen & Salter of London, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Barbara Spinage, of S^t Mary Ax, London, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Barbara Spinage, Widow; at S^t Mary Aldermay, London.
- Aug. 24 Edmund Burt, of S^t Margaret, Westminster, Coachman, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Millett, of Chyswick, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 29; at her own dispose; at Fulham Church or Hammersmith Chapel.
- Aug. 24 Samuel Taylor, of S^t Margaret Moses, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Halford, of S^t Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with con-

1681

- sent of her father Mr Rich^d Halford; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's, St Michael, Cornhill, or St Mary Le Bowe, London.
- Aug. 24 William Russell (son of Gerrard Russell, of Fordham Abby, co. Cambr., Esq.), 24 & upwards & at his own dispose, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cromwell (da. of Mr Henry Cromwell, late of Spiney Abby in s^d co. afs^d, dec^d), Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Cromwell, Widow; alleged by W^m Nelson, of Chippenham, co. Cambr., Gent.; at Dover, Kent.
- Aug. 25 Hugh Shepperd, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Susannah Chandler, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at St Anne, Aldersgate, or St Bennet Finck, London.
- Aug. 29 Anthony Buckle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Lorimer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Warner, of Hampsted, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afores^d.
- Aug. 30 John Valence, of Milton juxta Sittingbourne, co. Kent, Salesman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Susanna Reeve, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.
- Sep. 3 Thomas Morris, jun^r, of the City of Exon., Devon, Carrier, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Anne Smith, of Lyme Regis, Dorset, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Dorothy Smith, her father being dead; at St Mary Le Bowe or [blank].
- Sep. 3 William Fawkener, of St Hellen's, London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Box, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father Mr Ralph Box; at Hackney, co. Midd.
- Sep. 5 Robert Crook, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Mary Cook, of the same, Sp^r, 30 & upw^{ds}, at her own dispose; alleged by Alexander Randall, of Christ Church, London, Gent.; at St Martin's afores^d.
- Sep. 5 Samuell Scattergood, of Tetnall, co. Staff., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gilbert, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by James Gilbert, of St Gregory's, London, Clerk; at Tetnall afores^d.
- Sep. 6 Edmond Hill, of Sherborne, Dorset, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Trebyll, of [blank], Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother [blank] Trebyll, Widow; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off. of Canterbury, Lond., Gent.; at St Michael Creech., Badialton or Tolland, co. Som. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 6 John Andrews, of Southam, co. Warw., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, with consent of his mother M^{rs} Susanne Andrews, of the same, Widow, & M^{rs} Susanne Dawson, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Mr John Dawson, of the same, Sugar Baker; at Lambeth afores^d.
- Sep. 7 Francis Fitzgerald, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Saylor, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Wilsford, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of parents; at St Martin's afores^d.
- Sep. 7 Griffith George, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Citizen & Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Abigail Casse, of Stratford Bow, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Sep. 7 William Moore, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Citizen & Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Bridgett Howard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Rob^t Howard, of the same, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Sep. 8 Henry Storey, of Taplow, Bucks, Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Cicilly Raunce, of Cookham, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father William Raunce, of the same, Fisherman; at Cookham afores^d.
- Sep. 8 Joseph Daking, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 28,

72 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1681

- & M^{rs} Anne Ginnot, of the same, Widow, ab^t 29; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Christ Church, Surrey.
- Sep. 12 Ranulph Manning, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Catherine Missenden, of Islington, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Samuell Missenden; alleged by John Ditchfeild, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Grocer; at Westerham, Kent.
- Sep. 12 Robert Harris, of St Swithin's, London, Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Margery Monford, of St John Baptist, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father M^r Bryan Monford, of Derby, Gent.; at All Hallows Stayning, Lond.
- Sep. 12 Marmaduke Hopkyns, of Tydd St Mary, co. Linc., Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Maud Clarke, of Sanford, co. Som., Sp^r, aged 22, at her own dispose; alleged by Joseph Talcoate, of Westminster, Apothecary; at Whitechappell, Middx., or [*blank*].
- Sep. 13 Thomas Harewell, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Sarah Davy, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her uncle & guardian Tho^s Askew, her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Sep. 13 John Summerset, of Bridlehampton, Sussex, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Lea Emery, of Horsham in s^d co^y, Wid., ab^t 38; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Sep. 13 Benjamin Steele, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Moyle, of Hackney, Middx., 21 & upwards, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Sep. 14 Robert Heyton, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Turner, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; in the Church or Chapel of Serjeants' Inn, Lond.
- Sep. 14 James Skinner, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Mary Hawes, of the Town of Hartford, Sp^r, ab^t 34, at her own dispose; at St Catherine or St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond.
- Sep. 15 Nicholas Milles, of Tolesbury, co. Essex, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gladwin, of Tolson Darcy in the s^d co^y, Wid., ab^t 36; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Sep. 16 Thomas Washington, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Packer, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Sarah Bridges, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; alleged by Matthew Bott, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Baker; at Christ Church, London, afores^d.
- Sep. 19 Thomas Fletcher, of Farnham, Surrey, Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Searle, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Searle, Widow; at Farnham afores^d, St Peter's Poore, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Sep. 19 Francis Sedgwick, of St Bride's, Lond., Citizen & Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Hester Steade, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother in law M^{rs} Elizabeth Steade, of the same, Widow, her own father and mother being dead; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Sep. 20 Harris Smyth, of Padbury, Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Frances Parson, of Hendon, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Allen Parson, of the same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 21 Reuben Clarke, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Citizen & Mercht Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Blyeth, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.
- Sep. 23 John Launce, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Ellinor Evans, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with

1681

- consent of her father [*blank*] Evans, Gent.; at St Mary Le Bow, afores^d.
- Sep. 23 William White, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & M^{rs} Susan Jackson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Andrew's afores^d.
- Sep. 24 Thomas Thornbury, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Citizen & Salter, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Susannah Cox, of St Margaret's Hill, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father Thomas Cox, of the same, Gent.; at St Mathew's afores^d.
- Sep. 24 [*blank*] Allestrey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Yalding, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by James Rodgers, of St Martin's in the Fields; at St Martin's afores^d.
- Sep. 24 Nathaniell Dale, of St Swithin's, Lond., Linen Draper, 21 & upwards, at his own dispose, & M^{rs} Susanne Violet, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at Stoake Newington, Midd.
- Sep. 24 Henry Harbin, of Mark Lane, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lewis, of Mortlack, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; alleged by Thomas Churchey, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Wax Chandler; at Barnes or Mortlack, Surrey. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 24 William Parker, of Ashted, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Alice Longest, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Clerk; at St Clement Danes afores^d.
- Sep. 26 Thomas Adkins, of Lambeth, Surrey, Waterman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Styles, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Thomas Burt, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Paul, Shadwell. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 27 James Makeham, of St John Baptist, London, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Amy Thatcher, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Amy Thatcher, Widow; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.
- Sep. 27 Samuel Hayward, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Luther, of Stapleford Tawney, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Thomas Luther, of the same, Esq^r; at Stapleford Tawney afores^d.
- Sep. 27 William Elsdon, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Hannah Laton, of Christ Church, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's afores^d, Parish Clerk; at St Dunstan's afores^d.
- Sep. 28 John White, of Kingscleare, co. South^{ton}, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Amy Sopar, of Hanington in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; alleged by W^m Dewe, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary's, St Giles, or St Lawrence, Reading, Berks.
- Sep. 29 William Cowles, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Upholster, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Sybille Syms, of the same, Wid.; at St Dunstan's afores^d.
- Oct. 1 Charles Townley, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Citizen & Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Alen, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph, Algate, Lond.
- Oct. 1 Benjamin Caley, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Milles, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx., Sp^r, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Shorter, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Gent.; at St Paul, Shadwell, Stepney or Poplar, Middx. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 1 John Harris, of Puddletowne, Dorset, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Langford, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; alleged by M^r John Miller, of Doctors' Commons, London, Gent.; at Puddletowne afores^d.
- Oct. 3 M^r Daniel Spence, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, &

74 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1681

- M^{rs} Anne Ellberry, of Blewberry *alias* Blow to the berry, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of parents; at Blewberry afs^d.
- Oct. 3 Henry Bigg, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Hannah King, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St Swithin's, Lond.
- Oct. 3 Randall Nicoll, of Aldenham, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Sone, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father Joseph Sone, Vicar of Aldenham afores^d; alleged by Joseph Goddard, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Cooper; at St Clement Danes, Middx.
- Oct. 3 William Gulston, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Bucknall, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father [blank] Bucknall, of the same, Brewer; alleged by Samuell Guillym, of the Middle Temple, Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Oct. 3 John Cole, of Whitechappell, Middx., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Jane Hall, of the same, Wid., ab^t 31; at Whitechappell. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 4 John Sherbrooke, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Cullum, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father John Cullum, of London, Draper; alleged by Charles Tuckye, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Eling, Acton, or Brentford, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 4 George Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., alleges that John Taylor, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, intendeth to marry Mary Thomas, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21. [See under Oct. 5.]
- Oct. 4 John Landman, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Wilcock, of Islington, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; alleged by James Landman, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon; at Stepney, Middx.
- Oct. 4 John Parrill, of Enfeild, Middx., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Alice Jones, of the same, Wid., ab^t 50; alleged by Charles Helder, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Stationer; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, St Sepulchre's, or St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 5 John Taylor, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Citizen & Girdler, of London, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Thomas, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Rachell Ford, now wife of Capt. Amos Ford; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Oct. 5 John Jaye, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, London, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Key, of Rye, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Lawrence Jury, London.
- Oct. 6 Henry Dotting, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Frances Kiblethwaite, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Maiden, ab^t 40, at her own dispose; alleged by John Prude, of St Clement's afores^d; at Allhallows, Lombard Street. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 6 Henry Kent, of Chyswick, Middx., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Round, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at Chyswick afores^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 6 Samuel Dickons, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Mervin, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father John Mervin, of the same, Merch^t; at St Olave's afores^d.
- Oct. 7 Roger Parslow, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Feltmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Sarah Geer ["Geers" in margin], of St Mary Athill, Lond., Wid., ab^t 56; at St Mary le Bow, St Andrew Undershaft, or St Michaell, Cornhill, London.
- Oct. 8 Sir Antony Aucher, of Bishopsbourne, Kent, Kn^t & Bar^t, Wid^r, & M^{rs}

1681

- Elizabeth Hewytt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 29, with consent of her father Robert Hewytt, of the same, Esq^r; at St Bride's, London. [Not attested in margin].
- Oct. 8 John Clark, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Hanna Meares, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 34, at her own dispose; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, Parish Clerk of St Clement Danes. [Place of marriage not named. Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 8 Richard Kemble, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Elsom, of St Ann, Blackfryers, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Elsom, of the same, Hatmaker; at St Ann's afores^d.
- Oct. 10 John Ford, of Lemster, co. Hereford, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Barnes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r James Barnes, of Webley, co. Hereford; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Giles afores^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 10 John Browne, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Joane Whiteall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Sam^l Jermyn, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Mary Woolnoth afores^d.
- Oct. 10 James Goring, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Osborn, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Oct. 11 Peter Kekewich, of St Mary le Bow, Clothworker, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Lucy Harrington, of Quainton n^r Aylesbury, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 27; at Quainton or Aylesbury.
- Oct. 11 Benjamin Moody, of Oakingham, Berks, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Tyms, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Richard Tyms, Citizen & Grocer; at St Olave's, Jewry, afores^d, or [*blank*].
- Oct. 12 Thomas Potter, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Sarah Wattenhall, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Gabriell Wattenhall, Citizen & Clothworker; at St Sepulchre's afores^d.
- Oct. 12 Abraham Parrott, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Citizen & Salter, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Searancke, of Hatfield, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Thomas Searancke, of Billingford, co. Norf., Clerk; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 13 William Cooper, of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Hannah Warren, of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.
- Oct. 13 Nehemiah Dodd, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Benamy, of St Bride's, London, Wid., ab^t 24; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Oct. 13 Joseph Nicholls, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Abigaell, of St Clement Danes, Wid., ab^t 34; at St Clement Danes, St Giles or St Martin's in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
- Oct. — John Chamberlaine, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Sarah Eastmeade, of Reading, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 29; at her own dispose; at Mourden, Sutton, or Mitcham, Surrey.
- Oct. 17 John Pyke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Anne Evington, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St Paul's afores^d, or Ely Chapel, Middx.
- Oct. 17 Richard Snow, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Grace Bollworth or Bolsworth, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.,

76 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1681

- Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St Ethelburgh, Lond., or [blank].
- Oct. 17 John Stone, of Brightwell, co. Oxon, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Frances Glanville, of Broad Hinton, Wilts, Wid., ab^t 40; at Broad Hinton afores^d or [blank].
- Oct. 18 M^r George Boun, of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Mary Greene, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., 21 & upwards, at her own dispose; at St Peter le Poor, Lond.
- Oct. 18 George Jones, of Houghton Regis, co. Bed., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Neale, of Sundon in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Houghton Regis.
- Oct. 19 Israell Hobbs, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Citizen & Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Rachel Hawes, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at her own dispose; at St Giles or St Hellen's afores^d.
- Oct. 19 John Buckerrill, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Peck, of St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her friends; alleged by Israell Fallgate, of St Christopher's afores^d; at St Christopher's.
- Oct. 19 Harold Kynnesman, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Mercer, Wid^r, & Amy Dentry, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St Christopher's or [blank].
- Oct. 20 Sabian Cole, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Sawbridge, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; alleged by W^m Pettyt, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Vintner; at St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond.
- Oct. 20 John Johnson, of Stepney, Middx., Citizen & Armourer of London, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Ann Onions, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; at St George, Botolph Lane, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Oct. 21 John Russell, of Wood Street, London, Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Jane Willey, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Samuel Ellams, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent.; at St Mildred's afores^d.
- Oct. 22 William Clopton, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Citizen & Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Carr, of Chichester, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; in any Church in Chichester afs^d.
- Oct. 22 Maurice Tobin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Hease, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.
- Oct. 22 Robert Yard, of St Margaret, Westminster, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Weston, of Ockham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her brother her guardian, her parents being dead; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey, or [blank].
- Oct. 24 Thomas Edmonds, of Embourne, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Blackborrow, of Hoxdon, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; alleged by John Edmonds, of Embourne, Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- Oct. 24 Francis Strutt, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Elizabeth Symonds, of Putteney, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at Barnes, Mortlack, or Kingston in co^v afores^d.
- Oct. 25 Thomas Marshall, of Tanton Deane, co. Som., Gent., & Jone Hamond, of the same, with her parents' consent; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off., Lond., Gent.; at Combflorie, Heathfield, or Pitminster.
- Oct. 26 John Phillipps, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Hat-presser, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Keeble, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of M^{rs} Mary Keeble, Widow; at St Michael's afores^d, or St Saviour's, Southwark.

1681

- Oct. 26 Charles Webb, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Jane Heath, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r John Heath, of the same, Haberdasher; at St Martin's Orgar, Lond.
- Oct. 26 John Banister, of Finch-Hampstead, Berks, Wid^r, ab^t 21, with his mother's consent, & M^{rs} Hannah Banister, of Eversley, co. South^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Samuel Banister, of the Liberty of the Rolls, Lond., Gent.; at Finch-Hampsted afores^d.
- Oct. 27 Randolph Page, of Pinner in the par. of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Jane Walters, of Hendon, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- Oct. 28 John Francis Papillon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Rebecca Scander, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Oct. 28 Charles Allen, of Croydon, Surrey, Tanner, above 21 & at his own dispose, his parents dead, & Judith Cadis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Alice Cadis, Widow; alleged by Mathew Annslie, of Croydon, Cook; at Wickham, Kent.
- Oct. 29 John Palmer, of Capell, Surrey, Bach^r, & Elizabeth Colston, of Amberly, Sussex; alleged by Rich^d Harris, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent. [Place of marriage not named, and not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 29 Samuell Newman, of Epsome, Surrey, Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Dorothy Wheeler, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Robert Newman, of Darkin, Surrey, Gent.; at Epsome, Hedly, or Darkin in s^d co^v.
- Oct. 28 John Ekins, of Peterbourewe, co. North^{ton}, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Dorothy Carter, of Cambridge, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth, her father being dead; at Allhallows the Great.
- Oct. 28 Michael Medlee, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Hart, of Hackney, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Oct. 29 The R^t Hon. Henry, Earl of Winchelsea, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Ayres, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Catharine Colman, Lond.
- Nov. 1 Anthony Tournay, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Citizen & Skinner, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Biddolph, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Tymme *alias* Biddolph & the L^d Mayor & Aldermen of Lond.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, St Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Nov. 2 Thomas East, of St Bride's, London, Goldsmith, ab^t 26, & Khazoah Rochester, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, her parents dead & no guardian; alleged by Thomas Rock, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Richmond or Kingston. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 2 Richard Parker, of Bread, co. Sussex, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Chilcott, of Isleworth, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Robert Chilcott, of the same, Esq^r; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.
- Nov. 2 Walter Masters, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Rose Prescott, of Thoby-House, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Alexander Prescott, of the same, Esq^r; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Nov. 3 Nicolas Jonolin De Roscheli, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Cunningham, of St Giles in the Fields in s^d co^v, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at the French Church or Chapel called Le Savoye, Midd.
- Nov. 3 John Cowpland, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Citizen & Glover,

78 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1681

- Bach^r, ab^t 39, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Seare, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at St Saviour's afores^d, St Sepulchre's, St Alban's, or St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.
- Nov. 4 George Lloyd, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Alice Argo, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Martin's afores^d.
- Nov. 4 William Lewis, of Hampsted, Midd., Gardener, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Anne Reading, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 46, at her own dispose; at Hampsted afores^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 4 Robert Dickonson, of St Lawrence, Reading, Berks, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Jane Broadfeild, of St Michael, Queenehith, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23 & at her own dispose; at St Michael afores^d, or St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- Nov. 4 Joseph Osborne, of Harding, co. Herts, Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Howard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Howard, Wid.; at Ware, Herts.
- Nov. 4 Thomas Faldo, of Harald, co. Bed., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 39, & M^{rs} Catherine Knight, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 39; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Nov. 5 Roger Martin, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Burley, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; alleged by John Prude, of St Clement Danes, Clerk; at St Clement Danes afores^d or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Nov. 7 Pierre du Chemin, of Rouan in Normandy, now dwelling in St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Esther Crommelin, of Rouan, but now dwelling in St Paul, Covent Garden, Wid., ab^t 31; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 7 Thomas Scott, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Dorothy Tyler, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 26; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Nov. 8 John Walker, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Carver, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Jane Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Tidmarsh, Berks.
- Nov. 8 Ralph Manwaring, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Hannah Harwood, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father John Harwood, of the same, Merch^t; at Bow, Middx.
- Nov. 8 Nathaniell Hayes, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Joanna Norman, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; at St Olave's afores^d.
- Nov. 9 Owen Buckingham, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Citizen & Salter, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Warner, of St Mary Aldermay, Lond., Wid., ab^t 26; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Nov. 10 John Philipps, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Faith Dorrington, of St Alphage, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by John Philipps, of St Mary Somerset, Clerk; at St Mary Somerset, or St Michael, Queenehith, Lond.
- Nov. 10 Charles Spicer, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Nicoll, of Hendon, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Stephen Hill, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Hendon afores^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 10 William Crispe, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, 30 & upwards, & M^{rs} Judith Winston, of Everdon, co. North^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at Everdon afores^d.
- Nov. 10 John Allen, of the University of Oxford, Gent., 21 & upwards, with his father's consent, & M^{rs} Mary Webb, of [*blank*] near Abingdon, Berks, Wid., ab^t 27; at Abingdon afores^d.
- Nov. 11 Joseph Sherwood, of New Inn, co. Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary

1681

- Bradshaw, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Nov. 11 John Winn, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Skelton, of St Faith, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Mary Walman *alias* Skelton; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 12 Allen Cotton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mr Maria Streete, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Capt. John Streete; at St James afores^d.
- Nov. 12 William Richardson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Susanne How, of Abbots Langley, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother Mary How, Widow; at St Michael, Wood Street, or Christ Church, Lond.
- Nov. 14 George Chandler, of Isleworth, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Kimborrow Dodderidge, of Twickenham, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 36, with consent of father; alleged by Rich^d Martin, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Twickenham afores^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 14 Edward Ettrick, of St Margaret's, Lond., Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Hopper, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of parents; alleged by John Miller, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 15 Robert Mayor, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sadler, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Claridge, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at Charlton, co. Kent.
- Nov. 16 George Primrose, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Penelope Flower, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Walter Gittins, of St Bride's, London, Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 16 Henry Hassard, of Kensington, Middx., Gent., Wid^r, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jackson, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r; at Christ Church afores^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 18 John Beard, of Dowgate Street near Dowgate, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Susan Broad, of St George's, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; alleged by Richard Fairclough, of St George's afores^d; at St Lawrence Jewry, Lond.
- Nov. 19 Stint Duncombe, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Heath, of Shalford, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of [blank]; at [blank]. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 19 John Vergis (or Verges), of St Stephen, Coleman Str., London, Packer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Hannah Elkins, of Marke Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Joanna Elkins & the Lord Mayor & Aldⁿ of London; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Nov. 21 Peter Stapleford, of Deale, co. Kent, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Peirce, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Paul, Shadwell, Midd.
- Nov. 21 Richard Speere, of St John Zachary, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Garthwaite, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of mother; at St Mathew's afores^d or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Nov. 22 Edward Carleton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Boys, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Richard Boys, of St Margaret's afores^d, Distiller, who alleges; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Nov. 22 Giles Mathews, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Mercht, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of

1681

- her guardians the Court of Aldermen, her parents being dead; at St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Stephen's afores^d.
- Nov. 22 Richard Tyman, of Croydon, Surrey, Tanner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Cumber, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; at Wickham, co. Kent, or Saundersted in Surrey.
- Nov. 22 Roger Rooe, of Fillingleigh, co. Warw., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Blanche Whatcocke, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Court of Cant^y, Lond., Gent.; at Fillingleigh afores^d.
- Nov. 23 John Schoulcroft, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Judith Bythell, of St Christopher's, London, 21 & upwards, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St Christopher's afores^d.
- Nov. 24 Samuel Mountague, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Wilson, of Ware, co. Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Tho^s Wilson, of the same, Malster; at Ware afores^d.
- Nov. 24 Thomas Colberne, of Glasely, co. Salop, Gent., & Elizabeth Garbett, of the City of Coventry, Widow; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at Glasely afores^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 25 Robert Peck, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Framework-knitter, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Smith, of Lombard Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 25 Thomas Puplet, of Bansted, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 45, & Elizabeth Waterman, of Maldon, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at Maldon or Chisington, Surrey.
- Nov. 26 John Hudson, of St Gregorye's, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Mary Hunt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 24; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 26 Henry Hooper, of St Gabriell, Fanchurch Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Abigaill Willmore, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 23; alleged by Thomas Beniere, of St Bride's, Lond., Chirurgeon; at Twitnam, or Kingston upon Thames, or [blank].
- Nov. 28 Joseph Moore, of Stretham, Surrey, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Hannah Broadbridge, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; alleged by Tho^s Baker, of Stretham, Clerk; at Stretham afores^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 28 John Cheney, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Cheesemonger, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Booth, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Nov. 28 John Sansbery, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Frances Baxter, of Rushall, Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her uncle & guardian Thomas Baxter, her parents being dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abby or Christ Church, Lond.
- Nov. 29 Thomas Arnold, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Haycroft, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 23; alleged by John Jenkinson, of the Midd. Temple, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., or St Ann, Blackfryers, Lond.
- Nov. 29 Humfrey Taylor, of Eversholt, co. Bed., Gent., ab^t 59, & Margaret Johnson, of Beckings Park, Ridgmont, in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own dispose; alleged by W^m Dew, of the Prerog. Off. of Canterbury; at Eversholt afores^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 29 John Hatch, of All Hallows the Less, Lond., Citizen & Leatherseller, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Burton, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Tho^s Burton, of the same, Esq^r; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.
- Nov. 29 John Pybus, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30,

1681

- & Sarah Rogerson, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 1 Thomas Burford, of Stroud, co. Kent, Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Startup, of Linton in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Francis Startup; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond.
- Dec. 1 Nicholas Covert, of Chichester, Sussex, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Jane Ludgater, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; in Chichester Cathedral.
- Dec. 2 Thomas Bowry, of Wyresbury, co. Buck., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Margaret Greenville, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father William Greenville, of Horsham, Sussex, Yeoman; at Wyresbury or Langley, co. Bucks.
- Dec. 3 Francis Lloyd, of Llangammarch, co. Brecon, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Blanch Gray, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St Dunstan's afores^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 6 Humfry Hetherington, of the Middle Temple, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Judith Holcomb, of St Andrew's, Holborn, 20 & upwards, with consent of her father; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., or St Hellen's, Lond.
- Dec. 6 Samuel Hacker, of St Lawrence near Guildhall, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Byfield, of St John Baptist, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Jervais Byfield, of the same, Skinner; at All Hallows Stayning, Lond.
- Dec. 6 William Collett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Clerke, of St Tooly's in Southwark, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 29; at St Olave's, Southwark, or [blank].
- Dec. 7 Edward Owen, Esq., of y^e Woodhouse, co. Salop, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Sarah Cotton, of Pulley in s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father [blank] Cotton, Esq^r; alleged by W^m Kinaston, of Clement's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at Whittington, Salop, or [blank].
- Dec. 7 Robert Marsham, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Margaretta Bosville, of Eynsford, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Bosville, of the same, Wid.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 8 Henry Kirby, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Rebecca Barber, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Dec. 8 Richard Sumpter, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Sarah Swallowe, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother Mary Swallowe, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Maurice Abbott, of All Hallows afores^d, Wharfinger; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Dec. 9 Joseph Alder, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Margaret Guidot, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Alice Guidot, of the same, Wid.; at St Peter Poore, or St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Dec. 10 Nicholas Durell, of St Mart., co. Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Judith De Foubert, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Salomon De Foubert, Esq.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 10 Joseph Brasbridge, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Maltster, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Rachell Langley, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 25; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Dec. 12 John Drew, of Marldon, Devon, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Charity Morey, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; alleged by John Hungerford, one of the Proctors of the Arches Court of Cant^y; at Buckland, Cockington, or Torr-Mohun, Devon, or St David's, Exeter.

82 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1681

- Dec. 12 Moses Peter, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Dorothy Ambrose, of Aspeden, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Ambrose, of Caldicote in the s^d co^r, Wid.; at Aspedon or Buckland, Herts.
- Dec. 12 Malbon Carrill, of Chattriss, co. Cambr., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Hart, of S^t Bride's, London, Sp^r, 21 & upwards, with consent of her mother Sarah Hart, Wid.; alleged by John Clement, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at S^t Dunstan's in the West, or S^t Clement Danes, Midd.
- Dec. 13 Henry Antrobus, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anna Harris, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, 22 & upwards, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at S^t Olave's afores^d, or Camberwell or Christ Church, Surrey.
- Dec. 13 John Fisher, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster, Woodmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Dove, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of Humfry Dove, Gent.; alleged by Henry Brockwell, of S^t Clement Danes, Midd., Gent.; at S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 13 Thomas Fairchild, of Shoreditch, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Burton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 23; alleged by Peter Barret, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Shoreditch afores^d.
- Dec. 13 Edward Cook, of Heighnam, co. Glouc., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Newborrough, of Axbridge, Somerset, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; alleged by Robert Butler, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Axbridge afores^d.
- Dec. 14 William Jones, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 43, & Joane Overen, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Wid., ab^t 45; at S^t Andrew's afores^d.
- Dec. 17 Edward Jones, of All Saints, City of Hereford, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Andrewes, of S^t Peter's in Hereford afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thomas Jackman, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Gent.; at S^t John Baptist, City of Hereford.
- Dec. 17 Francis Gosfright, of S^t Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Rebecca Frederick, with consent of her father Sir John Frederick, Kn^t, of London; alleged by Geo. Gosfright, of S^t Stephen's afores^d, Merch^t; at S^t Olave's, Old Jewry, Lond.
- Dec. 17 William Castleton, of S^t Gyles, Cripplegate, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Elizabeth Seare, of Barking, Essex, Wid., ab^t 55; at Barking afores^d.
- Dec. 19 William Ord, of S^t Martin's Orgar, Lond., Citizen & Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Mitchelbourne, of S^t Peter's Poore, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Winck *alias* Mitchelbourne; at S^t Martin Outwich, Lond.
- Dec. 19 Anthony Thorrold, of S^t Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Elizabeth Hill, of Somerset House, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 35; alleged by Henry Kenge, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Vintner; at S^t Giles afores^d.
- Dec. 19 William Marsh, of Fulham, Midd., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Dorcas Thorneton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own dispose; at Fulham afores^d.
- Dec. 19 Gedeon Awnsham, of Heston, Middx., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Margaret Nicolas, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at Petersham, Surrey.
- Dec. 19 Nicholas Awnsham, of Heston, Middx., Esq^r, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Anne Littlepage, of Kingston, co. Oxford, Wid.; at Aston, co. Oxford.
- Dec. 20 Daniell Legg, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Ashton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; at S^t Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Dec. 20 Richard Kettily, of S^t Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, &

1681

- Mr^s Anne Lamb, of St Clement's Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father [*blank*] Lamb, Merch^t; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond.
- Dec. 20 John Haynes, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Girdler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mr^s Elizabeth Duckett, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afores^d.
- Dec. 20 William Tindall, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Throster, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Jane Fenly, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of parents; alleged by Samuel Jermyn, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Mary Woolnoth afs^d.
- Dec. 22 Ralph Kemp, of Stepney, Midd., Gardener, Wid^r, & Mary James, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Eyre, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Clerk; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.
- Dec. 22 William Prescott, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Taylor, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Dec. 22 John Cooper, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Pattenmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Payton, of Chyswick, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father in law Mr Rich^d Ladman, her parents being dead; at Chiswick afores^d.
- Dec. 23 Robert Rudd, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Mr^s Dorothy Mason, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Dec. 24 John Taylor, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Hethersell, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her uncle, her parents being dead; alleged by Edw^d Shawe, of Dr^s Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Christ Church, Lond.
- Dec. 26 Thomas Chambers, of Cambridge, Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Clark, of Little St Bartholomew's, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Edmund Page, of Little St Bartholomew's afs^d, Merch^t; at the Church or Chapel of the Charterhouse, Lond.
- Dec. 28 Thomas Tarrant, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Elizabeth Mills, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; at St Andrew's or St Clement's afores^d.
- Dec. 30 Hans Traile, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Eve, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Dec. 31 John Lowman, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Bach^r, ab^t 19, with consent of his kinsman Mr Christopher Lowman (his parents being dead), & Jane Day, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of the s^d Mr Christopher Lowman, her parents being dead; alleged by Edw^d Benson, of St George's afores^d; at St George's, Southwark.
- Dec. 31 William Clare, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Mr^s Rebecca Brett, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; alleged by Tho^s Goode, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Citizen & Skinner; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Dec. 31 John Cooke, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 20, with consent of his guardians John Ball, Esq^r, & James Young, of Lond., Merch^t, his parents dead, & Mr^s Mary Lawrence, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Mr^s Mary Lawrence, Wid.; at St Mary, Islington, Midd., or St Andrew, Holb., Lond.

1681-2.

- Jan. 1 James Benoist, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mr^s [*blank*] Fray, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at Chelsey, co. Midd.
- Jan. 2 John Goodell (or Goodall), of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Cord-

84 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE
1681-2

- wayner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Baxter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Baxter, Wid.; at St Bride's or Christchurch, Lond.
- Jan. 2 Richard Simons, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Founder, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Blundell, of the same, Wid., ab^t 38; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Jan. 3 Robert Bristall, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Alice Darcy, of St George, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^t 39; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 3 John Sum^rs, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Winchlow, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Harrow afores^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 4 James Wancklen, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Farrobasco, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; alleged by John Shorter, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Allhallows afores^d, St Mary, Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 4 John Hughes, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid^r, & Susanne Hawkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; alleged by Cha^s Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Par. Clarke; at St Clement Danes. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 4 John Daynes, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Wid^r, & Lydia Henderson, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Alphage, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Catherine Coleman, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 4 Robert Fotherby, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Citizen & Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Feltham, of St Gabriell, Fanchurch Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Thomas Feltham; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Jan. 4 Robert Harlan (or Harlon), of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Joanna Yates, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 33, at her own dispose; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- Jan. 7 John Kent, of Michelmars, co. South^{ton}, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Jane Foyle, of Rumsey in the afs^d co^v, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; alleged by Richard Waddon, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Badgette, Rumsey, Chilworth, Timsbury, or Mickelmarsh in s^d co^v.
- Jan. 7 Daniell Feild, of Greenwich, Kent, Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Margaret Masters, of Seavenock, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Seavenock afores^d.
- Jan. 7 Richard Watts, of St Edmund y^e King, Lond., Citizen & Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Smith, of Mincing Lane, St Dunstan in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r John Smith; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Jan. 11 Bartholomew Shower, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, 23 & upw^{ds}, & Anne Bedford, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her uncle Lord Ch. Justice Pemberton, her parents being dead; at St John Baptist, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Jan. 12 Tobias ffrere, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Dorothy Cary, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's afores^d.
- Jan. 14 George Barnsley, of Selscomb, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Hannah Poole, of Oundle, co. North^{ton}, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond.
- Jan. 17 George Gresham, of St Michael Basingshawe, Lond., Innholder, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Sussex, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent

1681-2

- of her father M^r Gyles Sussex, of S^t Michael Bassishaw afs^d, Stationer; alleged by W^m Barnsley, of S^t Olave Jewry, Lond., Clothworker; at S^t Saviour's, or S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.
- Jan. 18 Ellias Fletcher, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Frances Dodson, of the same, Wid.; alleged by W^m Charles, of S^t Andrew afores^d, Parish Clerk; at Fulham or Chelsey, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 21 John Lawrence, of S^t Christopher's, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Margaret Rosewell, of Rotherhith, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at S^t Christopher's afs^d or [blank].
- Jan. 23 John Austin, of S^t Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Rachel Ogden, of S^t Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; alleged by Stephen Hill, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at S^t Bartholomew's the Less, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 23 Edward Benson, of S^t Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary How, of S^t Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 23 Benjamin Holding, of Chyswick, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Dorothy White, of Mortlack, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 36; alleged by Thomas Davis, of Chyswick, Gent.; at Chyswick or Mortlack afs^d.
- Jan. 23 George Yarbur, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Whitster, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 46; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- Jan. 24 Gabriel Collins, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Graves, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her uncle M^r Richard Fendall, her parents dead; at S^t Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- Jan. 25 Samuell Howard, of S^t Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Hannah Mumford, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Aldermen of Lond. & of her mother; alleged by Henry Drake, of S^t Mildred's, Bread Str^t, Lond., Clerk; at S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, or Hackney, Midd.
- Jan. 25 Richard Stratton, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Timberlake, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 26 John Chapman, of Langport, co. North^{ton}, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Tresham, of Old in the s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Eyres, of S^t Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Clerk; at S^t Alphage, S^{ts} Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, or S^t Catharine Coleman, ffanchurch Street, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 27 James Saunders, of S^t Bennett Sherehog, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pennington, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, at her own dispose; at S^t Martin's afores^d.
- Jan. 28 Richard Waringe, of S^t Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Martha Wadsworth, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; at S^t Andrew's Undershaft, Lond.
- Jan. 31 Mathew Rymer, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 20, with his father's consent, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Beates, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Jan. 31 John Collins, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Plasterer, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & [blank] Chandler, of the same, Wid., ab^t 45; alleged by John Heath, of S^t Martin's afores^d, Glover; at S^t Martin's in the Fields.
- Jan. 31 Francis Minshull, of S^t Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Slaney, of Stretham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Slaney, Wid.; at Stretham or Mitcham, Surrey.

86 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1681-2

- Feb. 1 Pierre Bouchet, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Venne, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother Mary Venne, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 2 Phillip Constable, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hilman, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r John Hilman; at St Mary Woolnoth or St Peter the Poor, Lond.
- Feb. 3 Thomas Read, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sadler, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Kempton, of Shippell Bury, co. Hertf., Sp^r, 30 & upw^{ds}, at her own dispose; at Shippellbury afores^d or [blank].
- Feb. 3 S^r Thomas Style, of Watringbury, Kent, Bar^t, ab^t 45, & Margaret Twisden, of East Malling, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her father Sir Tho^s Twisden; alleged by Francis Twisden, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq.; at East Malling or Watringbury afores^d.
- Feb. 4 Jean Anthoine Delarue, of St Mary Savoy, Midd., Watchmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Susanne Des Bours, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of guardⁿ, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Feb. 4 John Procktor, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Citizen & Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Margaret Harding, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Le Bowe afs^d.
- Feb. 4 William Harrison, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Keitly, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Margaret Horne *alias* Keitly, Widow; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Feb. 6 William Barnham, of Norwich, Hosier, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Rebecca Midelton, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own dispose; at St Olave's Jewry, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 8 William Atherton, of Whitechappell, Midd., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Wilks, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Aldermen, her parents being dead; alleged by Arthur Astley, Par. Clerk of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.; at St Mary Le Bowe.
- Feb. 9 George Fenner, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Alice Lee, of the City of London, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afores^d.
- Feb. 9 Richard Green, of Great St Marie's, Univ^r of Cambridge, Bookseller, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Major, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Chiswell & the Court of Aldermen; at the Charterhouse, Lond.
- Feb. 10 John Witherby, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Lucretia Weaver, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- Feb. 11 William Hyde, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Clark, of Westham, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Duel Pead, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Clerk; at Westham afores^d.
- Feb. 11 Cuthbert Best, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Towne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Francis Best, of Shiffnall, co. Salop, Gent.; at St Christopher n^r the Stocks, Lond.
- Feb. 12 Joseph Clousely, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Beddwell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Shure *alias* Beddwell; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Feb. 13 Thomas Glegg, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Charter, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33; at St Martin's afores^d.

1681-2

- Feb. 13 Robert Kirkby, of Reddrieth, Surrey, Shipwright, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Joanna Turner, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid.; alleged by Sam. Harris, of Reddrieth afs^d, Clerk; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.
- Feb. 15 Joseph Pawlett, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, London, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elisabeth Blinckarne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Feb. 15 Zachary Bourne, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Abigail Shrimpton, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her brother in law Cha^s Lidgett, Merch^t, who mar^d her sister, her parents being dead; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 16 John Jenyns, of Hayes, Middx., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Jane Clithero, of Boston, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Braintford, Hannwell, Norwood, or Hayes, co. Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 16 Robert Haynes, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Tobacconist, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dent, of Yarneton, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at St Leonard's afores^d.
- Feb. 17 William Wayland, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Dorothy Bassill, of Hamsted in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Tho^s Pownsett, of St Laurence Jury, Scrivener; at Hamsted or St Laurence Jewry afores^d.
- Feb. 17 William Bridges, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Dame Anne Boughton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Andrew's afores^d or [blank].
- Feb. 18 Thomas Edwards, of St John's, Bristoll, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Jane Walter, of the precinct of y^e Castle in Bristoll, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at St Phillippe in the City of Bristoll.
- Feb. 20 Peter Dillain, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Fanmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Margaret Le Duq, of the same, Wid.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy. [Not attested in margin.]
- Feb. 20 William Fazackerley, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Sarah Hill, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen & her other guardⁿ, her parents being dead; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Feb. 20 Isaac Benger, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Abigaell Blackmore, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows afores^d.
- Feb. 20 William Bingham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his guardian M^r Francis Miller, his parents being dead), & Mary Kiblewhite, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; at East Greenwich, co. Kent, or [blank].
- Feb. 21 Warner Hart, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Flaxney, of the same, 22 & upw^{ds}, at her own dispose; alleged by Will. Deely, of St Bride's; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Feb. 21 Arthur Middleton, of St Bride's, Lond., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Yarwood, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; alleged by Rich^d Sills, of St Martin's in the Fields, Citizen & Haberdasher; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 21 Isaac Cuper, of Lambeth, Surrey, Citizen & Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Elliott, of Epsom, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; at Croydon, Surrey.
- Feb. 22 Job Kellington, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Rachell Wyld, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of parents; at the Charter House, Lond.
- Feb. 22 Richard Toovey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth

88 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1681-2

- Everard, of Ewelme, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Ewelme afores^d.
- Feb. 22 Thomas Bayly, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid^r, & Ellianor Stocker, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; alleged by John Miller, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Woodford, Essex. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 22 Marmaduke Darell, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Glascock, of Farnham, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.
- Feb. 22 Simon Bidolph, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Jane Byrch, of Laycroft, co. Staff., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Court of Cant^y, Lond., Gent.; at Cennock or Pancridge in the county afores^d.
- Feb. 23 Samuel Darker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Prudence Whitwell, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father William Whitwell, of Gretton, co. North^{ton}, Gent.; alleged by Lewis Whitwell, of St Mildred afores^d, Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Gent.
- Feb. 23 Christopher Miller, of Herne, co. Kent, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Culpeper, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afores^d.
- Feb. 23 Stephen Humfrey, of Paternoster Rowe, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Evelin Heape, of the same, Widow, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardian, her parents being dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Feb. 23 Thomas Allen, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Elizabeth Yates, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid.; at St Dunstan's afores^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 23 Kenelme Smith, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid^r, & Anne Benghey, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Bottolph's afores^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 24 Francis Smith, of St Buttolph's without Bishopsgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Martha Shelbury, of St Mary At-hill, Lond., Wid., ab^t 37; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 24 William Eaton, of Dover, co. Kent, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Mary Prentis, of Canterbury in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- Feb. 25 John Brooks, of St Bride's, London, Feltmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Willmott Booker, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., ab^t 20. [Entry not completed, but cancelled.]
- Feb. 25 George Parker, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., . . . ernisher, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Anne Wood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at the Temple, Lond.
- Feb. 25 Samuel Whitfield, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Watchmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Ashton, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; at St Catherine Creechurch afores^d.
- Feb. 27 William Gerard, of Henley in Arden, co. Warw., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Rebecca Jones, of the same, Wid., ab^t 31; alleged by Joseph Kerby, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Henley afores^d.
- Feb. 27 James Ward, of Kentish Towne, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Judith Hussey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 50; at St Giles afores^d, S^{ts} Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 27 John Gardiner, of Thunderidge, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Sarah Clerk, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r Henry Clerk, of the same, Citizen & Stationer; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

1681-2

- Feb. 28 David Okenfold, of St Nicholas Atwade, Isle of Thanet, co. Kent, Gent., Wid^r, & Catherine Philpott, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Philpott, Wid.; alleged by John Shorter, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Nicholas or St John's, Isle of Thanet.
- Mar. 2 Edward Bird, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Francklin, of Whetstone, par. of Finchley, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father M^r John Francklin; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Alphage, Wood Street. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 4 John Sampson, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Humfryes, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Nath. Humfryes; at St Mildred's, Poultry, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Mar. 4 John Morgin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Dorothy Lough, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own dispose, her parents dead & no guardian; at St Sepulchre's afores^d or [*blank*].
- Mar. 6 William Milton, of Warvill, Berks, Feltmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Dorothy Meppom, of Easthampsted in s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Thomas Meppom, Brickmaker; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Mar. 7 Robert Jackson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Young, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- Mar. 7 Robert Haycraft, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Whiting, of Lee, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Haycraft, of St Saviour's, Southwark; at Lee afores^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 7 Michael Sheldon, Vicar of South-hill, co. Bed., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Susanna Colbrand, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own dispose; at St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond.
- Mar. 8 Thomas Standen, of Goudhurst, Kent, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Joan Ockenden, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; alleged by M^r Rob^t Tate, of Goudhurst, Clothier; at Goudhurst, Lamberhurst, or Horsmonden, Kent.
- Mar. 9 William Waylett, of Hornechurch, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Joanna Peacock, of the same, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Mar. 14 Samuel Smith, of St Faith, Lond., Bookseller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Margaret Crompton, of St Laurence Jury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r John Crompton, of the same, Citizen & Salter; at St Michael Bassishawe, Lond.
- Mar. 14 John Bolton, of the Town of Bedford, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Catherine Boulstred, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 33, at her own dispose; alleged by Sam. Hodges, of St Ethelburgh, London, Citizen & Draper; at Bedford.
- Mar. 14 Richard Boseman, of Tinmarth, co. Northumberland, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Hannah Turner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Anne Letherington *alias* Turner, Widow. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- Mar. 14 Samuell Oake, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Citizen & Gunmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Anne Sanders, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; at Camberwell afores^d.
- Mar. 15 John Parish, of Sudbury, co. Suff., Clothier, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gaell, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own dispose; at St Andrew, Holborn, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

90 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1681-2

- Mar. 16 John Stanley, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Wid^r, & Penelope Fisher, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off. of Canterbury, Lond.; at Kensington, Midd.
- Mar. 17 John Cropper, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & frances ffoche, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother frances ffoche, Wid.; at St Giles afs^d.
- Mar. 18 Melchior Locher, now of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Charlotte Chanson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 19 John Pusser, of St Gregory's, Lond., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Ayres, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own dispose; alleged by Mathew Beardmore, of St Gregory's afores^d, Wire Drawer; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Sepulchre's or Christ Church, Lond.
- Mar. 20 Richard Peirce, of St Swithin's, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Anne Burdett, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of relations, etc., her parents being dead; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

1682.

- Mar. 25 George French, of Vxbridge, Middx., Innholder, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Jane Whiteland, of Old Windsor, Sp^r, 30 & upwards, at her own dispose; alleged by Rice Holland, of Vxbridge, Gent.; at Vxbridge.
- Mar. 27 James Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, Devon, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Burdon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., about 19, Sp^r, with consent of her uncle & guardian M^r John Burdon, of the same, Merch^t, her parents being dead; alleged by Nicholas Moone, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Mar. 29 Peter Bousinie, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Frances Taylor, of Lambeth, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 45; alleged by Jeremy Rous, of St Olave's, Southwark, Scrivener; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.
- Mar. 30 Sir John Danvers, of White Castle, co. Monmouth, K^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} [blank] Laire, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 19; alleged by John Bennett, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq^r. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- Mar. 30 Samuell Newton, of Layham, co. Suff., Clothier, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Seaman, of Stanton in s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Seaman, Wid.; at Stanton or Thorp, co. Suff.
- April 1 Roger Laminy, of Margrett [sic], co. Kent, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Rachell Ball, of St Trinity in y^e Minories, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thomas Cantrell, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 4 John Clyatt, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth D'eureux, of the same, Sp^r, 25 & upw^{ds}; alleged by Samuell Clyatt, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq^r; at Rushmore, Holbrooke, or Harkstead, Suffolk.
- April 5 John Tompson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Citizen & Mason of London, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Vtrechia Gaudy, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; at St Andrew afs^d.
- April 5 James Pinfold, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Margaret Densham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; at St Andrew, Holborn, afores^d.
- April 6 John Hollyfeild, of Christ Church, Lond., Collyer, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Patrick, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1682

- April 7 John Leigh, jun^r, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Ruth Peters, of Sheere Lane, London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Peter Parris, of Goodhurst, Kent, Chandler; at Tunbridge, Kent.
- April 8 Roger Quarles, of Bisham, Berks, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Margaret Gome, of Hinton, co. Oxon., Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by W^m Parker, of Bisham, Yeoman; at Hinton afores^d.
- April 10 Shem Hanwell, of the Town of Bedford, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Margery Carter, of Goldington, co. Bedf., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; alleged by Tho. Hanwell, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Grocer; at Newport Pannell, co. Bucks, or St John's in the Town of Bedford.
- April 11 James Millner, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond., Citizen & Upholster, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Eyans, of Enston, co. Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her grandmother & brother, her parents dead; at Enston afores^d.
- April 11 Benjamin Platt, of St Dunstan's in the West., Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Dorothy Lowth, of St Dunstan's afores^d, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- April 12 Charles Anderton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Upholster, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Edkins, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Dykes otherwise Edkins; at St Clement's Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- April 12 James Hallett, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Duncomb, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.
- April 13 Francis Hall, of Chipping Wardon, co. North^{ton}, Carrier, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Frances Malcher, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28; alleged by John Malcher, of Stepney, Midd., Citizen & Framework-knitter; at Chipping Wardon afores^d.
- April 13 Richard Barnes, of St Alphage, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Sara Taylor, of Hanwell, co. Midd., Sp^r, aged 40, at her own dispose; at Vxbridge, co. Midd.
- April 13 John Tayler, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gowneman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Jackman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her brother Francis Jackman, of St Andrew's afores^d, Gent., who alleges; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles, Cripplegate, or [blank].
- April 13 William Jenkins, of Milverton, co. Som., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Alice Dowdney, of Buscomb, Devon, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; alleged by John Lovell, of D^{rs} Commons, Gent.; at Taunton Magd. or Taunton St James. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 13 Robert Cash, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Newman, of Kidlington Greene, co. Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 23, & with consent of her father; alleged by Stephen Hill, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, afores^d, or [blank].
- April 14 John Walton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Walton, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Rich^d Walton, of the same, Distiller; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- April 14 Charles Mather, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Kay, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Roger Kay, of St Giles afores^d, Tobacconist; at St George, Bottolph Lane, Lond.
- April 15 Matthew Collins, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cornchandler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Nelson, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Wid., ab^t 34; at St Mary Aldermanbury afores^d.

92 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1682

- April 15 John Newman, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wharfinger, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Haselam, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Mary Haselam, Wid.; at Eastham, Essex, or Whitechappell or Algate, Midd.
- April 15 Francis Pugh, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Farrier, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Susanne Glover, of the same, Wid., ab^t 37; at St Bottolph's afores^d.
- April 15 John Sturge (or Sturgis), of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Young, of the same, Wid., ab^t 29; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- April 15 Richard Harcourt, of St Hellen's, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Maubert, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her uncle & guardian M^r Maubert, her parents dead; at St Hellen's afores^d.
- April 15 Walter Smith, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth King, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- April 15 William Bunn, of St Antholin's, Lond., Playsterer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Sherley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father in law, her parents being dead; at St Antholin's afores^d.
- April 15 Roger Russell, of St Gregorye's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Judith Cuttenden, of Burrish, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Burrish afores^d.
- April 17 Thomas Smith, of Woolwich, Kent, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mildred Byland, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at East Wickham or Greenwich, co. Kent.
- April 17 Emanuell Blake, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Amy Bellinger, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r John Bellinger, Citizen & Stationer; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond.
- April 17 Peaceable Power, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Jerniniah [*sic*] Adderly, of Wraybury, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father William Adderly; at Horton, Bucks.
- April 17 Michael Thompson, of London, Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Frances Jones, now of Daggenham, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of friends, relations, & trustees, her parents being dead; at Daggenham, Hornechurch, or Rumford.
- April 18 Humphrey Coningesby, of St Christopher's n^r Le Stocks, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Byrch, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Sarah Price, wife of M^r John Price; at Colchester, Essex.
- April 18 Lawrence Sledd, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Savage, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond.
- April 19 Elnathan Iver, of Braintford, Middx., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bickerton, of Egham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of M^{rs} Anne Cooch *alias* Bickerton; at Braintford or Ealing, Midd.
- April 19 Charles Lowndes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clockmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Wynne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Midd.
- April 19 John Noyes, of Foster Lane, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lodwick, of New Fish Street Hill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother & the Lord Mayor & Aldermen; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- April 19 Isaac Blake, of Stroude, co. Kent, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Elizabeth Round, of Dartford in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at Allhallows the Wall, Lond.

1682

- April 20 Hugh Wicksted, of Marbury, Cheshire, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Diana Churchill, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of parents; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 21 John Moss, of Putney, Surrey, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Symons, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Daniell Baughan, of S^t Dyonisse Backchurch, Lond., Innholder; at Putney afores^d.
- April 22 Samuëll Chaffin, of Hilbishops, co. Som., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Jane Rice, of Taunton Magdalen in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; alleged by John Lovell, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Taunton S^t James, or Taunton Magdalen afs^d.
- April 22 Daniel Yon, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Leger, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 50; at par. Church or French Chapel of y^e Savoy, Midd.
- April 22 Simon Thomas, of S^t Clement Danes, Midd., Glazier, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Catharine Knock, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at her own dispose; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or S^t Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- April 22 Thomas Fells, of S^t Margaret, Westminster, Oilman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother Rachell Fuller *alias* Smith, Wid.; at S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, S^t Catherine Colman, or S^t Bartholomew the Great, London.
- April 24 Abraham Whitinge, of S^t Benedict Grace-Church, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anna Ireland, of Hitchin, co. Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at S^t Peter's or S^t Michaell, Cornhill.
- April 24 Matthew Pyne, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Glazier, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Horner, of S^t Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at S^t Clement Danes afs^d.
- April 24 John Denn, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Dame Elizab. Wilford, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by James Browne, of S^t Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Mealman; at S^t Andrew's afores^d.
- April 24 Rowland Guy, of S^t Lawrence Jury, Lond., Clothworker, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Fowler, of the same, Wid., ab^t 58; at S^t Vedast *alias* Foster's, London.
- April 25 William Robinson, of Clare, co. Suff., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Frances Elwes, of Stoke in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father [*blank*] Elwes, of the same, Gent.; at Denson, co. Suff.
- April 26 John Scott, of S^t Peter's Le Poor, Lond., Soapmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Berry, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of parents; at All Hallows afores^d.
- April 26 John Grove, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Sarah Webb, of Edmonton, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; alleged by John Pine, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Par. Clerk; at S^t Giles afores^d.
- April 26 John Bragg, of Edmondton, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Rose Palmer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her uncle, her parents being dead; at Edmondton afores^d.
- April 27 William Gwillim, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Love Perry, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., 30 & upw^{ds}; at S^t Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].
- April 28 William Bonnick, of Fulham, Middx., Waterman, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Harris, of the same, Wid., ab^t 50; at Fulham.
- April 29 Thomas Kimpton, of Chesthunt, Herts, Coachman, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth [*blank*], of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at Chesthunt afores^d. [Marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- April 29 Samuëll Sommerford, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq. & a Bach^r, ab^t 38,

94 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1682

- & Dame Margaret Bowles, of St Catherine Colman, Wid., abt 40 ; alleged by Albany Armstrong, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wine Cooper ; at St Catherine Colman afs^d.
- April 29 Francis Browne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Painter, Bach^r, abt 24, & Catherine Sell, of the same, Sp^r, abt 20, with consent of her father John Sell ; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Martin's afores^d, or St Mary, Savoy.
- May 3 Thomas Morgan, of Tredegar, co. Monm., Esq., aged 17 & upw^{ds}, with consent of his guardian John Morgan, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Merch^t, who alleges (his parents being dead), & M^{rs} Martha Mansell, of Margan, co. Glamorgan, aged 12 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father Sir Edward Mansel, Bar^t ; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Paul, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 2 Simon Langdon, of Taunton, co. Som., Apothecary, Bach^r, 21 & upwards, & Grace Browne, of Taunton St James, co. Som., Sp^r, with consent of her father ; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off. of Canterbury, Lond., Gent. ; at Taunton St James.
- May 2 Hugh Nurse, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, abt 25, & Elizabeth Silverlock, of Stepney, co. Midd., 21 & upw^{ds}, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian ; alleged by Theophilus Haydock, of St Paul's afores^d ; at Stratford le Bowe, or St Paul, Shaddwell, Middx.
- May 3 Anthony Keck, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, abt 23, & M^{rs} Mary Clayton, of the same, Sp^r, abt 21, with consent of her uncle Sir Robert Clayton, Kn^t ; alleged by Deane Monteage, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Merch^t ; at St Olave's afores^d.
- May 4 John Watson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Corn Chandler, Bach^r, abt 27, & Jane Browne, of the same, Sp^r, abt 21, with consent of her mother [blank] Browne, Wid. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- May 5 John Boothe, of Newdigate, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, abt 46, & Anne Waller, of Ifield, co. Sussex, Sp^r, abt 23, with consent of her parents ; at Ifield, Crawley, or Slaugham, Sussex.
- May 8 Thomas Sparkes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^r, abt 26, & Mary Stockwell, of St Magnus the Martyr, Sp^r, abt 24, with consent of her parents ; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., St Mary Overies, Surrey, or [blank].
- May 9 Robert Vian, of Eling, co. Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, abt 60, & Marg^t Cocke, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Sp^r, abt 40, at her own dispose ; at Harrow afores^d.
- May 9 Edward Hatch, of Easthampsted, Berks, Yeoman, Bach^r, abt 40, & Ellinor Knight, of Elverton, co. South^{ton}, Sp^r, abt 30, at her own dispose ; alleged by Henry Johnson, of Warvell, Berks, Carrier ; at Reading, Berks.
- May 10 John Blount (or Blunt), of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, abt 29, & Mary Chippe, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., 22 & upw^{ds}, at her own dispose, her parents dead ; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., or [blank].
- May 10 William Belson, of St Pancras, Middx., Carpenter, Bach^r, abt 31, & Anne Lord, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, abt 28, at her own dispose ; at St Mary Le Bowe or Christ-Church, Lond.
- May 10 Clemment Kettell, of St Hellen's, Lond., Innholder, Wid^r, abt 36, & Bridgett Erick, of Waltham Stowe, Essex, Wid., abt 37 ; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- May 11 Daniell Medherst, of Ulcombe, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, abt 30, & Elizabeth Frencham, of Selscomb, co. Sussex, upw^{ds} of 25, at her own dispose ; alleged by Daniell Wing, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Gent. ; at Selscombe afores^d.

1682

- May 11 Philipp Welly, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Elizabeth Saddler, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, Par. Clerk of St Clement's afores^d; at St Clement Danes afores^d.
- May 13 Henry Pretyman, of Backton, co. Suff., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his guardian M^{rs} Jane Pretyman, Wid., his parents being dead), & M^{rs} Mary Sedley, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her mother Dame Mary Sedley, Wid.; at Kensington, St Clement's Danes, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
- May 13 Richard Chase, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Citizen & Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Jackson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her brother & guardian M^r Joseph Jackson, her parents being dead; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.
- May 15 John Brassey, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Lane, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her uncle M^r Peter Coston, her parents being dead; at Allhallows in the Wall, London.
- May 15 Humfrey Kempton, of St Anne, Blackfryers, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Orithea-Orobina Brett, of St Bride's, Lond., 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 15 James Sanderes (or Sanders), of Whitechappell, Midd., Citizen & Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & Mary Bentley, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 48, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- May 15 Thomas Denman, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond., Barber, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Sarah Clarke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; at All Hallows Barking or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- May 16 Joseph Singleton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Bethia Palmer, of Mile End Greene, Midd., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father Elias Palmer, of the same, Gent.; alleged by John Reynolds, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Haberdasher; at Low-Leyton, Essex.
- May 16 Robert Rouswell, of Canterbury, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Peirce, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; alleged by John Shorter, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Gent.; at Northborne, Sholden, or Tilmanston, co. Kent.
- May 16 Edward Birch, of Sutton Bingham, co. Som., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Mary Sydenham, of Chilworthy, co. Som., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Sir Humphrey Sydenham, Kn^t; at St Bride's, Lond.
- May 16 Jeremie Gaznet, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Watchmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Rocher, of Leicester Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; in the French Ch. or Chapel of the Savoy, or the French Ch. or Chapel in Soe-Hoe, in par. of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- May 16 Giles Pooley, of Wrigton, Somerset, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Carpenter, of Watford, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Carpenter, Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- May 17 Elliston Barrington, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Susannah Littell, of Ballidon, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father Jeffrey Littell, of the same, Gent.; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.
- May 18 Joseph Mynott, of Cottenham, co. Cambr., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 56, & Mary Comings, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 52; alleged by John Craford, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Labourer; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

96 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1682

- May 19 Richard Blackam, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Appleyard, of Broad Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Chinckford, Essex.
- May 20 Richard Weston, of Martley, co. Worc^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 19 (with consent of his mother Katherine, now wife of [blank] Hill, of the same, Gent.), & Dorothy Marshall, of Martley afores^d, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father M^r Francis Marshall, Clerk; alleged by Tho^s Jackson, of Worcester, Gent.; at Tewkesbury or Slaughter, co. Worc^r, or St John n^r Worcester City.
- May 20 Charles Redman, of Layton Buzard, co. Bed., Linendraper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Constance Hornby, of East Smithfield, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father W^m Hornby, of the same, Brewer; at Whitechappell, Midd.
- May 22 James Barnes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Catherine Snow, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at St Lawrence Jury, Lond., or [blank].
- May 22 John Stedolph, of Otford, Kent, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Frances Marlin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; alleged by John Fry, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Gent.; at Otford or Nockholt, co. Kent.
- May 22 Stephen Jermy, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Maria Hobby, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, above 16, with consent of guardian, her parents being dead; at St Lawrence Jury, Lond.
- May 22 John Lowe, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hockley, of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Wid., ab^t 38; at St Michael Bassishaw, Lond.
- May 23 Hamond Potter, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Cit. & Salter of London, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Adams, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.
- May 23 Henry Coker, of Hill Davrell, Wilts, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Rachell Chiffinch, of Seales in the par. of Meeres, co. Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her uncle W^m Chiffinch, Esq^r, & W^m Coward, Esq^r, her guardians, her parents being dead; at Salisbury, St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Bride's, Lond.
- May 23 William Dowson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 56, & Sarah Awden, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 24 Thomas Parry, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Penelope Eveington, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own disp.; alleged by Sam. Wyseman, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- May 24 Samuel Atwood, of Sandhurst, Kent, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Norfolk, of St Mary Cray in s^d co^r, 40 & upw^{ds}; at the Temple Church, St Dunstan's in the West, or St Bride's, Lond.
- May 24 Andrew Weston, of St Saviour's, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Tabitha Peyton, of St Foster's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at St Christopher le Stocks, Lond.
- May 24 John Browne, of Hartenfordbury, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Rivett, of Southampton Buildings, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- May 25 William Gower, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Haynes, of Bristol, aged 22 & upw^{ds}, at her own disp.; alleged by Edw^d Kettleby, of New Inn, Midd., Gent.; at Bath, Somerset.
- May 25 John Phelps, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Susanna Ragdale, of St Mary Mag-

1682

- dalen, Milk Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Mr Josiah Ragdale, of the same, Tallow Chandler; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- May 26 Nicholas Willis, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Catherine Birstall, of Hampsted, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.
- May 26 Francis Burdett, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Citizen & Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Anne Allen, of Great Bursted, Essex, Wid., ab^t 25; at Billerikey, Essex.
- May 27 James Hayes, of Bray, co. Berks, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Cherry, of Shotisbrooke in s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father W^m Cherry, of the same, Esq^r; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- May 27 John Pepys, of St Augustine's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Snowden, of St Christopher's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 33; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- May 29 James Smith, of St Bride's, London, Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Parkhurst, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; alleged by Sam. Wyseman, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- May 29 John Woodman, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Mathew, of Leigh, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, Surrey.
- May 29 John Parsons, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Hannah Dashwood, of Chesthunt, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [blank].
- May 30 John Tully, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Dorothy Eustace, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- May 30 John Robson, of Water Beach, co. Cambr., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sara Marriot, of Branston, co. North^{ton}, aged 25 & upw^{ds}, at her own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [blank].
- May 30 Francis Browne, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Jenner, of St Lawrence, Lond., ab^t 17, with consent of her parents; at Peterson [sic], Surrey, or [blank].
- May 30 John Lowe, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Frances Stapylton, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at her own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at Crawley, co. Bedf.
- May 30 James Betumen (or Bateman), of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Cordwainer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Margaret Browne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- May 31 Thomas Dawgs, of Bishops Hatfield, Herts, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Eusebia Sedgwick, of Chichester, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; at Chichester afores^d.
- May 31 Edmund Marshall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Paynter, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Jolly, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afores^d.
- May 31 Samuell Dell, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Working Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Walker, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother, the father being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.
- May 31 William Helme, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Sarah Morecock, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 32; at Stepney afs^d.
- June 1 John Berriman, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Wagstaffe, of Farnborough, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St George's, Buttolph's Laue, or [blank].

98 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

- 1682
- June 1 William Carpender, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Roberts, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp^r, 22 and upw^{ds}, at her own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- June 1 William Martyn, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hobson, of Watford, Herts, Wid., ab^t 32; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- June 2 Cane James, of Crissall, Essex, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Phellipps, of Sunbury, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Phellipps, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Anthony Parsons, of St Dunstan's in the West, Esq.; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- June 2 William Whitehead, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Dell, of St Michael in St Alban's, co. Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Susanne Dell, Wid.; at St Michael's afores^d.
- June 2 Richard Atkins, of Newport Pannell, Bucks, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Byde, of Ware Park, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Sir Thomas Byde, of the same, Kn^t; at St Giles in the Fields, St Paul, Covent Garden, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.
- June 3 Gowen Paige, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Abigaell Smith, of Bromidgeham, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother Abigail Smith, Wid.; alleged by Benjamin Smith, of Foster Lane, Lond., Gold Wyer-drawer; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.
- June 3 Attwell Hawes, of Woxbridge, Middx., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Catherine Patcher, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 32; at Hillingdon, co. Midd.
- June 5 Charles Carter, of Market Bosworth, co. Leic., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Amy Spicer, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father [blank] Spicer, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- June 5 Thomas Vincent, of Barons Brough, co. York, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Isabella Packer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Wickham, Kent.
- June 8 William Norton, of Southwicke, co. South'ton, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Norton, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Sir Tho^s Norton, Kn^t & Baronet; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.
- June 9 Sir Robert Dashwood, Kn^t, Bach^r, ab^t 20, & M^{rs} Penelope Chamberlaine, of Kirtlington, co. Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 19, at her own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; alleged by Cha^s Tuckye, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 10 John Mortimer, of Tower Hill, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Tippetts, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father S^r John Tippetts, Kn^t; alleged by Rich^d Lascells, of St Martin's in the Fields, Goldsmith; at St Martin's afs^d.
- June 10 Edward Taylor, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Painter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Aledoramaria Postlethwaite, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Boswell *alias* Postlethwaite; alleged by Rob^t Smith, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Less or St Bride's, Lond.
- June 12 John Newton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Margaret Yates, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Williams, Par. Clerk of St Mary Magd. afs^d; at St Edmund le King, Lond.
- June 12 John Browning, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Blackwell, of Highgate, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her

1682

- own disp.; alleged by Nath^l Hunt, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Upholster; at St Mary le Bow, or St Mary Magd. afs^d.
- June 12 Stephen La Coste, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Abigaell Richardson, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., Wid.; at the French Church or Chapel of y^e Savoy, Midd.
- June 12 Mathieu Chabrol, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Leseur, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of y^e Savoy, Midd.
- June 13 Thomas Woodgate, of Haukhurst, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Munn, of Woodchurch, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father M^r Stephen Munn; at Woodchurch or [blank].
- June 14 Joseph Scott, of Bishops Stafford [*sic*], Herts, Iremonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Byrd, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; at Brafen, co. Herts or Essex.
- June 14 Thomas Fowler, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Abigael Ward, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Robert Ward; at St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, St Buttolph's, Aldgate, or St Hellen's.
- June 14 Daniell Tanfeild, of Copfoldhall, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Tanfeild, of Waybridge, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her guardian Nevetson Fox, Esq., her parents being dead; at Waybridge afs^d.
- June 14 William Coryn, of Kerwin, co. Cornwall, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Anne Browne, of Wilton, co. Som., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, or the Temple Church, Lond.
- June 15 William Allen, of Marden, co. Kent, Bach^r, & M^{rs} Mary Simons, of Linton, co. Kent, Sp^r; alleged by W^m Bing, of Linton, Gent.; at Linton, Boughton Monchelsea, Langley, Marden, or East Farleigh, Kent. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 15 Thomas Holton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^r, & Anne Tuckey, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 34, at her own disp.; alleged by Arthur Astley, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St Mary Le Bow or Stepney afores^d.
- June 15 Richard Hicks, of Charfeild, co. Glouc., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 20, & Judith Matthew, of Wootton in s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father John Matthewes; alleged by Mathew Crew, of Wickwall, co. Glouc., Yeoman; at Wootton or [blank]. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- June 16 John Wonacot, of Reddrith, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Wettenhall, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; at Carshalton, Surrey.
- June 16 William Hill, of Tuddington, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Ann Evelin (da. of Sir Edward Evelin, of Long Ditton, Surrey), Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her s^d father; alleged by Arthur Evelyn, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.; at Long Ditton afores^d.
- June 16 Charles Poore, of Rygate, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Glasbrooke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25; at her own disp.; at Rygate afores^d.
- June 19 George Clark, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Oakey, of Highgate, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Nath. Hunt, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Draper; at St Mary Le Bow, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or Lambeth, Surrey.
- June 19 Thomas Leigh, of St Antholin's, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Honor Vyner, of Colman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Vyner, Wid.; at St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond.
- June 20 John Cottrell, of Birmingham, co. Warw., Iremonger, Wid^r, ab^t 39, &

100 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE
1682

- M^{rs} Mary Tyrer, of S^t Hellen's, City of Worcester, Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp.; any Church or Chapel in co. Worc.
- June 20 John Glover, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Susanna Evans, of S^t Bennett Finck, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at Stepney, Middx.
- June 20 Joseph Maynard, of S^t Mary, Whitechappell *alias* Matfellow, co. Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Rebecca Atkinson, of Watford, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Watford afs^d.
- June 21 Christopher Loweman, of S^t George, Southwark, Wid^r, aged 35, & M^{rs} Mary Marston, of the same, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her mother Ann Marston, her father dead; alleged by Thomas Warren, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark; at S^t George's afores^d or [blank].
- June 21 Henry Webster, of S^t Giles without Cripplegate, Middx., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Martha Bows, of Barley, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Jane Bows, Widow; at Cambridge.
- June 26 John Fellowes, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Guttridge, of Low Loughton, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r Henry Guttridge; at Low Loughton afores^d.
- June 27 George Bridger, of Horsham, Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Coe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r W^m Coe; at S^t Lawrence, or Guildhall Chapel, Lond.
- June 27 Charles Bathurst, of S^t Gregory's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Ludlow, of S^t Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Edw^d Shaw, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; in Henry the Seventh's Chapel.
- June 27 Augustine Thacker, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Deanes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at S^t Martin's afs^d.
- June 29 James Leese, of Mynhead, Somerset, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Joane Clatworthy, of Langford in the s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parent [*sic*]; alleged by Robert Blackmore, of S^t Lawrence [blank], Lond., Merch^t; at Langford afores^d.
- June 30 Francis Kirby, of S^t Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^r, 23 & upw^{ds}, & Elizabeth Twelves, of Lynn Regis, Norfolk, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother [blank] Twelves, Widow; at S^t Peter's, Cornhill, or S^t Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- July 1 John Ludlow, of S^t Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Farrier, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Earle, of S^t Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Henry Earle; alleged by Samuell Mabbs, of S^t Botolph's, Aldersgate, Farrier; at S^t Botolph's afores^d or [blank].
- July 1 George Spillsbee, of Rochester, Kent, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Elizabeth Harison, of the same, Wid., ab^t 50; at S^t Sepulchre's, Lond.
- July 3 Duncan Dee, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Everard, of S^t Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Sp^r, at own disp., her parents dead; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- July 3 Sir Thomas Allin, of Somerlyton, co. Suff., Kn^t & Bar^t, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Angwish, of Moulton, co. Norf., Sp^r, ab^t 36, at own disp.; at Somerlyton or Moulton afores^d.
- July 4 John Bradley, of S^t Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Pickman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- July 5 Robert Fisher, of Rumford, Essex, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Hunt, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, Sp^r, ab^t 35; alleged by George Kent, of S^t Dunstan's afores^d, Parish Clerk; at S^t Dunstan's.
- July 5 John Byrom, of Byrom, co. Lanc., Esq^r, Bach^r, aged 23, & Elizabeth Otway, of Sedbergh, co. York, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Sir John Otway, Kn^t; at S^t Giles in the Fields or [blank].

1682

- July 6 Mathieu Combe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Frances Le Gay, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy.
- July 6 James Greene, of New Braintford, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Sarah Barbor, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at New Braintford afores^d.
- July 7 Robert Buttler, of Fulham, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Phillis Bay, of Kensington in s^d co^v, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by John Burnett, of Fulham, Gent.; at Chelsey, co. Midd.
- July 7 Thomas Filkins, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Alice Cole, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 50; at Stepney afores^d.
- July 7 Thomas Smally, of Louth, co. Linc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Osney, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, at her own disposal, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington.
- July 10 Anthony Stokes, of Croydon, Surrey, Tallow Chandler, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Alice Cadis, of the same, Sp^r, 22 & upwards, at own disp.; alleged by Matthew Ansley, of Croydon, Cook; at Wickham, co. Kent.
- July 11 John Painter, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Sarah Gregory, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Tho^s Folliott, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at Waltham, co. Essex.
- July 12 Jeremiah Viney, of Wittersham, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Sharpe, of Benenden in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Benjamin Horner, of Rolvenden, Kent, Clerk; at Rolvenden, Wittersham, or Benenden, Kent.
- July 12 Edward Arlibeare, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Briscoe, of Aldenham, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Bride's, Lond.
- July 12 Jacob Brand, of Pollsted, co. Suff., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Judith Vincent, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her guardian Thomas Longham, of London, Apothecary; at St Martin's afores^d.
- July 13 Richard Crumpe, of St John's, Bristol, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Mason, of Christchurch, co. Monmouth, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; alleged by Nich. Carr, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; in the Cathedral Church of Hereford, or at Dewsall, co. Hereford.
- July 14 John Wright, of Ashsted, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Yoell, of Waltham upon the Hill, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.
- July 14 William Taylor, of Chertsey, Surrey, Gardener, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Anne Getter, of Chelsey in the s^d co., Wid., ab^t 50; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Chelsey afores^d, Parish Clerk; at Chelsey.
- July 17 William Brome, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 19 (with consent of his guardian John Shaw, of Colchester, Essex, Esq., who alleges), & M^{rs} Anne Turner, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Turner, Wid.; at St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.
- July 17 Thomas Maddox, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Earley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at All Hallows Barking, St Olave, Hart Street, or St Buttolph's, Algate, Lond.
- July 17 Henry, Lord Colrairie in Ireland, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Sarah, Duchess Dowager of Somerset, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Rich^d Newman, of Westminster, Esq.; at any Church or Chapel in the province of Canterbury.
- July 18 John Dyer, of Lambeth, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Alice

102 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1682

- Collins, of Haies, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother a widow ; at Branford, Midd., or Putney, Surrey.
- July 19 Isaac Frith, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Wilbeck, of Reading, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp. ; at Shawford or [blank], co. Berks.
- July 22 Thomas Peel, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Upholster, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Sayers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose ; at Hampton, co. Midd.
- July 22 John Hoblyn, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Jane Symons, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father W^m Symons, of Bradridge, Cornwall, Esq^r ; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St Mary le Bow, Lond.
- July 22 David Mesgret, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Jeweller, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary De La Mare, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32 ; in the King's Chapel, Whitehall, Midd.
- July 24 Edward Carter, of Brill, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Smith, of the City of Worcester, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp. ; at St Hellen's, Lond.
- July 24 Thomas Howell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hunt, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24 ; at St Martin's afores^d.
- July 24 Symon Yorke, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Miller, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Miller, Tobacconist ; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey.
- July 24 John Ashford, of Ashford, Devon, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Susanne Knightly, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Lucy Knightly, of London, Mercht^t ; alleged by W^m Willys, of Lond., Mercht^t ; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond.
- July 25 John ffifield, of Christchurch, London, Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Susanna Baker, of Thistleworth, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father ; at Thistleworth or [blank].
- July 26 Thomas Watts, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd., Tallow Chandler, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Hesther Foulke, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35 ; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond.
- July 26 John Maydwell, Sen^r, of Kettering, co. North^{ton}, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 70, & Mary Smith, of Christ Church, London, Wid., ab^t 50 ; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- July 28 Thomas Bree, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Orton, of Allhallows, Lumberd Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 23 ; at St Peter's afores^d or [blank].
- July 28 Richard Bedle, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Upholster, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Sutton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Sutton, of the same, Citizen & Chyrurgeon ; alleged by John Scriven, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Citizen & Fringemaker ; at St Mary, Newington, Surrey.
- July 28 Thomas Calverley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Hiatt, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp. ; at St Alban's or St Michael's, Wood Street, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- July 29 Richard Ansell, of Smithfeild, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Watkins, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp. ; alleged by John Browne, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Gent. ; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- July 29 James Chadwicke, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Tillotson, of Amen Corner, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father the Rev^d D^r Tillotson, Dean of Canterbury ; in the Cathedral Ch. of Rochester.

1682

- July 31 John Loveybone, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Davis, of St Christopher's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 45; alleged by Tho^s Burt, one of the Proctors of the Arches Court of Canterbury; at St Bride's, St Christopher's, or St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Aug. 1 Sir Robert Filmer, of East Sutton, Kent, Bar^t, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Beversham, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father Sir W^m Beversham, K^t; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Aug. 1 Benjamin Lawe, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Arnoll, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; alleged by Geo. Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Mary afores^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 1 Francis Flower, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Farrier, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Durham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Aug. 2 Richard Andrews, of Taplow, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Katherine Pressley, of Wickham in co^r afores^d, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at Wickham, Wobourne, or Taplow, Bucks.
- Aug. 2 William Downes, of Shoreham, co. Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Singott, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by James Haydocke, of Nockholt in Kent, Clerk; at Nockholt afores^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 2 William Fleetwood, of Great Missenden, Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Martha Adrian, of St Antholin's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 26; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Edmonton, Midd., or [blank]. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 4 Henry Elliott, of St Martin Outwich, London, Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Susanna Seage, of Blackmore, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Martin, Ludgate, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Aug. 7 Stephen Maxsted, of Reddiffe, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Susan Shelds, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r George Shelds, Mariner; at St Bartholomew, Exchange, or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Aug. 7 Thomas Wilson, of Southbourne, Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Anne Holland, Jun^r, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33; alleged by Brian Courthope, of the Inner Temple, Gent.; at Gestling, co. Sussex.
- Aug. 7 Thomas Brickenden, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Penington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 8 The R^t Hon. John, Lord Vaughan, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & the Hon. the Lady Anne Savill, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father the R^t Hon. George, Earl of Halifax; alleged by Geo. Bradbury, of the Midd. Temple, Esq.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [blank].
- Aug. 8 Daniell Ewster, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hobby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., 22 & upwards, at her own disp.; at St Martin's or St Sepulchre's afores^d, or Islington, Midd.
- Aug. 9 Daniell Child, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Thomazine Brand, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^r, at her own disp.; at Chelsey or Kinsington, Midd.
- Aug. 11 Charles Herle, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Buller, of Newmarkett, co. Camb^r, Maiden, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; alleged by W^m Harrison, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker; at St Mary Aldermanbury.
- Aug. 12 Paul Dewsbery, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Mary James, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Sepulchre's. [Not attested in margin.]

104 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1682

- Aug. 12 Thomas Watts, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Porter, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Joane Risby, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Wid., ab^t 37; at St Bottolph's, Algate. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 14 John Francis, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne James, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; alleged by Edward Avery, of Christ Church afores^d, Glazier; at Christ Church afores^d.
- Aug. 16 Leonard Bower, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Dade, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; alleged by Thomas Peck, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Haberdasher; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Aug. 16 Samuel Marsh, of Lambeth, Surrey, Mercer, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Nevile, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 37; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Aug. 16 Thomas Burton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Harnessmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Sturdy, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Christopher Sturdy, of St Martin's afs^d, Blacksmith; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 16 Richard Moreland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Finch, of St Trinity, Minories, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her own father being dead; alleged by Edward Webb, of St Bride's, Lond., Cordwayner; at St Bride's afores^d.
- Aug. 17 Robert Jennings, of Abingdon, Berks, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Margaret Morris, of Hambleden, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; alleged by Rob^t Abbott, of London, Gent.; at Hambleden afores^d.
- Aug. 17 Thomas Rider, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Philadelphia Barnham, of Boughton, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Sir Robert Barnham, Bar^t; at Boughton afores^d.
- Aug. 18 William Cooling, of St Bride's, Lond., Girdler, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Margaret Woodford, of St Michael Bassishaw, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; alleged by Samuell Wyseman, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Hammersmith, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 21 William Hussey, of St Ethelborow, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Mary Buckworth, of St Peter's Poor, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Sir John Buckworth, Kn^t; alleged by Samuell Wyseman, of D^{rs} Commons, Gent.; at St Peter's afores^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 21 William Samborne, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Heath, of the Town of Derby, Wid., ab^t 36; at St Martin's in the Fields or Islington, Midd.
- Aug. 21 John Watts, of St Mary Stayning's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Knoyll, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or Hammersmith, Midd.
- Aug. 23 John Layer, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Barnard, of St Martin, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father W^m Barnard, Gent.; at Caxton, co. Camb^r.
- Aug. 23 David Phillipps, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Salesman, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Margaret Theade, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Martin, Ludgate, or All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond.
- Aug. 23 Thomas Bodenham, of Orpington, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Bridger, of Westerham, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father Mayor Bridger; alleged by John Bodenham, of Kennington, par. of Lambeth, Surrey, Esq.; at Heaver, co. Kent.
- Aug. 23 Mathew Cage, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Lond., Cutler, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Millicent Tansley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at her own

1682

- disp.; alleged by W^m Clark, of All Hallows Stayning's, Lond., Merch^t Taylor; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Aug. 23 Edward Goddard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, above 21, at his own disp., his parents being dead, & M^{rs} Catherine Best, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Catherine Best, Wid.; at Cheam, Bansted, or Epsom, Surrey. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat sine consensu" in margin.]
- Aug. 24 Gabriel Neve, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Eunice Ward, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Ward, her father being dead; at St Mary, Whitechappell.
- Aug. 24 Robert Davies, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Harwood, of Streatly, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her parents; at Streatly afs^d or . . .
- Aug. 24 Thomas Woolman, of Chatham, Kent, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Susanna Hogg, of Gosport, co. Southamp., Sp^r, ab^t 19, at her own disp.; alleged by John Lowe, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner; at Whitechappell, Midd.
- Aug. 24 Edward Ireland, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Threadman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Martha Dale, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Aug. 26 Gabriell Odingsells, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Mary Love, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of the Lord Mayor, & of her mother M^{rs} Jones, now wife of M^r Henry Jones; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Aug. 28 Richard King, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Harness Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Mary Elsey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 39; alleged by Tho. Ayers, of St Giles afores^d, Weaver; at Stepney, Midd., or [blank].
- Aug. 28 Cornelius Vandenanker, of Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Sarah Sam, of Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at Stoke Newington, co. Midd.
- Aug. 28 Charles Colman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lane, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Lane, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Aug. 30 George Peterson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 66, & Margaret Clare, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Wid., ab^t 58; alleged by Stephen Hill, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Saviour's afores^d.
- Aug. 30 Thomas Burcombe, of Colebrooke, co. Buck., Wid^r, & Dorothy Holmes, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Fulmer or Stoke Pogis, Bucks. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 30 Robert Christmas, of St Michael Basingshawe, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Mary Horne, of St Foster, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by John Christmas, of St Gregory's, Lond.; at St Foster's, Lond.
- Aug. 31 Philip Taylor, of Weymouth & Melcombe Regis, Dorset, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & [blank]; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Weeke Regis, co. Dorset. [Not signed nor attested].
- Sep. 1 Martin Dardin, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Jeweller, Wid^r, 40 & upwards, & Elizabeth Whiting, of Headley, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her mother; alleged by Nicholas Hudles, of St Andrew Undershaft, Parish Clerk; at Headley, Leatherhead, or Epsom, Surrey.
- Sep. 1 John Gilbert, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Judith Sleight, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Ethelburgh, Lond.

106 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1682

- Sep. 2 Jonathan Willcox, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Mary Stevenson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at Hampsted, Middx. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 2 Samuell Weyman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Felt-monger, Bach^r, 21 & upwards, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Isaacks, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho^s Williams, of St Mary Magd. afores^d, Clerk; at St Edmund the King, Lumbard Street, Lond.
- Sep. 4 William Hayward, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Tobacconist, Bach^r, aged 21, & Phebe Rosemary, of the Old Change, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother & the Ex^{ors} of her father; at St Sepulchre's or St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- Sep. 6 Daniell Dancer, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Sarah Bird, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, with consent of her mother; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or [blank].
- Sep. 6 John Callingwood, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 73, & Sara Allen, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Wid., ab^t 53; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.
- Sep. 7 James Godsell, of Saffron Walden, Essex, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Dixon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 7 Thomas Hales, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Tanner, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Agnes Gibbons, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 60; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Sep. 7 Thomas Dawe, of St James, Bristoll, Bach^r, 23 & upw^{ds}, & Elizabeth Dawe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Tomlinson, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent.; at St James afores^d.
- Sep. 7 Thomas Davenport, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Rawstorne, of Plaistowe, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Sir William Rawstorne, Kn^t; at Bow, Middx.
- Sep. 8 Salamon Poirier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne De Beauport, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin. Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 8 Jeremiah Craswell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wheelwright, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Sarah White, of Lawrence Walton, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at her own disp.; at St Mary or St Lawrence, Reading, Berks. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 9 Henry Tyler, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Ellen Northupp, of Croydon, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at Tooting, Surrey.
- Sep. 12 Christopher Eggesfeild, of Whitechappell, Midd., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Jane Nelson, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own disp.; alleged by William Barnett, of Bow, Midd., Cordwayner; at St Mary Ax or St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.
- Sep. 12 Thomas Colclough, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susannah Pye, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Humfrey Pye, Cit. & Blacksmith; at St Sepulchre's afores^d.
- Sep. 12 William Disbouverie, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Edwards, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of parents; alleged by George Kent, Parish Clerk of St Dunstan's afores^d; at St Dunstan's or [blank].
- Sep. 13 William Cooke, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Baker,

1682

- Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Rachell Boycott, of Horton, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Richard Boycott, Yeoman; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Sep. 13 Thomas Barber, of Christ Church, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Winifride Wyatt, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; alleged by W^m Wyatt, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cordwayner; at St Giles afores^d, or St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Sep. 14 Francis Catling, of Banbury, co. Oxon, Brazier, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Constance Cave, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Sep. 14 Robert Thornton, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Vrsula Symons, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at her own disp.; alleged by Thomas Greenhill, of the same, Goldsmith; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Sep. 14 John Turner, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Burrough, of St Lawrence, Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Sp^r, above 22, at her own disp.; alleged by Charles Atherton, of Stepney, Midd., Plum^r; at Ipswich.
- Sep. 15 George Sinders, of Tednam, Suffolk, Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Upton, of Dunnam Bridge in s^d co^r, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Samuel Alexander, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Gent.; at Tednam or Dunnam Bridge or [blank].
- Sep. 15 John Villyar, of Yatton, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Newman, of Dorking, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by W^m Newman, of Dorking; at Wootton, Dorking, or Hedley, Surrey.
- Sep. 16 Thomas Whitstone, of St Mary in Whittlesea, Isle of Ely, co. Cambr., Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Barbara Taylor, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Thomas Taylor, of Fenn Ditton, co. Cambr., Esq^r; at Chelsey, co. Midd., or Blackfryers, Lond.
- Sep. 16 William Lyngwood, of Braintree, Essex, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jones, of Horsley Parva, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own disp.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 16 John Chesson, of Eastham, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Marshall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Richard Marshall, of Eastham, Brewer; alleged by Henry Quelch, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Cit. & Draper; at St Mary Athill afores^d.
- Sep. 18 William Farmer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Grimston, of Drury Lane, Midd., Wid., ab^t 24; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Sep. 19 John King, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Alice Langley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own disp.; at St Sepulchre's afores^d. [Marked in margin "not fetch'd."]]
- Sep. 19 William Close, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, Clothier, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Fishpoole, of Billeriky, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Joseph Fishpoole, of the same, Clothier; at Billeriky or Hadleigh afores^d.
- Sep. 20 Rowland Pitts, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Anne Blackwell, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 29, at her own disp.; alleged by Savage Jakeman, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Mary, Islington, or [blank].
- Sep. 20 John Cason, of Greenfield, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Partridge, of Heston in s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardians W^m Crosfeild & John Ridges, her parents dead; alleged by W^m Crosfeild, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Salesman; at St Bartholomew's the Great, St Gyles, Cripplegate, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Sep. 20 Anthony Chase, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^r,

108 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1682

- ab^t 24, & Anne Manning, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afores^d or [*blank*].
- Sep. 20 Jeremiah Peasly, of Stepney, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 66, & Jane Strange, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^t 66; alleged by Michael Tewley, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Parish Clerk; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.
- Sep. 20 Joseph Roberts, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Blodwick, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at her own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardⁿ; alleged by Michael Tewley, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Parish Clerk; at St Leonard afores^d.
- Sep. 21 John Elsly, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Cocke, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father W^m Cocke; at Grays, co. Oxon.
- Sep. 22 Edward Hurst, of Hitching, co. Hert., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 45, & Susanna Marsam, of the same, Wid., ab^t 36; alleged by Cha^s Barksdale, of St Mary, Islington, Midd.; at Islington afores^d.
- Sep. 23 John Barker, of Litchfeild, Mercer, Wid^r, ab^t 41, & M^{rs} Joanna Gargell, of Claverlie, co. Salop, Wid., ab^t 42; alleged by James Deane, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Grocer; at Alrewas, co. Salop.
- Sep. 23 Samuel Hobson, of St Giles in the Fields, Bricklayer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Grace Perkins, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; alleged by John Covant, of the same, Glazier; at St Giles in the Fields.
- Sep. 25 Captain William Blagge, of London, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Margaret Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own disp.; at Putney, Surrey.
- Sep. 25 Thomas Deakin, of Smisby Hall, co. Lanc., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Say, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; alleged by Rob^t Wood, of New Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Sep. 25 James Skingle, of Chigwell, Essex, Brickmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Amy Cooke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at Theydon, Essex. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 25 John Jacob, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Armorer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Lewis, of St Dunstan's in the West, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own disp.; at St Martin's afores^d.
- Sep. 26 Stephen Weeley, of Weeley in Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Farmer, of the Town of Nottingham, Wid., ab^t 28; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Sep. 26 John Naylor, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Hicks, of Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St Christopher near the Stocks, Lond.
- Sep. 26 Benjamin Hickman, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Callender, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Deacon, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her brother M^r John Deacon; at Hackney or [*blank*].
- Sep. 26 Richard Wydman, of Hitchenddon, co. Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Frances Dixon, of Ashby, co. Linc., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Anne Dixon, Wid.; at Hitchendon afores^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 27 John Parson, of Hillingdon, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Constant Wilmott, Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, at her own dispose, & now servant of M^r Keen, of Hillingdon; alleged by John Crabb, of Mortlack, Surrey, Waterman; at Mortlack, Barnes, or Richmond, Surrey.
- Sep. 28 Thomas Williams, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Sarah Findell, of Ewell, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25; alleged by John Pine, Parish Clerk, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.; at St Giles afs^d or [*blank*].
- Sep. 28 Charles Hinton, of Sunning, co. Berks, Malster, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mary

1682

- Goode, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at Christ Church, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 29 John Elwill, of the City of Exon., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Lee, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen of Lond., her parents being dead; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond.
- Sep. 29 John Foley, Jun^r, of Longton, co. Staff., D^r in Physic, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Royston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Sep. 30 Thomas Brandis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Citizen & Dyer, of London, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Margaret Foot, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; at St Martin's afores^d.
- Sep. 30 William Cox, of West Wrating, co. Cambr., Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Mary Hastings, of Forrington, co. Dorset, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; at St Clement Danes, St Martin's in the Fields, St Mary-lebone, co. Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 2 John Rogers, of Segrave, co. Leic., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Sarah Wilshire, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her brother, her parents being dead; alleged by John Reynolds, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vpholster; at Stoke Newington, Midd.
- Oct. 2 Robert Barker, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, 21 & upwards, at his own disp., & M^{rs} Margaret Marriott, of Bredfeild, Suffolk, 15 & upw^{ds}, with consent of guardian, her parents dead; at Bredfeild afs^d.
- Oct. 3 Thomas Wallis, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Martha Farmer, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Wid., ab^t 22; at St Bottolph, Algate, or Whitechappell afs^d.
- Oct. 4 John Mylls, of Bramshaw, Wilts, Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Vennard, of Freeham in the par. of Bramshaw afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Freeham afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 5 Benjamin Haycocke, of Ware, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Sarah Bache, of Hunsden in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Honor Bache; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Hunsden or [blank].
- Oct. 6 John North, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Freelove Slayde, of Wapping, Midd., aged ab^t 17 & a wid. [*sic*]; alleged by John Kent, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Vintner; at St Olave's afs^d, or All Hallows Stayning's, Lond.
- Oct. 6 Humphrey Graves, of Windsor, Berks, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 48, & M^{rs} Susannah Cawley, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Cawley, of the same, D^r in Div^y; at Henley afores^d.
- Oct. 6 Samuel Speed, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Elizabeth Wilson, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Wid., ab^t 32; at St Mildred's afores^d.
- Oct. 6 Humphrey Cadbury, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Dinah Bolton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at Greenwich, co. Kent.
- Oct. 7 Nathaniell Killick, of Headly, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Richard Harris, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Headly afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 7 Joshua Evans, of St Katherine Creedchurch, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bourne, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Hamlett Bourne; at St Hellen's afs^d.
- Oct. 9 Benjamin Reeve, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t

- 30, & M^{rs} Elianor Cordwell, of Horton, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elianor Cordwell, Wid.; alleged by Rob^t Chase, of St Antholin's, Lond., Merch^t; at Horton afs^d.
- Oct. 9 Joseph Brentt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Jenkins, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Jenkins, Wid.; at St Giles afores^d.
- Oct. 9 John Austen, of Shalford, Surrey, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Symball, of Battersey, Surrey, Sp^r, aged 23, with consent of her father; at Battersey afs^d.
- Oct. 10 Robert Brayley, of Taunton Magdalen, co. Som., Plumber, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Margaret Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; alleged by John Lovell, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Taunton Magdalen or Taunton St James, Som. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 10 Edward Buckley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Margaret Pery, of Thorp, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Charles Tuckye, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Giles in the Fields.
- Oct. 10 Nathaniell Bray, of Ware, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Mary Scott, of Startford in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her brother, her parents being dead; alleged by Michael Tewley, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Parish Clerk; at St Leonard's afs^d.
- Oct. 10 Owen Barton, of Lightwood, co. Flint, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elianor Gibbs, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; at Hornsey, co. Midd., St Andrew, Holborn, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Oct. 10 William Haigie, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Ethridge, of Bromley, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; at Fryern Barnett, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 10 Mordant Cracherode, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Linen Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bullock, of Hornsey, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at Hornsey afs^d.
- Oct. 10 Francis Bythell, of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Harris, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond.
- Oct. 11 Richard Hamlin, of Taunton Magdalen, co. Som., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Rebecca Brayley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; alleged by John Lovell, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Taunton Magdalen or Taunton St James, co. Som. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 12 Thomas Broad, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Thompson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; alleged by Rob^t Swinfin, of London; at All Hallows afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 14 John Meritt, of Wapping in par. of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Jone Peerce (or Peirce), of the same, Wid., ab^t 36; at the Chapel of Wapping.
- Oct. 18 Bartholomew Ferrett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Biggs, of Warrwick Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother [blank] Biggs, Wid.; at Christ Church, Lond.
- Oct. 19 Altham Smith, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Dame Susanna Munden, relict of Sir Richard Munden, of Bromly, Midd., aged ab^t 30; at St Bride's, London, or [blank].
- Oct. 19 Oswald Benson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Keesmett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 20 Thomas Yeate, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 26,

1682

- & Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp^r, 23, at her own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Barth^w the Less.
- Oct. 21 John Sympkin, of Bush Lane, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Susanna Pickering, of St Nicholas Akon's, Lond.; alleged by W^m Butler, of St Nicholas Akon's, Merch^t; at St Nicholas afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 21 Edward Price, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Mary Cowde, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Margaret, Westminster, or [blank].
- Oct. 23 William Grove, of St Bride's, Lond., Feltmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Holloway, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own disp.; alleged by Stephen Burden, of St Bride's, Lond., Feltmaker; at St Bride's afs^d.
- Oct. 23 Benjamin Monger, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Frances Barker, of the same, Wid.; alleged by James Gray; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- Oct. 23 Nicolas Bacon, of Shrubland, co. Suff., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & the Hon. Lady Katharine Montague, of St Jones, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; alleged by Tho^s Brodrick, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Oct. 23 Joshua Blackburne, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Martha Cocke, of Mundon Magna, co. Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Michael's afores^d, or Christ Church, Surrey, or [blank].
- Oct. 23 John Thompson, of Waxham, co. Norf., Grazier, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Calthorpe, of Hicklin in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at Hicklin afores^d or [blank].
- Oct. 25 Thomas Stacy, of Wood Street, Lond., Bach^r, & Elizabeth Browne, of Wapping, Midd., Sp^r; alleged by Rich^d Sellwin; at St Peter's Poore, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 23 Joshua Phinnies, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Dorothy Lacock, of Throckmorton Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother & the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldⁿ of Lond.; at St Mary Athill, Lond.
- Oct. 25 Thomas Aylworth, of Welsborne, co. Warw., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Mrs Elizabeth Stanton, of Tachbrooke in the s^d co^r, Sp^r, above 21, at her own disp.; alleged by Paul Aylworth, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Girdler; at Tachbrooke or [blank].
- Oct. 25 William Ridge, of Woodbury, Devon, Hinde, ab^t 30, & Mary Pyne, of the same, ab^t 25; alleged by John Cheeke, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Woodbury, Linson, St George's, or Exmouth, Devon.
- Oct. 25 William Cornelius, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Margery Godstone, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; at St Martin's [sic] afores^d.
- Oct. 25 William King, of [blank], co. Wilts, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Alice Philipps, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at her own disp.; alleged by John Pine, Parish Clerk, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.; at St Giles afores^d.
- Oct. 26 William Lacey, of Aspeden, Herts, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Ireland, of Wemle in the s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at her own disp.; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., or [blank].
- Oct. 26 John May, of St Nicholas, Isle of Thanet, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Hannah Covell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; alleged by Edward Ambrose, of the Stocks Markett, Lond., Gent.; at Elvenstone, co. Kent.
- Oct. 26 William Whittaker [signed "William Whetaker"], of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tobacco-pipe Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth

112 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE
1682

- Deken, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp. ; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- Oct. 28 Thomas Skepper, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Rebecca Jennings, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp. ; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, Parish Clerk, of St Clement's afores^d ; at St Clement Danes. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 30 Anthony Shiphtharpe, of Fulham, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Pimm, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her disp. ; alleged by Henry King, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Parish Clerk ; at St Sepulchre's afs^d.
- Oct. 30 John Stone, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Tayler, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Rachell Boole, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 22 ; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Oct. 31 Hugh Davies, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anna Bab, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 23 ; alleged by Mary wife of W^m Booth, of Stepney ; at the Church or Chapel of Poplar.
- Oct. 31 Thomas Bayly, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Tonge, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Henry Tonge ; at St Thomas Apostle, Southwark.
- Oct. 31 Abraham Catlett, of St Mary Wolnoth, Lond., Bach^r, aged 28, & M^{rs} Sara Dale, of St Bride's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of M^r Samuel Dale, of St Bride's, Merch^t, & her mother ; at Hackney, Stepney, or Islington, Midd.
- Oct. 31 Oliver Matthews, of Plymouth, Devon, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Lansdell, of Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother in law Susanna Lansdell, Widow, her own parents being dead ; at St Michael's or St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.
- Oct. 31 Henry Raper, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Citizen & Painter Stainer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Sarah Hide, of Dullwich, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp. ; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Oct. 31 Stephen Caister, of Bottesford, co. Linc., Gent., ab^t 35, & Mary Morley, of St Peter at y^e Arches, Lincoln, Wid., ab^t 30 ; alleged by John Hill, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at Boothby, Bottesford, or Burton, co. Linc. [Not signed.]
- Oct. 31 Peter Sharpe, of Tenterden, Kent, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Burton, of Deptford, Kent, Wid., ab^t 36 ; alleged by Jeremiah Howes, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Scrivener ; at Christ Church, Surrey.
- Oct. 31 William James, of Vxbridge, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Faith Cockman, of Aylsbury, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Rich^d Cockman ; at Uxbridge.
- Nov. 2 John Wilshere, of Wellwin, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Nash, of Northaw, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp. ; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- Nov. 3 Joseph Flight, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Colbrooke, of Arundell, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of M^r Tho^s Colbrooke her father ; at Arundell afs^d.
- Nov. 4 Anthony Nelme, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Hesther Graby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Rich^d Graby ; at St Sepulchre's afs^d.
- Nov. 6 John Dawson, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, above 23, & M^{rs} Jane Smeaton, Sp^r, about 21, with consent of her father M^r Daniell Smeaton, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Citizen & Barber Chyrurgeon ; alleged by Daniell Smeaton, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., above 21 ; at St Mary Le Savoy or St Giles afores^d.

1682

- Nov. 8 Paul D'Aranda, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Barker, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows Stayning's or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Nov. 8 Samuell Bennett, of St John the Evangelist, Lond., Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Margaret Turner, of St Stephen's, Colman Str., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 8 George White, of Tarlton, co. Glouc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Cox, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Cox, Gent.; alleged by Joseph Martin, of Clifford's Inn, Gent.; at Rodmarton, co. Glouc., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 9 John Goddard, of Colchester, Essex, Bach^r, & Elizabeth Bayles, of the same, Sp^r; alleged by Samuell Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Bengoe, co. Herts. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 10 Samuel Kendav, of New Braintford, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Ruth Aldridge, of Uxbridge, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; alleged by Roger Davis, Curate of Uxbridge; at Ickenham, Middx., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 11 John Ebborne, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Harvy, of Eastry, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; alleged by W^m Ritherdon, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Parish Clerk; at All Hallows afs^d.
- Nov. 11 Thomas Hanscomb, of Clapham, Surrey, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Abigael Dawes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at Clapham afs^d.
- Nov. 11 Charles Ridges, of Coney Hatch near Barnett, Gent., 22 & upwards, at his own disp., & Dyana Palmer, of Highgate, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Palmer, of the same, Wid.; alleged by W^m Dewe, of the Prerog. Off. of Cant^y, Gent.; at Highgate afs^d.
- Nov. 11 John Yateman, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Hellen Rowse, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's in Foster Lane, Lond., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother Joan Rowse, Wid.; at St Mary le Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 11 [*blank*] Bracken, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Anne Worsley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; alleged by Hugh Owen, Vicar of Seavenoake, Kent; at St Peter's, Cornhill. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 14 John Diodate, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mercy Tilney, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Parish Clerk; at St Giles afs^d.
- Nov. 15 William Thompson, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Knight, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at Knightsbridge or [*blank*].
- Nov. 18 Jonathan Darling, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Ruth Jefferies, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at Southall, Middx.
- Nov. 18 Thomas Hill, of Guilford, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Worsfould, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her parents; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 18 Thomas Burdikin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Rooks, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab^t 27; at Islington or Newington, Middx.
- Nov. 20 Samuel Holleway, of Stroud, co. Kent, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Anne Lacke, of Rochester in s^d co., Wid.; alleged by W^m Ritherdon, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Parish Clerk; at All Hallows afs^d.

114 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1682

- Nov. 21 Thomas Harman, of Gillingham, Kent, Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Wray, of Frinsbury, Kent, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 22 John Rose, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Katherine Hawes, of Faring, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own disp.; at Toulbury, Essex.
- Nov. 23 John Reakes, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Stocking Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Frances Baskerville, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Nov. 24 Richard Goltz, of Denington, co. Suffolk, Clerk, & Elizabeth Goltz, of St Mary Key in Ipswich, Sp^r; alleged by Tho^s Bedford, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Clement's, Ipswich. [Marked "Gratis" in margin.]
- Nov. 25 Thomas Bache, of Northfeild, co. Worc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Gorges, of Eye, co. Hereford, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; at Eye afs^d.
- Nov. 25 Thomas Bothell, of Dorking, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Steer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Richard Harris, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Trinity, Guilford, or Sheere, Surrey.
- Nov. 25 Charles Garrard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Bassett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Nov. 25 Thomas Newland, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Gardner, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father M^r John Gardner; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Nov. 27 Francis Vero, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Mary Haydon, of [blank], Wid.; alleged by John Roberts, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or [blank].
- Nov. 27 William Pate, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Citizen & Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Crosse, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of mother, the father being dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's.
- Nov. 28 John Morris, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Holt, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her uncle Rob^t Holt, of the same, Merch^t, her parents dead; alleged by Tho^s Pownsett, of St Lawrence in the Old Jury, Lond., Scr.; at St Dunstan's in the West or St Lawrence Jewry.
- Dec. 1 William Frithe, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Ayscoghe, of Highgate, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her brother Sir Edward Ayscoghe, Kn^t & Bar^t, her father being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Bartholomew the Great, Lond. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Dec. 1 Alexander Wolfenden, of All Hallows the Less, Lond., Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at St Michael afores^d.
- Dec. 1 Edward Warcopp, of St George, Bottolph Lane, Lond., Slapseller, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hawkins, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Edw^d Hawkins, of the same, Sailmaker; at Stepney.
- Dec. 1 Samuell Sutton, of Blechly, Bucks, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Hannah Chapman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own disp.; alleged by Michael Coker, of North Marston, Bucks, Grazier; at North Marston, Blechly, or Little Harwood, Bucks.

1682

- Dec. 1 Richard Bankes, of Thackham, Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Margaret Boys, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Samuel Boys, Esq.; at Hawkhurst or [*blank*].
- Dec. 1 John Hales [signed "Hals"], of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Cit. & Painter Stainer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Joane Pennyman, of Colman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Thomas Pennyman, D^r of Div^y; at St Bride's or St Mary le Bow, Lond.
- Dec. 2 Charles Newnam, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Rebecca Bennett, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father; at All Hallows afs^d.
- Dec. 4 Samuel Tayler, of Ridgley, co. Staff., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Rebecca Remington, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St Trinity in y^e Minories, Midd.
- Dec. 5 Thomas Saunders, of Flatbury, co. Worc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Alice Boulton, of Tower Street, Lond., 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; alleged by Anthony Ashfeild, of Clement's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond., or Hackney, co. Midd.
- Dec. 5 Nash Barnes Nash, of Harmondsworth, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Jane Wood, of Newdigate, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of guardians, her parents dead; at Dorking, co. Surrey.
- Dec. 6 Shadrack Cradock, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Sarah De Vet, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Michael Tewley, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Parish Clerk; at St Leonard's afores^d.
- Dec. 6 William Heath, of Little Amwell, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Myles, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; at Hertford.
- Dec. 7 Francis Strutt, of the Strand, co. Midd., Iremonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Ashfeild, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Anthony Ashfeild, of Clement's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 7 William Harvey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Imbroderer, Wid^r, & Mary Day, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Dec. 7 Robert Keyse, of Manselt-Hope, co. Heref., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Mary Mascall, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her uncle Benjamin Clark, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Gent. (who alleges), her parents being dead; at St Michael Bassishaw afs^d.
- Dec. 8 William King, of Bristoll, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Mary Wingfield, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Jonathan Sanders, of Sandon, Essex, Clerk; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Dec. 9 Edward Parsons, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Tallow Chandler, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Ward, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Dec. 9 John Low, of Birmingham, co. Warw., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Comely, of St Julian's, Shrewsbury, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Carr, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Julian's afores^d.
- Dec. 9 Richard Mallaber, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Martha Markham, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father W^m Markham, of the same; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary, Islington, Midd.
- Dec. 9 Thomas Dyke, of Burwash, Sussex, Gent., & Anne Allen, of Marden, Kent, Sp^r; alleged by W^m Dewe, of the Prerog. Off. of Cant^y, Gent.; at Maidstone, Kent.

116 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1682

- Dec. 11 Joseph Davis, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Newnham, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St George the Martyr, Southwark, or Croydon, Surrey.
- Dec. 11 John Attford, at the sign of the 3 Lyons near Lombard Str^t, Haberdasher of Small Wares, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Jane Marshall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Browne, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at Chelsey, Midd.
- Dec. 11 Henry Cobb, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, 40 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Mary George, of Hogsdon, St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^t 35; at St Leonard's afs^d.
- Dec. 11 Huntley Bigg, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Martha Robinson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her aunt M^{rs} Vrsula Abbott, of the same; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Dec. 11 Edmond Beaghan, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Baker, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; alleged by Giles Pooley, Rector of Rincton, Somerset; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, Midd., or [blank].
- Dec. 11 Benjamin Graves, of St Faith, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mercy Ekins, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp., her parents dec^d; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 12 John Coale, of Whitechappell, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Jane Davis, of Putney, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 31, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 12 Samuell Spragg, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Randall, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father M^r Joseph Randall; at Bow or Eastham, Essex, or [blank].
- Dec. 13 Edmund Cooke, of Finchley, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Joane Marsh, of the same, Wid., ab^t 43; at St X^pofer's near y^e Stocks, Lond.
- Dec. 13 Roger Catherall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Buckley, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at All Hallows Stayning's, Lond.
- Dec. 13 John Lancaster, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Oakey, of Cateaton Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27; at St Lawrence Jewry, Lond.
- Dec. 13 John Austin, of Blackwell Hall, Lond., Factor, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Susanna Barton, of Warmister, Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at Warmister.
- Dec. 13 Thomas Vincent, of Fetcham, Surrey, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Margaret Bluck, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father W^m Bluck, of Hadley, Midd., Esq.; at St Andrew, Holborn.
- Dec. 14 Symon Holden, of Litchfeild, Barber, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Thropp, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; alleged by W^m Thropp, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner; at Marchington & [sic] Dove Bridge, co. Derby.
- Dec. 14 Aaron Atkins, of Chard, Somerset, aged 27, & Mary Drake, of the same, ab^t 29, at her own disp.; alleged by Joshua Boulton, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Druggist; at Chard.
- Dec. 15 Thomas Holton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Midd., Mealman, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Hicks, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30; alleged by Rich^d Savage, of St Swithin's, Cook; at St Swithin's afs^d.
- Dec. 15 Richard Sare, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Katharine Swift, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at St Mary Athill, Lond.
- Dec. 16 John Coxall, of the City of Lincoln, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Katherine

1682

- Ellis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24; alleged by John Jekyll, Jun^r, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond., Fishmonger; at St Peter's in Lincoln, or Bracebridge or Branston, co. Linc.
- Dec. 16 James Spicer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Lucy Peters, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her uncle Sir George Downing, of St Marg^{ts} afores^d, Kn^t & Bar^t, & of her brother John Peters, Gent., her parents being dead; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Dec. 18 Francis Dorrington, Jun^r, of Awfold, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Susannah Cary, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 26; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 18 William Houghton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Olympias Maes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Jane Maes, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 18 Robert Butler, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Dorothy Ball, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Dec. 19 Richard Frank, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Barber, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Frances Hannam, of Rudechurch in Little Tower Street, co. Midd., Sp^r, upw^{ds} of 21, at her own disp.; alleged by Israel Frank, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Periwig-maker; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Dec. 19 Phillip Ashton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Mary Leadley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid., ab^t 37; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- Dec. 20 Samuell Hobson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Chapman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 44; at St Martin's afores^d.
- Dec. 20 Benjamin Pyne, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Susanna Salisbury, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Lawrence Jewry, Lond.
- Dec. 20 Mathew Clarke, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Thorne, of Chesthunt, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her grandmother, a widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Andrew, Holborn, or St Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- Dec. 21 Samuell Randall, of St Sepulchre, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Baldwin, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; alleged by Richard Langford, of St Austin's, Lond., Gent.; at Chesthunt, co. Bucks [*sic*], or [*blank*]. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Dec. 21 John Chowne, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Corn Factor, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Susanne Acton, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Rich^d Acton, of the same, Turner; at St Gyles, Cripplegate.
- Dec. 21 Anthony Palmer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Anne Barnard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- Dec. 22 Thomas Willie, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Nicleas, of St Olave's Jury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at St Olave's or St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond.
- Dec. 22 William Marsh, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Margaret Mason, of St Mary Magdⁿ, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen afores^d.
- Dec. 23 Samuell Randolph, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Baldwin, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; at Chesson *alias* Chessem *alias* Chesthunt, co. Bucks.
- Dec. 23 Paul Gore, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne

118 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1682

- Gore, of Bedington, co. Hertf.; Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; alleged by Robert Smith, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Bedington afs^d.
- Dec. 23 William Maydman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 20, at his own disp., having proved his father's will, & M^{rs} Anne Hawson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 24; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- Dec. 23 John Bennett, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Dudson, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid., ab^t 26; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 26 John Munns, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Hannah Raymont, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Thomas Som'erly, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Parish Clerk; at St Paul's, Shadwell. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 27 John Hill, of New Inn, Midd., but now living at Hereford, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Margaret Dobyns, of Hereford, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Tho^s Jones, of New Inn afs^d; at St John Baptist, St Peter's, or Eastbach, Dioc. of Hereford.
- Dec. 28 William Clayton, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Hannah Stone, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r John Stone, Mercer; at Chipping Norton.
- Dec. 28 Francois Laisné, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Tunstall *alias* Tunster, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 29 Edward Wiggington, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Hanna Jackson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by John Mills, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Harrow afores^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 29 Jonathan Netheway, of Throckmorton Street, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Clarke, of Hogsdon, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father M^r John Clarke, of the same, Merch^t; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 29 Jean Rondeau, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Forceville, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at the par. Church or French Chapel in "Soehoe feildes," Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 29 John Draper, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Jane Harris, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own disp.; at St Clement Danes, or Bridwell Chapel, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 30 Timothy De Lannoy, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Burkin, of the same, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen, & of her guardian Henry Waade, of St Dunstan's afs^d, Merch^t, who alleges; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Dec. 30 Benjamin Kellow, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Frances Burges, of Islington in par. of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by Edward Hitchcock, of Clerkenwell, Tallow Chandler; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 30 Clement Wakelin, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Feltmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Katherine Evans, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 30 Joseph Gurney, of [blank], co. Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Grimley, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23; alleged by Joseph Bell, of St Faith's, Lond., Gent. [Not signed nor attested.]

1682-3.

- Jan. 1 Henry Bright, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Catherine Harris, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Christopher Le Stocks, St Stephen's, Walbrook, St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Jan. 1 Thomas Coles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Bayley, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., above 35; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.
- Jan. 1 Thomas Bishop, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Feltmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Abigaell Nelme, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; at Bedington or Cashalton, Surrey.
- Jan. 2 Peter Scott, D^r of Laws, of Camberwell, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Margaret Spelman, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Sp^r, ab^t 30; alleged by James Spelman, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gent.; at St James Chapel, Midd.
- Jan. 2 John Farnaby, of Reddrieth, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Blake, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Peter Blake, Gent.; at Reddrieth afs^d, Deptford, co. Kent, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Jan. 2 Mathew Colborne, of Hayes, co. Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Honor Prowse, of Tottenham High Crosse, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Rich^d Prowse, Gent.; at Tottenham afores^d.
- Jan. 4 John Archer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., 50 & upwards, & Bridgett Sandyman, of the same, ab^t 28, at her own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Mors, of the same; at St Martin's afores^d.
- Jan. 6 Francis Duckett, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Dod, Sp^r, ab^t 17, da. of Edward Dod, of St George's afs^d, Haberdasher, & Margaret his wife, which Margaret alleges; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, St Swithin, or St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond.
- Jan. 8 Joseph Saker, of Becherst or Brockham, Surrey, Malster, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Patience Anscomb, of Gaytowne, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Joane wife of Gabriell Anscomb, of Gaytowne, Yeoman; at Chaldon, Oxsted, or Tandridge, Surrey.
- Jan. 8 John Potter, of Chelsey, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Hannah Forte, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Burt, of Chelsey, Par. Clerk; at Chelsey.
- Jan. 9 Alexander Maria, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Ablin, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; at Stepney.
- Jan. 9 Joshua Atkinson, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Wheelwright, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Elizabeth Ball, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 36, at her own disp.; at Hampton, co. Midd.
- Jan. 9 Thomas Wenham, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond., Poulterer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Upshaw, of Low-Leyton, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her uncle and guardian M^r Woolfe, of the same, her parents dead; at Low Leyton.
- Jan. 10 John Jeffs, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Millor, of the same, Wid., ab^t 48; alleged by Francis Cluet, of St Martin's afs^d, Gent.; at St Martin's afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 12 Bartholomew Anthony, of St Kyrian, Exeter, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pearne, of Exeter, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Samuel Pearne, of the same, Gent.; alleged by Bartholomew Shower, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq^r; at Exeter or Upton Pyne, Devon.
- Jan. 13 John Barrow, of New Windsor, Berks, Clerk, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Sayer, of Yatendon in s^d co., Sp^r, with consent of her father; at St Clement

120 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1682-3

- Danes, St James Chapel, Midd., or St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.
[Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 13 Thomas Stone, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Karswell, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Rachell Karswell, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Jan. 13 Joseph Walter, of St Christopher, London, Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Frances Hawkins, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24; at St Martin's afores^d or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Jan. 15 William Henson, of Finchly, Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Weston, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; alleged by Richard Howard, of Finchly; at Finchly afores^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 16 James Shuter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Cit. & Dyer, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Chuttleworth, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Chuttleworth, Wid.; at Hackney afores^d.
- Jan. 17 Samuel Cust, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Martha Carpenter, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Andrew, Holborn, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 18 Richard Mathew, of Hamstead Norris, Berks, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Allen, of Vpton in the par. of Blewberry, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father Phillipp Allen; at Hampstead Norris afs^d.
- Jan. 19 Thomas Naylor, of Chessum, Bucks, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Susanne Garrett, of the same, Wid., aged 40; alleged by Stephen Lathfeild, of Watford, Herts, Husbandman; at Bovington, Herts.
- Jan. 22 Joseph Eaton, of London, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Young, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Wid., ab^t 19, with consent of her mother & grandfather; at Wanstead, Essex.
- Jan. 22 John Jenkins, of Linsfeild, Surrey, & Catherine Martin, of Westerham, co. Kent; alleged by James Haydock, of Nockholt, co. Kent, Clerk; at Nockholt afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 23 Thomas Hickman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Haydon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 32; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Jan. 24 George Charlton, of Boxley, co. Kent, Tanner, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Andrews, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Robert Andrewes, of the same, Chyrurgion; at St Olave's afores^d.
- Jan. 24 Oliver Andrewes, of Sudbury, co. Suff., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sara Sorrell, of Much Waltham, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Sarah Sorrell, Wid.; alleged by Thomas Welles, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Gent.; at Much Waltham.
- Jan. 24 William Cope, of Hampstead, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 46, & Dorothy Wayland, of the same, Wid., ab^t 46; alleged by Geo. Ingram, of the same, Parish Clerk; at Hampstead. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 24 James Brasyer, of Cudham, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (& with consent of his father John Brasyer), & Elizabeth Whiffin, of West Wickham, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 29, with consent of her father Rich^d Whiffin, Yeoman; at West Wickham.
- Jan. 24 Richard Hobbs, of St Peter's, Marlborough, Wilts, Coachman, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Elizabeth Glyde, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 44, at her own disp.; alleged by Rob^t Tyballs, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Porter; at Marlborough afs^d.
- Jan. 26 Peter Bardin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Jacmine Gatton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel in Soho, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

1682-3

- Jan. 26 Laurence Barrett, of Christ Church, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Susan Mathewes, of St Faith's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 45; at St Clement Danes, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 29 Jacob Marsh, of St Michael, City of Oxford, Bookbinder, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mabell Collins, of Wolvercoat, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 27; at St Michael, Cornhill, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Jan. 29 Edward Houlston, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Joane Edwards, of the same, Wid., ab^t 26, alleged by Henry Clare, of St Bride's, Lond., Merch^t Tayler; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 29 William Hammerton, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Skinner, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's afores^d.
- Jan. 29 John Bridges, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Cordwainer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mildred Estroop, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Aldermay, Lond.
- Jan. 29 George Maddens, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Warrington, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at St George's, St Saviour's, Southwark, Lambeth, or Newington Butts, Surrey. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 31 William Little, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Lowriston, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father, John Lowriston, of St Margaret's afores^d, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 1 William Marsh, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Elizabeth Troughton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 44, at her own disp.; at St Bottolph's afs^d, or Whitechappell, Midd.
- Feb. 1 Joseph Hoare, of Wilsden, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Crews, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Feb. 3 William Browne, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne Newton, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Feb. 3 Leonard Leech, of Hannwell, Midd., Collyer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Moore, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father W^m Moore, of Hanwell afs^d, Gunsmith, who alleges; at Ealing or Greenford, Middx. [Not attested in margin.]
- Feb. 5 William Haigie, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Hannah Bolder, of the same, Wid., ab^t 34; at Stepney.
- Feb. 5 John Rossiter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., 21 & upwards, & M^{rs} Frances Walsingham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother the Hon. Anne Walsingham, Wid.; alleged by Francis Windle, of St Martin's afores^d; at St Clement Danes, Midd. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Feb. 5 Thomas Phillipps, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Jane Wingfeld, of Paddington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; alleged by John Vallor, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Cordwayner; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Paul, Covent Garden.
- Feb. 5 Samuell King, of Hackney, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Joane Walton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 39, at her own disp.; at Hackney afs^d.
- Feb. 6 John Rossiter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, aged 21, & M^{rs} Frances Walsingham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother the Hon. Anne Walsingham, Wid.; at St Clement Danes, or St Margaret's, Westminster, Midd.
- Feb. 6 William Ferne, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Vintner, Bach^r, above 22,

122 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE
1682-3

- & Sarah Kymer, of the same, with consent of her father; alleged by John Horden, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Dr of Div^y; at St Michael's afs^d.
- Feb. 6 Henry Wiggin, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hunt, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her parents; at Highgate, par. of Hornsey, Midd.
- Feb. 6 Theophilus Taylor, of St Bride's, London, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Grizegon Coke, of St Martin, Ludgate, Wid., ab^t 26; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Feb. 7 Daniell Kemp, of Hendon, Middx., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Nicholl, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at Hendon afs^d.
- Feb. 7 John Blackborow, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Leather-seller, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Martha James, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Feb. 8 James Russell, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Cloathdrawer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Arms, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Margaret, Loathbury, Lond.
- Feb. 10 Robert Hooker, of Sithney, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Vivian, of Penrin in s^d co., ab^t 20 [entry unfinished]; alleged by Edward Tregenna, of the Midd. Temple, Gent. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 10 Richard Pigg, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Boxmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Margaret Westraw, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at her own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond.
- Feb. 12 Richard Raynolds, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Oilman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Feb. 13 Jacob Whiddon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Skinner of London, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne Brook, of Oakley, co. North^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; at Oakley afores^d.
- Feb. 13 William Hart (or Heart), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Girdler, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Sarah Stevens, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 13 Robert Vigerous, of near Bedford, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Mary Tilney, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Wid., ab^t 50; alleged by John Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Giles afs^d.
- Feb. 13 George Fletcher, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Alice Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at St Martin's afores^d.
- Feb. 14 William Coates, of Cranbrook, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Alice Honey, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Timothy Stileman, of Brenchley, Kent, Gent.; at Brenchley.
- Feb. 14 Thomas Frankland, of Thirkleby, co. York, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 18 (with consent of his father Sir W^m Frankland, Bar^t), & Elizabeth Russell, Sp^r, ab^t 17, da. of Sir John Russell, of Chippenham, co. Cambr., Bar^t, dec^d, with consent of her mother; in Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Feb. 14 John Moore, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Margaret Burdom, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents Richard & Mary Burdom; at Allhallows Barking or [blank].
- Feb. 14 William King, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Marina Standen, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; at St Bride's.
- Feb. 15 Richard Rider, of Litchfield Close, co. Litchfield, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Jane Walmsley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; alleged

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 123

1682-3

- by Martin Ballma, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Merch^t Taylor; at Repton, co. Derby.
- Feb. 15 Philip Wightman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Larrimer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Duke, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by W^m Wightman, of Lond., Gent.; at Sawbridgeworth.
- Feb. 16 James Groundman, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Penelope Chamberlaine, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.
- Feb. 16 Richard Dewell, of Croydon, Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Avis Bassett, of the same, Wid., 50 & upw^{ds}; alleged by Thomas Harding, of Croydon, Miller; at Croydon.
- Feb. 16 John Winston, of Everton Parva, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sara Mason, of London, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Feb. 16 John Clerk, of Dundell, co. North^{ton}, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Anne Brightwell, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes, Par. Clerk; at St Clement Danes afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 17 John Stead, of St Mary Aldermay, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mercy Branton, of Leicester Feilds, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Aldermay.
- Feb. 17 Daniel Hatenville, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Susanne Pilon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; at the French Chapel called Le Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 17 Adam Kimpton, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Stocking Framework Knitter, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & Dorothy Baily, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 32, at her own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Feb. 17 William Pyckering, of St Dunstan's in the West, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Temperance Bishop, of Aldersgate Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her guardian M^{rs} Hartley, Wid., her parents being dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Feb. 19 Richard Bradshaw, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Henrietta Maria Greenhaltch, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Feb. 19 John Mennard, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Gent., ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Catherine Harrison, of Harrow afs^d, Sp^r, 25 & upw^{ds}, at her own disp.; alleged by John Colloway, of the same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 19 Henry Whichcot, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Gartrude Peacock, of Finchley, Midd., Wid., ab^t 24; at St Lawrence Jewry, Lond.
- Feb. 19 John Cooke, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Knap, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r John Knap, Cit. & Wax Chandler; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less.
- Feb. 19 Thomas Allen, of Wilmington, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Harman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; at Wilmington.
- Feb. 19 Robert Yalden, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Arthur, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own disp.; at All Hallows, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.
- Feb. 19 William Lyon, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Crouch, of Huntingford, co. Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 19 William Powell, of St Giles without Cripplegate, Midd., Blacksmith,

124. MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1682-3

- Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Wood, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at St Giles afs^d.
- Feb. 19 Peter Fludd, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Jane Gross, of Truro, Cornwall, 21 & upw^{ds}, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Feb. 20 Edward Pilsworth, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Phebe Acrod, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- Feb. 22 William Beale, of St Teth, co. Cornwall, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Juliana Vivian, jun^r, of St Advent in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Juliana Vivian, Wid.; at St Teth afs^d.
- Feb. 22 Samuel Thompson, of Osterley in par. of Heston, co. Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Sarah Powell, of Clapham, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 50; alleged by Matthew Meriton, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Cit. & Salter; at St Myles, Cornhill, Crutched-Fryers, or [blank].
- Feb. 23 Nathan Gregory, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Gunmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Hardwell, of Northy End, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at New-Elme, co. Oxon.
- Feb. 23 Jonathan Whetham, of Taunton, Somerset, Gent., Bach^r, aged 21, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Kinge, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Taunton.
- Feb. 24 Nicholas Dyer, of Barking, Essex, Schoolmaster, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Sarah Matthews, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 50; at the Temple, London.
- Feb. 26 Robert Hooker, of Sithney, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Vivian, of Penrin in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Edw^d Tregenna, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Penrin afs^d.
- Feb. 26 Anthony Dugua, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Susanne Le Noble, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Susanne Le Noble, Wid.; at the French Chapel commonly called the Greeks, near Soehoe.
- Feb. 27 Richard Gutter, of Christ Church, Lond., Schoolmaster, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Frances Catchpole, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own disp.; alleged by Thomas Brice, of Christ Church afs^d, Clerk; at Christ Church, or Little or Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- Mar. 1 Edward Griffin, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Needham, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 32; alleged by Samuell Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Hackney. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Mar. 1 Nicholas Jeffrey, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Miller, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Lewis, of Cranbrook, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Bethankfull Lewis, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Thomas Dennett, of Cranbrook, Fellmonger; at Horsmonden, co. Kent.
- Mar. .2 Thomas Patrick, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Fonter, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Leonard's afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 2 Joseph Tullie, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Kettleborough, of Emswell, co. Suffolk, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of guardian Christopher Calthorpe, Esq^r, her parents being dead; at Bury St Edmond's, Suffolk.
- Mar. 2 Robert Fish, of Ockley, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Foyce, of Horsham, Sussex, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Rich^d Harris, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Ockley or Capell, Surrey. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 2 Anthony Smith, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Maynard, of Stretham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her

1682-3

- mother; alleged by Tho^s Baker, of Stretham, Clerk; at Stretham afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 8 William Hughes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Leatherseller, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Rhodes, of Chichester, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; at St Sepulchre's or [blank].
- Mar. 9 John Bright, of Aston Piggett in the par. of Worthing, co. Salop, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Anne Woolley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother Anne, now wife of Mr Jordan; alleged by Edw^d King, of Worthing, Gent.; at Brace Meale or Stoake Say.
- Mar. 10 John Crofts, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Mary Russell, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 33, at her own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Good, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Skinner; at St Martin's or St Andrew's afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 10 John Beck, of Wellington, Somerset, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Berry, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; alleged by John Lovell, of Dr^s Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Westmounckton, Rownington, or Wellington, Somerset. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 12 John Deverell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Beaumont, of Weybridge, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; alleged by John Beaumont, of Lyons Inn, Lond., Gent.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Mar. 12 John Dawson, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Jane Adams, of Lyme Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 29, at her own disp.; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.
- Mar. 12 Thomas Cole, of Woxbridge, co. Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Leader, of Watling Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Mar. 12 Benjamin Fellowes, of Langley, Bucks, Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Garland, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her grandfather Edmund Brace; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- Mar. 12 John Wilkinson, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Powell, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 23; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St Dunstan's afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 12 Thomas Carpenter, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Rewe (or Reve), of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, aged 24, at her own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Mar. 15 John Vrlin, jun^r, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Best, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40; alleged by James Vrlin, of Woodstock, co. Oxon, Gent.; at St Andrew's afores^d.
- Mar. 16 John Grove, of Little St Bartholomew's, Lond., Boxmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Ryley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; alleged by Bedford Gray, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Mar. 17 Richard Jones, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bookseller, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & Dorothy Gardner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.
- Mar. 17 Thomas Moore, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Sarah Johnson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Mr Robert Johnson, of the same, Coachmaker; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Dr^s Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Sepulchre's or [blank]. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 17 John Clayton, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Susan Waller, of Limehouse in Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at Stepney or [blank].
- Mar. 17 Joseph Fisher, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 36,

126 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1682-3

- & Elizabeth Guy, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Wid., ab^t 36; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Mar. 19 Thomas Simpson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Catherine Stockdon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Stockdon, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 22 John Hankinson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Tuckye, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Geo. Browne, of the same; at St Margaret's afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 24 Isaac Child, of Bredgiar, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Frances Carter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother Sarah Greenhill, of Frensted, Kent, Wid.; at Preston or Ospringe, co. Kent.
- Mar. 24 Richard Cotton, of Watling Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mrs Mary Checkley, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of guardian, her parents dead; alleged by Tho^s Whitfield, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Martin's or St Clement's afores^d.
- Mar. 24 Robert Nelson, of Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & the Rt Hon. Theophila Lucy, of Lond., Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by Sir Gabriell Roberts, of London, Kn^t; at St Lawrence Jewry, Lond.
- Mar. 24 John Russell, of St Lawrence near Guildhall, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mrs Mary Kendall, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or [blank].
- Mar. 24 Salomon Poirier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Anne Devaubondon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, or Marybone, co. Midd.
- Mar. 24 Samuel Hagger, of St Mary Le Bow, London, Barber Surgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Susanna Potter, of Deale, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own disp.; alleged by Isaac Browne, of St Mary le Bow afs^d; at Newington Butts, Surrey.

1683.

- Mar. 26 Thomas Barrett, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Willmott, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; alleged by Geo. Gosfright, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Merch^t; at St Mary, Islington, Midd., or [blank].
- Mar. 26 John Griffiths, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Jones, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Buttolph afs^d or [blank].
- Mar. 26 Henry Turner, of Headsor *alias* Headsworth, Bucks, Wharfinger, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Gutteridge, of Luton, co. Bed., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Sundon, co. Bed.
- Mar. 27 Henry Proctor, of Abbots Langley, Herts, Physician, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mrs Dorothy Francklin, of Gracious Street, Lond., Wid., 30 & upw^{ds}; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Mar. 27 Samuel Dell, of Taunton St Mary Magdalen, co. Som., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Susanna Gilbert, of Langtree, Devon, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; alleged by Francis Nixon, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Langtree, Petermarland, or Torrington, Devon. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Mar. 27 John Nettlefold, of Dorking, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Foster, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at Wootton or Dorking, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Mar. 28 John Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Ostler, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Trigg, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her

1683

- own disp.; alleged by David Lewis, of St Martin's afs^d, Beadle; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- Mar. 29 Josuah Lomax, jun^r, of St Alban's, Herts, Esq., & M^{rs} Ruth Lee, of Plastow, co. Sussex, with consent of their friends and relations; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off. of Cant^r, Lond., Gent.; at Plastow afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Mar. 29 Henry Parr, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Clarke, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- Mar. 30 Thomas Williams, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Williams, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by Francis Beech, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Cordwayner; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- April 2 Phillip Shittleton, of Chesthunt, Herts, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Easter Young, of Cotterill in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Luton, co. Bed., or Dallis [?].
- April 2 Robert Tuson, of Newbery, Berks, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Jane Dore, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Edward Avery, of Christ Church, Lond., Parish Clerk; at Christ Church afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 2 Thomas Banbury, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Thoroton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- April 3 Peter Person, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Lond., Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Sarah Heimes, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at the Charter House, Lond.
- April 3 William Burton, of Mortlack, Surrey, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bull, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at Mortlack afores^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 3 Thomas Thorneton, of Sherbourn, Dorset, Miller, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Hannah Brookes, of Castle Towne in s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 31, at her own disp.; alleged by Benzobeth Brookes, of Castle Towne afs^d, Button Maker; at Sherbourn afs^d.
- April 3 John Dove, of Finchley, Midd., Servingman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Nicholls, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own disp.; at Finchley.
- April 3 William Harris, of Hanwell, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Hicks, of Hayes in s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; alleged by John Holly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Fruiterer; at Hayes afs^d.
- April 4 Peter Ashton, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Hannah Sandford, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mary, Islington, Midd., or [blank].
- April 5 Richard Blyth, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Barber, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Frances Hawke, of St Marg^t, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Henry Hawke, Gent.; alleged by Henry Gleast, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- April 6 Michael Saunders, of Egmundisham *alias* Amersham, Bucks, Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Lovett, of Arnham, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 36, at her own disp.; at Cheney, co. Bucks.
- April 6 Richard Ilive, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Catherine Northerne, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; at St Olave's afs^d.
- April 6 Joseph Cent Liures, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Grace Coomes, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her uncle Edward Shaw, of the same, Gent.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- April 7 John Tawke, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Cit. & Vintner,

1688

- Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Tounesend, of Braintford, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father M^r Josiah Tounesend, of the same; at Braintford.
- April 7 William Harryes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coach Harness Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Norwood, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Phillip Davis, of St Martin's afs^d, Harness Maker; at Harlington, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 7 Thomas Dicken, of Wollerton in par. of Hodnett, Salop, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Reynolds, of Tottenhall, co. Staff., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; alleged by George Hand, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Brewood, co. Staff. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 7 Edward Holden, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Jane Hardrett, of the Town of Hertford, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Martha Hardrett, Wid., & also of the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen; at Fulham, Midd.
- April 7 John Todd, jun^r, of St Buttolph, Billingsgate, Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Warner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Todd, of co. Northampton; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- April 7 John Couelles, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Walker, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 9 John How, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Debanck, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own disp.; at St Edmund y^e King, All Hallows, Lumbard Street, or St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- April 9 Humphry Try, of Kensington, Midd., Wheelwright, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Rowsall, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; alleged by Thomas Saddler, of Chelsey, Blacksmith; at Chelsey afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 10 John Lloyd, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Moore, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Dame Anne Moore, Wid.; alleged by William Charles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Parish Clerk; at St Giles afs^d.
- April 10 Joseph Collyer, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Axtell, of St Ann, Blackfryers, Sp^r, ab^t 20, an orphan, with consent of the Court of Aldermen; at Stoke Newington, Midd., or [blank].
- April 11 Richard Webb, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Iremonger, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Deborah Rogers, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Guildhall Chapel, Lond.
- April 11 John Hemingway, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Jane Harper, of St Edmund y^e King, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 12 Jan (or John) Fontein, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Frances Chapman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own disp.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- April 13 Timothy Burrell, of Cockfeild, Sussex, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Charlton, of Lincolnsfeilds [*sic*], Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth, All Hallows, Lumbard Str., or St Edmund y^e King, Lond.
- April 13 William Serjeant, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Mealman, Wid^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Chancey, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Ct of Aldermen, & of her grandfather M^r Phillipp Mitchelbourne, her parents being dead; at St Leonard afores^d.

1683

- April 14 Edmund Harris, of the City of Gloucester, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Freeman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Yanworth, co. Glouc.
- April 14 Edward Milles, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Heart, of St Peter Poor, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Peter Poor.
- April 14 Jonathan Scott, of Redrith, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Sheppard, of Steeple Ashton, Wilts (but now liv. in Lond.), Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her uncle Anthony Ficketts, her parents dead; at St Giles or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- April 14 William Day, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 53, & Elizabeth Crayford, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 42, at her own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 14 Richard Freeman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Mary Grymes, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 16 Sacvile Goswell, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Shawe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; alleged by Stephen Hill, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Stoake Newington or Islington, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 16 John Hawkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Ashwell, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab^t 24; at St Andrew's afores^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 16 George Lilburne, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Honoria Pennington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her friends & relations; alleged by Joshua Richardson, Rector of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.; at St Mary, Savoy, or [blank].
- April 17 Richard Thompson, of Braughing, Herts, Innholder, Wid^r, ab^t 49, & M^{rs} Sarah Taylor, of Mark Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at her own disp.; at Crutched Fryers, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 17 Barnard Higges, of Hull, co. York, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Simpson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Bride's or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- April 18 Thomas Elliott, of Ebisham, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Frances Marsh, of Ashted in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; alleged by Rich^d Harris, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Bansted or Walton, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 18 Richard Stanborough, of Iver, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Dorothy Stanley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; alleged by W^m Browne, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Cit. & Draper, of Lond.; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.
- April 19 John Brooking, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond., Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Clotworthy, of Exeter, Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by Thomas Hanbury, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Merch^t; at Salisbury.
- April 19 William Chapman, of Westeram, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Susanne Page, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- April 19 George Gosfright, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 61, & M^{rs} Hanna Blagrove, of the same, Wid., ab^t 43; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- April 19 John Sowter, of St Martin, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Hester Merttins, Sp^r, 20 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father John Merttins, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Jeweller; at St

130 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1683

- Leonard, Shoreditch, or Hornsey, Midd., or St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey.
- April 20 William Burssye, of St Alphage, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Margaret Blacket, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Robert Blackett, Cit. & Blacksmith; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- April 20 Joseph Cragg, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Constance Meadowes, of Chelsea, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Sir Phillipp Meadowes, Kn^t; alleged by Thomas Slater, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or the New Chapel at Westminster.
- April 20 Thomas Barker, of Wokingham, Berks, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Bucke, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by John Ellis, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Finchamsted, Berks. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 21 Nicholas Barnes, of Beddington, Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Threive, of Cashalton in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at Beddington or Cashalton afs^d.
- April 21 Constable, of Ewhurst, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Anne Joanes, of Dorking, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 40; alleged by Rich^d Harris, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Wootton, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 21 Robert Lyth, of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Ellinor Mercer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at Bow, co. Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 23 Christopher Blount, of Woxbridge, Midd., Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Susanna Child, of Rickmondsworth, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- April 23 Thomas Lupton, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Framework-knitter, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Harvey, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.
- April 23 Nicholas Whiston, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Southwood, of Benjoe, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of guardian Robert Bridges, her parents dead; at St Lawrence Jewry, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- April 23 John Staffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Wid^r, 30 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Sarah Stonehall, of St Catherine Cree Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of guardian, her parents dead; at Edmund-ton, Midd.
- April 23 Thomas New, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Bersheba Roe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her brother M^r James Roe, her parents dead; at Harrow afores^d.
- April 23 Peter Hartwell, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Freeman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her relations; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clem^{ts} afores^d, Parish Clerk; at St Clement's Danes. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 24 Daniel Watson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Sarah Lupton, of Trinity Lane, London, Wid., ab^t 32; alleged by Thomas Glasbrook, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Sepulchre's afs^d.
- April 25 John Andrews, jun^r, of St John Zachary, Lond., Armourer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Paris, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Henry Paris, of the same, Pewterer; at St Bride's.
- April 27 John May, of Worting, co. South^{ton}, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Coleman, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father William Coleman, of Basingstoake in s^d co^r, Apothecary, who alleges; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- April 27 William Rogerson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Derry, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 37, at her own disp.;

1683

- alleged by Philipp Rogerson, of St Foster's, Lond., Carpenter ; at St Foster's.
- April 27 John Hinton, of Fenny Sutton, Wilts, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Moody, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 31, at her own disp. ; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Martin, Ludgate, or St Swithin's, Lond.
- April 28 Sir James Etheredge, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Kn^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Catherine Moore, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; alleged by Francis Bridge, D.D., Curate of St Bennett Finck, Lond. ; at St Bennett's afs^d.
- April 28 George Davenport, of Conesby, co. Linc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Seaton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father John Seaton, Gent. ; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., St Andrew, Holborn, or St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.
- April 30 George Youle, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Atkinson, of Petersham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Oliver Atkinson, of the same ; alleged by John Youle, of St Giles afs^d, Cabinet Maker ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 30 William Barnes, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Thorp, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her grandfather, her parents being dead ; at Marybone, Midd.
- April 30 Richard Pickfatt, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Plumber, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Bonner, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r W^m Bonner, of the same, Cit. & Farrier ; at St Clement's afores^d.
- April 30 Thomas Brook, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Dorothy Palmer, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35 ; alleged by Tho^s Burt, of Chelsey, Midd., Parish Clerk ; at Chelsey.
- April 30 Samuel Howett, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Belamy, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35 ; alleged by Thomas Oughton, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at St Martin's, Ludgate. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 30 The Hon. Remigius Bermingham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lysons, of Cardwell near Bedford, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; alleged by Henry Berry, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Salesman ; at Cardwell afores^d.
- April 30 Thomas Coles, of Chelsfield, Kent, Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Margaret Elliott, of Chelsey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp. ; at Chelsey, Midd.
- May 1 John Cobb, of St Peter's, Oxford, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Mayers, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother ; alleged by Edw^d Shaw, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 3 Charles Hawtreay, of Ryslipp, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his father's consent), & M^{rs} Phyladelphia Maplesden, of Perivale, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Edw^d Maplesden, of the same, Esq^r ; at Perivale afores^d.
- May 4 Henry North, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Blackwell, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp. ; alleged by Gilbert Barnes, of St Dunstan's afs^d, Baker ; at St Sepulchre's or St Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- May 5 John Andrews, of Oxted, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Joane Davis, of Godstone in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father Tho^s Davis, Yeoman ; alleged by John Shorter, of St Benedict n^r Paul's

132 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1683

- Wharf, Lond., Gent.; at Oxted, Godstone, Lingfield, or Crowhurst, Surrey.
- May 5 Charnock Heron, of Godmanchester, co. Hunt., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Adderley, of Hams, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- May 5 George Milles, of Rusper, Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Jordan, of Charlwood, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Thomas Jordan, of the same, Gent.; alleged by George Phillipps, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.
- May 7 Michael Prescott, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Distiller, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Mary Duckfeild, of Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 45; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 7 Isaac Honor, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wine Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Prescott, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Michael Prescott, of St Dunstan's in the East, Distiller, who alleges; at St Dunstan's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 7 John Budd, of Gracious Street, Lond., Poulterer, Wid^r, & Sarah Hayward, of Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; alleged by Michael Prescott, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Distiller; at Kensington, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 7 John Horne, of Winchester, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Alice Fiennes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her brother, her parents being dead; alleged by William Fiennes, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq.; at Aston Subedge, co. Glouc. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 8 Nicholas Trevanyon, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Vuedall, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Wid.; at Wansted, Essex.
- May 8 George Hamden, of Newdigate, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 50, & Dorothy Burnett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own disp.; alleged by Rich^d Harris, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Wootton, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 10 Harebred Norman, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Lydia Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Joseph Settle, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Clement's afs^d.
- May 11 Jonathan Martin, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Rowland, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Rowland, of Reading, Berks, Wharfinger; at Reading.
- May 11 Nathaniell Cooper, of St Faith, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Leman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 11 Joseph Shayle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Nutthall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; alleged by Sam. Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 11 Stephen Hugueny, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glover, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Hesther Vogny, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of y^e Savoy, or the Greeks' Church, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 12 Robert Peacocke, of St James, Garlick Hithe, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Rainebowe, of Stepney *alias* Stebonheath, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; at St James afs^d.
- May 14 Arthur Fawkes, of St Alphage, Lond., Wire Drawer, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Martin, of St Olave, Silver Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; at Islington, Midd.

1683

- May 14 John Baker, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Martha Grew, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Robert Grew, Cit. & Imbroyderer; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- May 14 Joseph Asten, of Bovingdon, Herts, Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Deane, of Chesham, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Ware, of Chesham, Laceman; at Chesham afs^d.
- May 15 John Franckwell, of Stone, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Warner, of Wickham, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her uncle Thomas Warner & W^m Phillipps her guardians, her parents dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.
- May 15 Thomas Slade, of Taunton Magdalen, co. Som., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Hannah Webber, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Lovell, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Taunton Magdalen, Taunton St James, Norton Fitzwarren, or Creech, co. Som. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 16 William Walker, of Hillingdon, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Rebecca Nicholls, of Cowley, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at Twittenham, Midd.
- May 16 Joseph Head, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Maslin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Midd.
- May 17 Mansell Leman, of North Hall, Herts, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Lucy Alie, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 17 James Pashley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Sarah Knight, of London, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or St Bride's, Lond.
- May 18 Timothy Batt, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Sarah Gouge, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r W^m Gouge, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.; at St Anne, Blackfryers.
- May 18 Henry Court, of Broxbourne, Herts, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own disp.; at Benjeo, Herts.
- May 19 Joseph Bates, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Clockmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Coleman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Mary Williams, of St Andrew's afs^d; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- May 21 Roger Davis, of Stokes, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Glassington, of Ashsted, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 28; alleged by W^m Glassington, of Ashsted, Husbandman; at Headley, Surrey. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 21 Michael Tresahar, of Greenwich, Kent, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Holloway, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Nehomy Holloway, Wid.; at St Mary Athill, St George, Bottolph Lane, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- May 21 Joseph Parsons, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of parents), & Dennis Phillipps, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her brother; alleged by John Parsons, of St Martin's afs^d, Coachmaker; at Chelsey, Midd.
- May 21 John Sherbrooke, of St Peter le Cheape, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Brett, of St Bennett Gracechurch, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father John Brett, Merchant Taylor; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- May 21 William Long, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Man, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20,

134 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1683

- with consent of her father ; at St Sepulchre's or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 22 John Andrew, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Ayscough, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23 ; alleged by John Ayscough, of the same ; at St Martin's afs^d.
- May 22 Roger Williams, of Serjeants' Inn, Chancery Lane, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Susan Graunt, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Griffith Graunt, of Sygginston, co. Glam. ; at Llanvihangell, Llantrithyd, or Egglisbruis, co. Glam.
- May 22 Christopher Naylor, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Oley, of Newcastle upon Tyne, Wid., ab^t 27 ; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- May 22 Thomas Owen, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Susanna Pagitt, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Richard Pagitt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq^r ; at St Bride's, Lond.
- May 22 Richard Nicholls, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Frances Asser, of the same, Wid. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 22 John Russell, of Little Malverne, co. Worc., Esq., Bach^r, 23 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Greenwood, of Burton on the Water, co. Glouc., Sp^r, 18 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her guardian Charles Trinder, her parents dead ; alleged by Robert Hayward of Burton afores^d, Gent. ; at Alvescott, co. Oxon, Great Barrington, co. Glouc., or Little Malverne afs^d.
- May 22 Thomas Launder, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Letitia Manly, of the Town of Bedford, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father W^m Manly ; at St Paul in the Town of Bedford.
- May 22 Francis Headidge, of Shiplack, co. Oxon, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Elizabeth Hatton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp. ; alleged by John Pittell, of St Giles, Reading, Berks, Coachmaker ; at Offen [*sic*], co. Berks.
- May 23 Robert Woodcock, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Deborah Littleton, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own disp. ; at Allhallows the Great, Lond., Islington or Hackney, Midd.
- May 23 George Berkeley, of Stoke Gefford, co. Glouc., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & the Hon. Lady Jane Berkeley, Sp^r, ab^t 22, da. of Sir Maurice Berkeley, Lord Visc^t Fitz Harding ; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 23 Thomas Leighton, of Wattlesborough, co. Salop, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susanne Nott, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Dame Anne Nott, of Richmond, Surrey, Wid. ; at Barnes, Surrey.
- May 23 Andrew Bunion, of St Pancras *alias* Kentish Towne, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Margaret Greene, of Islington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother ; at Islington afs^d.
- May 23 Henry Deane, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Appleford, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Charles Appleford, of Chilboulton, co. South^{ton}, Clerk ; at Chilboulton.
- May 23 John Ventris, of St Neot's, co. Hunt., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Adams, of Tempsford, co. Bed., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp. ; at St Mildred, Poultry, Lond.
- May 24 Robert Hawkins, of Goldington, co. Bed., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Hasleden, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28 ; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.
- May 24 William Woodward, of Avon Dassett, co. Warw., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Turner, of Kelmescott, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp. ; at St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond.

1688

- May 25 James Flower, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Anne Georges, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afs^d.
- May 25 John Frisby, of Chelsey, Midd., Stone Mason, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Vaughan, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Chelsey, Parish Clerk; at Chelsey. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 26 John Hodsoll, of Ash juxta Ridley, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Saunders, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Robert Saunders; at Ash, Mereworth, Wrotham, Welling, or Maidstone, Kent.
- May 26 Jeremiah Marlow, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, aged 28, & M^{rs} Johannah Inman, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Maiden, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Euodias Inman; at St Barth^w afs^d.
- May 28 John Delavall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Woodyer, of Dogmarshfield, co. South^{ten}, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; alleged by W^m Tothall, of St Martin's afs^d; at St Martin's.
- May 29 William Newcomb, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Margaret Helder, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own disp.; at St Giles afs^d, St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., or Lilly, co. Herts.
- May 29 Thomas Wall, of Dymock, co. Glouc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Chamberlain, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Chamberlain, Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- May 30 John Knight, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Mary Clarkson, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Robert Clarkson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy, the Temple Chapel, or Lincoln Chapel.
- May 30 Craven Howard, of Reavesby, co. Linc., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Mary Bowes, of Elford, co. Staff., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own disp.; alleged by Charles Pigeon, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq^r; at Elford afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 2 Richard Thorowgood, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Packer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Ellinor Wood, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; alleged by John Smith, of the same, Par. Clerk; at St Dyonis afs^d, All Hallows, Lumbard Street, St Mary Athill, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 2 John Knight, jun^r, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Slaughter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Selina Slaughter, Wid.; at St Bride's, Lond., or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- June 4 Thomas Measure, of Middleton, co. Norf., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Jane Dymond, of Upwell, Isle of Ely, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; at St James, co. Midd.
- June 4 John Maton, of Trinity Minories, Lond., Cit. & Framework Knitter, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Thompson, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows in the Wall or [blank].
- June 7 Richard Manlove, of St Antholin's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Blofeld, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Bride's, Lond., or St Gyles in the Fields, Midd.
- June 8 Oliver Gregory, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Woodroffe, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Richard Gilby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.; at Putney, Surrey, or [blank].
- June 8 John Tasker, of St Bride's, London, Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Jones,

136 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE
1683

- of St Paul's Chain, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; at Guildhall Chapel or [blank].
- June 9 Thomas Tatlocke, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Ayres, of St Buttolph's without Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father and mother in law, her own parents being dead; at St Buttolph's afs^d.
- June 9 Richard Cooke, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cutler, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Cornelia Cunisby, of Chesthunt, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; at St Michael, Cornhill, or Chesthunt afs^d.
- June 9 Thomas Cheyne, of St Augustine's, Lond., Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Ellen Norton, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 31, at her own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 9 John Oldbury, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Mary Boone, of New Fish Street Hill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- June 9 George Pryce, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Nicholas, of Ingerstone, co. Essex, Wid.; alleged by John Clements, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.
- June 11 John Severin, of Beamont, Essex, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Raillard, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- June 11 Nicholas Montels, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Magdalen Micquean, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; in the French or Chapel of y^e Greeks in Soehoe, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 13 John Herringe, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Lucy Fettiplace, of Lamborne, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; at Lamborne or [blank].
- June 13 Clement Breton, of Uppington, co. Rutland, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Burkin, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her uncle & guardian, her parents being dead; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's afs^d, Parish Clerk; at St Dunstan's in the East. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 14 Charles Ireland, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Selater, of Putney, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Chelsey.
- June 15 John Stone, of Fulham, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Hephziba Bancks, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- June 15 Daniel Edwards, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Frances Bignall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; alleged by Daniell Moore, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Dyer; at St Giles afs^d or [blank].
- June 18 John Burges, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Magdalen Clement, of St Clement's Danes, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; alleged by John Clement, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- June 18 Alexander Peckham, of Horley, Surrey, Tanner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Ellinor Burbury, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father William Burbury, of Whorne, Surrey; at St Saviour's, St Thomas, or St George, Southwark, Surrey.
- June 18 John Custis, of Fetter Lane, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Lassells, of the City of Oxford, Wid., ab^t 26; at any par. Church or Chapel in Oxford.
- June 18 Richard Downton of St Margaret, Westminster, Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Newton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

1683

- June 20 James Sell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Harris, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- June 20 Mark Seilly, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne King, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, above 22, at her own disp.; alleged by Benjamin Willis, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor; at St Clement's Danes, or St Paul, Covent Garden.
- June 20 Thomas Trusler, of Rotherhith, Surrey, Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Mary Fading, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 31, at her own disp.; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- June 20 Simon Potton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Feltmonger, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Abigaell Freeman, of Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 28; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 20 Edward Knightley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Langford, of the same, Wid.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- June 22 John Hikes, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Joanna Harding, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- June 22 Richard Hawes, of Richmond, Surrey, Brewer, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Mary Burges, of the same, Sp^r, 40 & upw^{ds}, at her own disp.; at Hesthunt, co. Midd.
- June 23 Thomas Freeman, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., ab^t 27, & Mary Ball, of Rockford, co. South^{ton}, ab^t 28, at her own disp.; at Ringwood, co. South^{ton}.
- June 25 John Fisher, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Susanna Cheney, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Richard Kinsey, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner; at St Michael's afs^d.
- June 26 Robert Henning, of Lyon's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Catherine Barrwell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^t 26; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 26 John Bach, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Susanne Moore, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary Woolnoth afs^d.
- June 26 Robert Rosogan, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Cit. and Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Susanna Strickland, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 27 Thomas Sutton, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Posey, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Kingston upon Thames, Surrey.
- June 27 John Gill, of St Clement, East Cheap, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Sarah Beake, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Beake; at Barnes, Mortlake, or Richmond, Surrey, or [blank].
- June 28 George Blackstone, of Reddrith, Surrey, Wid^r, & Mary Bromwich, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Wid.; at St Paul's, Shadwell. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 28 Phillipp Burton, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Anne Hill, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's afores^d. [Not assigned nor attested.]
- June 29 James Awdley, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Edwards, of St Alphage, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

138 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1683

- June 30 Giles Healey, of Market Harborough, co. Leic., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Martha Rogers, of the Town of Buckingham, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at Massworth or Barkhamstead, co. Bucks [? Herts].
- June 30 Samuell Booth, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Haberdasher of Hats, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Medlicott, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- July 2 Sir Hele Hooke, of Tangier, Hants, Bar^t, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with consent of his mother and guardian), & Esther Underhill, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Charles Seward, Curate of Kensington, Midd.; at Kensington or Knightsbridge, Midd.
- July — Edward Brownell, of Coventry, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Rebecca Temple, of Franckton, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; at Islington, Midd.
- July 3 Anthony Clough, of Litchfeild, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Bailye, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her mother's consent; at Long, co. Staff.
- July 3 Christopher Fisher, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Jeweller, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Agnes Kenicken, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Magdalen Kenicken, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- July 3 Thomas Jennings, of St Christopher's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with consent of his mother M^{rs} Mary Struthorne), & Christian Gibbs, of Thornton, Bucks; alleged by Tho^s Kaine, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Haberdasher; at Thornton afores^d. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]
- July 3 John Codrington, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Shute, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her grandmother, her parents being dead; at Bowe, Midd.
- July 3 Fallor Ryland, of St Sepulchre's, Lond, Carver, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bridges, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 25; at St Andrew's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 4 Edward Christian, of Staple Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Jane Harris, of Blechingly, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; alleged by Martin Wolley, of St Leonard, East Cheap, Lond., Draper; at Blechingley afs^d.
- July 4 William Cooper, of Barnes, Surrey, Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Edwards, of Tower Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at her own disp.; alleged by Margery Emberton, of Barnes, Wid.; at Barnes afores^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- July 6 Ralph Bull, of Hurst, co. Sussex, Bach^r, & Sarah Martingale, of Blechingly, Surrey, Sp^r, with consent of their parents; alleged by Rich^d Harris, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Blechingley or Nutfield, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 7 William Price, of St Andrew, Holborne, Midd., Cit. & Carver, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Lea, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Andrew's afores^d.
- July 9 Thomas Peck, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Marian Bower, of All Hallows the Less, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Leonard Bower, of All Hallows, afs^d, Mariner; at St Antholin's, Lond.
- July 10 The Rt Hon. James, Earl of Salisbury, Bach^r, ab^t 17, at his own disp. (his parents being dead), & M^{rs} Frances Bennett, of Colverton, Bucks, aged 12 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother Grace Bennett, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Tho^s Fuller, Rector of St Margaret Pattens, Lond.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- July 10 John Bellchambers, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Leather-seller, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Rebecca Barlee, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t

1683

- 23, with consent of her father Mr John Barlee, Cit. & Leatherseller; at Lambeth, Surrey. [Not attested in margin.]
- July 11 Sir William Clarke, of Chabbington, co. Bucks, Bar^t, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Catherine Onslow, of West Clandon, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Arthur Onslow, Esq.; alleged by Tho^s Carter, of North Weston, co. Oxon, Esq^r; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- July 11 John Harrison, of Dartford, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Sarah Harman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Richard Harman; at Dartford or Wilmerton, Kent.
- July 11 Hercules Williams, of St Olave's, Southwark, Confectioner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Susanna Grist, of Reddrieth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by Tho^s Slater, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Gent.; at Reddrieth afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 11 David Gill, of Taunton Magdalen, Somerset, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Pearce, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; alleged by John Lovell, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Taunton Magdalen or Taunton St James, co. Som. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 11 Peter Ducros, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gray, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, at her own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at St Clement's Danes, co. Midd.
- July 11 Jacob Da Costa, of St Catharine Creechurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Hodges, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^r, 22 & upwards, at her own disp.; at Stretham, Surrey.
- July 12 George Downing, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & the R^t Hon. Lady Katharine Cecill, Sp^r, ab^t 19, her parents dead; alleged by Thomas Fuller, of St Margaret's Pattens, Lond., Clerk; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 13 William Veale, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hilburne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father John Hilburne, Yeoman; at Stepney afs^d.
- July 16 Ebenezer Sadler, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Coote, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; at St Martin's afores^d.
- July 16 Michaell Fox, of Barking, Essex, Cowkeeper, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Joanna Thorndon, of Dagenham, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; at Dagenham, Barking, or Rumford, Essex.
- July 16 Thomas Heard, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Martha Little, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- July 16 Thomas Cozens, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Bouchier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afs^d. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- July 16 Charles Hawkins, of St Clement's, East Cheap, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Margrett Fisher, of St Marg^{ts}, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].
- July 16 Edward Perrott, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Margaret Blount, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her aunt Madam Hatsell and Grandmother Gravenour; at St Mary, Savoy, St Andrew, Holborn, St Giles, co. Midd., or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- July 18 Jean de Seret, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gunsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Moysant, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26; in the French Church or Chapel of y^e Greeks or y^e Savoy, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- July 18 Arthur Onslow, of West Clandon, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Kemp, of Weathersfeild, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; alleged by

1683

- John Booden, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Parish Clerk ; at St Dunstan's afs^d or [*blank*].
- July 18 Benjamin Long, Rector of Srenby, co. Linc., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Yarwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 19 William Carslake, of Harpford, Devon, Gent., & Dorothy Francklen, of Lond., Wid. ; alleged by Thomas Slater, of Southwark, Surrey, Gent. ; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, London. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 19 Robert Humstone, of St Michael Basseshaw, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Buller, of the same, Wid. ; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.
- July 23 Thomas Oker, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Pattenmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Phillipps, of Seething Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r Christopher Phillipps, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Wood Merch^t ; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- July 24 Daniell Bradford, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Frances Benson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40 ; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.
- July 25 Lewis Lloyd, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Crispe, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father Ellis Crispe, of the same, Esq. ; at Wimbledon or [*blank*].
- July 26 Isaac Hunt, of the City of Exon, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Katharine Courthop, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 26 Edmond Clark, of St Dunstan's in the East, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jackson, of Watling Street, Lond, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her brother & guardian M^r Joseph Jackson, of London, Merch^t, her parents dead ; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.
- July 26 James Wills, of Goodhurst, Kent, Clothier, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Knell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp. ; at Tewly, Capell, or Penbery in Kent.
- July 26 Richard Byratt, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Hockenhall, of the same, Wid., ab^t 22 ; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- July 26 Robert Smith, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Duffield, of Medenham, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp. ; at Medenham afores^d.
- July 28 Gooding Berrington, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Poyner, of Coddicott, Herts, Wid., ab^t 18 ; alleged by Henry Gooding, of St Thomas, afores^d, Gent. ; at St Martin's Outwich, St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- July 28 Oliver Fish, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Packer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Hannah Norcoate, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of Ex^{ors} of her father & mother ; alleged by Joshua Richardson, of All Hallows afs^d, Clerk ; at St Peter y^e Poor, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- July 28 Salomon Savalle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Joyeuse, of the same, Wid. ; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- July 31 Isaac Cleave, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Constance Feering, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35 ; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Aug. 1 Edward Brooke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Burt, of the City of Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 20 ; alleged by George

1683

- Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 2 Edmond Waller, of Kesgrave, co. Suff., Wid^r, ab^t 51, & Mary Coggeshall, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own disp.; at St Matthew's, Ipswich.
- Aug. 3 John Styles, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Cicely Leech, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her grandfather, her parents dead; at St Saviour's afores^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 3 William Higby, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Winckworth, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^d.
- Aug. 4 John Stanfeild, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Tray, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's afores^d.
- Aug. 4 Edmond Bibbie, of Orell, co. Lanc., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Ellinor Haynes, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^t 52; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Aug. 7 Anthony Smith, of Milford, Surrey, & Mary Hodskins, of Peperharrow in the s^d co^r; at Milford afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 9 John Ireland, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 60, & Mary Maddox, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own disp.; at St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf.
- Aug. 9 John Wallopp, of Downe Husband, co. Southampton, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Alice Burlace, of Great Marlowe, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Burlace, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Tho^s Hunt, of Downe Husband afs^d, Gent.; at Kensington, Midd.
- Aug. 10 Jeremiah Stoakes, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bingham, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own disp.; at Tunbridge, Kent. Note in margin: "Mem^d y^t y^e Gent. y^t was married by Vertue of the Lyc. told me y^t her right name is Benyon. J. J. BENARD, Not. Pub.
- Aug. 10 Samuel Rawstorn, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Sarah Papillon, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Tho^s Papillon, Esq^r; at St Catherine Colman, or Whitechappell, Midd.
- Aug. 11 Henry Dawson, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Sarah Canham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at St Andrew Undershaft.
- Aug. 13 Richard Towill, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Niccoll, of Hendon, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own disp.; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 13 George Legat, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Henshaw, of Aldershatt, co. Southamp., Wid., ab^t 40; at Aldershatt afs^d.
- Aug. 15 Walter Leightonhouse, of Charlwood, Surrey, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Hannah Bliss, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 11 Charles Booth, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Sarah Newe, of the City of Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Oxford.
- Aug. 13 John Bennett, of Greenford, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Everard, of Hanwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 13 Francis Rogers, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Susan Penroy, of Stepney *alias* Stebonheath, Midd., Wid., ab^t 23; at Stepney afs^d.

142 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1683

- Aug. 13 Richard Hopson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Dorothy Williams. [This entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- Aug. 16 Thomas Strong, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Wool Merch^t, Bach^r, 24, & Mary Berryman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; alleged by Arthur Astley, of St Mary le Bow, Clr.; at St Magnus, Lond.
- Aug. 16 William Dewes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Jane Croft, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Aug. 16 Richard Savage, of St Swithin's, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Hannah Belchar, of St Clement's Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; at Newington or Hamsted, Middx., or [blank].
- Aug. 16 Alexander Milbourn, of Criplegate, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, 22, & Elizabeth Watson, of the same, Sp^r, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at Criplegate afs^d.
- Aug. 17 William Jolly, of Great All Hallows, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Grigg, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at Totteridge, Herts, or [blank].
- Aug. 18 James Hardy, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Arnold, of Ebsham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 36, at her own disp.; alleged by John Willson, of St Giles afs^d; at Headley, Surrey, or the Temple Chapel, Lond.
- Aug. 20 Thomas Pemell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Citizen & Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Sarah Brooks, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at St Bride's, Lond.
- Aug. 21 Cornelius Vandenende, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Elenor Barnadiston, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Tho^s Burt, of Chelsey, Midd., Parish Clerk; at Chelsey afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 22 Thomas Holton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Mealman, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Thornton, of Hampsted, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at Hampsted or Islington, co. Midd., or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 22 Timothy Kines, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Plum'er, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Good, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's or St Sepulchre's afs^d.
- Aug. 22 Edward Godfrey, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Hannah Looker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; at St Margaret Pattens or St Ann & Agnes, Lond.
- Aug. 24 Eisaie Boullay, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, son of Esaiah Boullay, of Alencon in Normandy, dec^d), & Mary Besnard, of St Giles afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; at St Benedict n^r Paul's Wharf, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 24 William Spurrll, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Margaret Hull, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; alleged by Richard Wogden, of St Martin's afores^d, Poulterer; at Thistleworth, Middx.
- Aug. 25 John Cruse, of St Thomas the Apostle, Devon, Feltmaker, & Mary Grigg, of St John Bow Le-Bow [*sic*], in the City of Exon, Wid.; alleged by John Hungerford, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St John Le Bow afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 25 William Norris, of St Martin's, City of Worcester, & Elizabeth Harris, of St Swithin's in Worcester afs^d, Sp^r, with consent of her father Wintor Harris, of the same, Gent.; alleged by Samuel Boheme, of the Prerog. Off., Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's or St Swithin's afores^d or [blank]. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 28 Samuell Mettcalf, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Upholder,

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 143

1688

- Widr, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bowell, of [blank], co. Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at St Lawrence Pountney or Old Jewry, Lond.
- Aug. 29 Jonathan Dodsworth, of Deptford, Kent, Apothecary, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Clark, of the same, Wid.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Aug. 30 Thomas Collins, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Shipman, of Faireford, co. Glouc., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- Aug. 30 Christopher Crissell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Love Waylett, of Rayden, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her parents; at Rayden afs^d.
- Sep. 1 Harpur Fletcher, of Uttoxeter, co. Staff., ab^t 22, & [blank] Middleton, of New-Castle in s^d co^v, ab^t 25; alleged by John Hungerford, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at New-Castle afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 1 Richard Garnham, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Strongwaterman, Bach^r, ab^t 19, & M^{rs} Sarah Squire, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of their parents; at Stepney, Midd.
- Sep. 3 William Aungier, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Citizen & Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Susanna Lego, of the same, Wid.; at St Catherine Colman. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 4 Mathew Nicholls, of Shepperton, Midd., Brewer, Bach^r, above 21, & Anne Stone, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by John Stone, of Shepperton, Yeoman; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 4 Daniel Legg, of St Leonard, Eastcheape, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Savell, of Manudine, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; at Manudine afs^d.
- Sep. 4 Richard How, of Lambeth, Surrey, Timber Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Dungate, of Rygate, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Rygate afs^d.
- Sep. 5 William Lickfeild, of Christchurch, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Jane Easement, of St Bartholomew the Lesse, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; alleged by James Spicer, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Haberdasher; at St Bartholomew's afs^d.
- Sep. 5 Nathaniell Story, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Plampin, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at her own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at Edgworth, Midd.
- Sep. 5 John Dyer, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Wrotten *alias* Johnson; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or North Hall, Herts.
- Sep. 6 Edward Chisenhale, of Chisenhale, co. Lanc., K^t, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Spencer, of Orpington, co. Kent, Sp^r, above 24, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, or All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Sep. 8 Richard Read, of Perever, co. Midd., Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 51, & M^{rs} Sarah Bradbury, of Northcott in par. of Heese, co. Midd., Wid.; at Norwood, Hanwell, or Perever, co. Midd.
- Sep. 8 Sir Willoughby Hickman, of Gainsborough, co. Linc., Bar^t, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Anderson, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Sir Stephen Anderson, Bar^t; at St Bride's, afs^d.
- Sep. 8 Nicholas Hillyard, of the Royal Exchange, Lond., Mercer, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Bankes, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Emanuel Winsor, of St Alphage, London, Mercht; at Newington, co. Midd.

144 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1683

- Sep. 10 Edward Gould, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gower, of Highgate, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own disp.; alleged by Thomas Hanbury, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Merch^t; at Highgate afs^d.
- Sep. 11 Thomas Barber, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Chandler, Wid^r, aged 50, & Mary Bouker, of Bartholomew Close, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own disp.; alleged by Richard Beck, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Combmaker; at Barnett, Midd.
- Sep. 11 John Horton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Pewterer, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Adams, of Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 24; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Sep. 11 Francis Blithe, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bookseller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Eccleston, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Bowe, co. Midd.
- Sep. 11 Edmund Edlyne, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Mary Hellaert, of St George, Bottolph Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father in law M^r Samuel Beake, her parents dead; alleged by Tho^s Edlyne, of St Michael's afs^d, Merch^t; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond. Mem. M^r Tho^s Edlyne told me that y^e Gent was born in France.
- Sep. 12 William Hyde, of Langtoft, co. Linc., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Judith Pigott, of the City of Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her guardⁿ James Paule, of London, Esq^r, her parents dead; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Sep. 12 William Naldred, of Lewis, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bennington, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at her own disp.; alleged by Hanamell Collyer, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Grocer; at Pickhoume [*sic*] or Falmer, co. Sussex.
- Sep. 13 Richard Jacob, of Doddington, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Julian Court, of Ashford, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Court, Wid.; at Doddington or Ashford afs^d.
- Sep. 12 Robert Trevors, of St Peter Poor, Lond., Gent., 30 & upwards, & Lydia Graydon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own disp.; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes, Midd.; at St Clement's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 13 Robert Worth, of Whitechappell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Church, of Windsor, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; alleged by Stephen Hill, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Whitechappell afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 13 William Watkins, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chyrurg., Bach^r, ab^t 28 [?], & M^{rs} Elizabeth Trott, of St Edmund, Lumbard Street, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at St Peter's Poor, Lond.
- Sep. 14 William Segory, of Okenham, Berks, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Mary Archer, of Beckonsfeild, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 35; alleged by W^m Rogers, of Fleet Street, St Dunstan's in the West, Stationer; at Okenham or Beconsfeild afs^d.
- Sep. 14 Stephen Charman, of Battersey, Surrey, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gostwyke, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Gostwyke, Wid.; alleged by W^m Harvey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Esq.; at St Alphege or St Martin Outwich, Lond.
- Sep. 15 Richard Farrell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Rose Simpson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- Sep. 17 Thomas Powell, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Citizen & Cutler, Bach^r, above 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Tatham, of Clapham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother in law M^{rs} [*blank*] Tatham, her parents being dead; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

1683

- Sep. 17 John Harris, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Jones, of the same, Wid., 40 & upw^{ds}; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Sep. 17 Thomas Gare, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Martha Merriott, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; at St Botolph afs^d or [blank].
- Sep. 17 Alexander Reason, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Silkman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Gartrude Bawdewyne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Tho^s Bawdewyne, of Shrewsbury, Salop, Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Sep. 17 Thomas Biby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Topster, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Catherine Malletratt, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardians, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., or Enfeild, co. Essex [*sic*].
- Sep. 19 Robert Seton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Dame Barbara Cobb, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by Alex^r Monro, of the same, Taylor; at St Martin's afs^d, St Mary, Savoy, St Margaret's, or the New Chapel at Westm^r.
- Sep. 20 Simon Bellers, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Needle Maker, Bach^r, aged 21, & Dionisia Pyle, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Nich^s Estwick, of St Giles afs^d, Gent.; at St Leonard's afs^d.
- Sep. 21 William Clark, of All Hallows Stayning's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Anna Goodlad, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father Richard Goodlad, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Woollen Draper, who alleges; at St Dyonis afs^d.
- Sep. 21 Simon New, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Honor Nuttwell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Nuttwell, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Wid.; at Putney, Surrey.
- Sep. 21 Edward Blackborne, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Margaret Rand, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 34, at her own disp.; at St Olave's afs^d.
- Sep. 22 Andrew Hutchinson, of St Martin's Orgar, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Luse Gough, of St Giles in the Fields, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her uncle M^r James Young, her parents dead; alleged by Geo. Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 22 David Louis, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Magdalen Cottin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own disp.; alleged by Pierre De Beaulieu, of St Martin's afs^d, Gent.; in the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greeks' Church, co. Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 24 William Osgodby, of Osgodby, co. Linc., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Booth, of Markett Reason in s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father [blank] Booth, Esq^r; alleged by Tho^s Osgodby, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith; at Osgodby.
- Sep. 24 Thomas Rodan, of Christ Church, Lond., Plate Case Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Catherine Ovrey, of London, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by George Clark, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 24 John Hayley, Bach^r, & [blank]; alleged by Rupert Browne, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Bromley, Kent. [Entry unfinished.]
- Sep. 25 William Bedford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cooper, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Lenthall, of Stepney, co. Midd., Wid., ab^t 46; alleged by Tho^s Glasbrooke, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Stoke Newington, co Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 25 Richard Wetherall, of the Close of Lincoln, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs}

146 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE
1683

- Elizabeth Browne, of the Baile of Lincoln, Wid., ab^t 28; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Sep. 25 Michael Chapman, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Bather, of St Olave, Silver Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; alleged by John Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.; at St Michael, Cornhill, or St Giles afs^d.
- Sep. 26 John Stanford, jun^r, of East Peckham, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Milles, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; at East Peckham. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 26 Robert Tayler, of Ferning, co. Hunt., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Bridgett Pidgeon, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Paul's afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 28 Benjamin Asgill, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Ann Haslewood, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Tho^s Haslewood; at St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 28 Daniell Bateman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Jone Posten, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 43; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- Sep. 28 Robert Thorowgood, of Weare, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Mynot, of Horseheath, co. Cambr., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Rich^d Shaller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Linton, co. Cambr., or [blank]. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 29 Edmund Moore, of Stepney, Cit. & Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Mabbs, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Sandyland, Wid.; at St Botolph's afs^d.
- Sep. 29 Thomas Golding, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Apothecary, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & Martha Richardson, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father M^r W^m Richardson; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Oct. 1 Ralph Wilson, of St Bottolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Martha Cresswell, of Rochester, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Speke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Gent.; at Rochester. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 1 Oliver Andrews, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susanna Lucas, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 1 Robert ffenwicke, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Jane Clagett, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Dunstan's afs^d, St Giles in the Fields, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Oct. 1 Thomas Gibson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Corn Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Alice Cattle, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles afs^d.
- Oct. 3 Edward Turner, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Soapmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Fall, of Hampton, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own disp., her parents dead; at Hampton.
- Oct. 3 Henry Turville, of Greenwich, Kent, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Hurst, of St Faith, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; alleged by John Smith, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Oct. 4 Richard Davedge, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 41, & Mary Maby, of Hitchin, Herts, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Roger Newbury, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at Hitchin, or St Mary Aldermanbury. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 4 John Lampard, of Aldingborne, Sussex, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Anne Cockquerell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 34, at her own disp.; alleged by George Rolph, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Grocer; at Aldingborne. [Not attested in margin.]

1688

- Oct. 4 Peter Read, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Hesther Knight, of the same, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at St Margaret's afores^d.
- Oct. 6 Roger Coningesbye, of Chesthunt, Herts, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Fyshe, of Ickwell in par. of Northill, co. Bedf., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Chesthunt, Ely Chapel, or Charter House Chapel, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 6 Giles Grismond, of Nurton [?] on the Hill, co. Hereford, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Susannah Powell, of Bosbury in s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; alleged by Giles Powell, of St Christopher's, Lond., Cooper; at Bosbury.
- Oct. 8 William Blackaller, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Sara Hill, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Edw^d Shaw, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 8 Edward Grymes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Rachell Whitehill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at Shoreditch, co. Midd., or [blank].
- Oct. 10 William Gregory, of Watford, Herts, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Sarah Baldwin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; at St Gregory's, London, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Oct. 10 Timothy Bates, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Farr, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; alleged by John Shorter, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, or St George, Buttolph Lane, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 12 William Lyde, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Brabourne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at St Mildred's afs^d.
- Oct. 15 William Parsons, of Fulham, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Margaret Widwick, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Fulham.
- Oct. 15 Francis Jackson, of St Mary Overyes, Southwark, Surrey, Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Hewet, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30; at St Swithin or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Oct. 15 Maximilian Stephens, of New Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Crowe, of Little Stoughton, co. Bed., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father W^m Crowe, Gent.; at Little Stoughton.
- Oct. 16 George Goodwin, of Dorking, Surrey, Wid^r, & Mary Turner, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Rich^d Harris, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Watton, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 16 Walter Barton, of Hadlow, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Benge, of Mayfield, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own disp.; alleged by W^m Benge, jun^r, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Gent.; at Seale, co. Kent. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 16 Joseph Fossey, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Rebecca Crosse, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father John Crosse, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Brewer; alleged by Stephen Hill, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 16 Robert Gibbs, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Salter, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Castle, of Reddrieth, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 34; at St George's, Southwark, or Reddrieth.
- Oct. 17 Thomas Chappell, of Walthamstow, Essex, Bacon-man, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Clayton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Oct. 17 Phillips Farewell, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Ellianora Seylliard, of Chiddingstone, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her mother Lady Mary Seylliard, Wid.; at Chiddingstone.

148 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1683

- Oct. 17 Francis Brooking, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Richbell, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at All Hallows Barking.
- Oct. 18 William Barkas, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Rouse, of Asted, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father George Rouse, Gent.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Oct. 19 Francis Weston, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Seedsman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Kidder, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father W^m Kidder, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Oct. 20 Richard Seale, of St Clement's, Eastcheape, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Grace Nicholas, of St Bennett's Gracechurch, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.
- Oct. 22 John Norton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Rachell Wormlayton, of Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; alleged by Ralph Okeley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.; at St Martin's or Whitechappell afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 22 Richard Sanders, of Atherston upon Stower, co. Warw., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Cooks, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Benedict near Paul's Wharf, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 23 Sackvill Nettmaker, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Harford, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; at Islington, Midd.
- Oct. 23 John Collingwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Deborah Fisher, Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her father W^m Fisher, of Tewksbury, co. Glouc.; at Tewksbury.
- Oct. 25 Benjamin Skutt, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Martha Guyon, of Bowers, Essex, Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by Henry Webb, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Gent.; at Malden, Essex. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 26 Richard Hiatt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Dorothy Goter, of Sen, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30; at Sen afs^d.
- Oct. 27 Brise Seede, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Key, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Renold Key, of the same par.; at All Hallows afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 29 Thomas Rowland, of St Martin's Outwich, Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Woodley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Tho^s Woodley, Barber Chyrurgeon, who alleges; at St Martin's Outwich.
- Oct. 29 Simon Hamond, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Gough, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Tho^s Burt, of Chelsey, co. Midd., Par. Clerk; at Chelsey. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 30 Edward Shalkhill, of Finchley, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Susanne Rolfe, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab^t 35; at Islington.
- Oct. 31 Edward Mortimer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Shawe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Oct. 31 John Welles, of St Michael Querne, Lond., Leatherseller, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wilson, of the same, Wid., aged 44; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond.
- Nov. 1 John Mason, of Stepney, Midd., Broadweaver, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Abdy, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Stepney.
- Nov. 1 Henry Atkinson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t

1683

- 32, & M^{rs} Jane Connard, of Coltson, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Coltson afs^d.
- Nov. 3 William Thornburgh, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Wright, of S^t Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Wid., ab^t 25; alleged by Christ^r Todd, of S^t Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Apothecary; at S^t Martin's, Ludgate.
- Nov. 3 Timothy Parker, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Fielding, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; in Chapel of Hen. VII., Westminster.
- Nov. 6 Thomas Skeete, Rector of Fritton, Suffolk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Ann Grice, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Allhallows Berking, Lond.
- Nov. 6 Henry Curre, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Margaret Fothergill, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Abraham Fothergill, Gent.; at S^t Bride's.
- Nov. 6 John Miller, of S^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Margaret Bird, of Watford, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at Watford, Bushy, or Langley in co^r afs^d.
- Nov. 6 David Roberts, of Suncombe, co. Oxf., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Prudence Gemmett, of the same, Wid., ab^t 42; alleged by W^m Hughes, of S^t Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Taylor; at Suncombe afs^d, or Chesham Boys, co. Bucks.
- Nov. 7 William Rymer, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Frances Crayle, of S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r W^m Crayle, Watchmaker; at S^t Mary, Savoy.
- Nov. 7 William Hawes, of S^t Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Tinplate Worker, 21 & upw^{ds}, at his own disp., & Mary Harmer, of Rotheridgebridge, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her uncle [*blank*] Hawsmore & [*blank*] Banister her cousin, her parents dead; at Enfield, co. Midd.
- Nov. 7 Phillippe Lambe, of Cheapside, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Rebecca Cooleing, of Croydon, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r John Cooleing; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Croydon or Sandersted, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 8 John Rithe, of Chipsted, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Killick, of Coulsdon, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at Chipsted.
- Nov. 9 Robert Harrison, of Great Horsley, Essex, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Margery Furley, of S^t James, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Stephen Furley, Gent.; at S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 9 John Guy, of S^t Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Wid^r, & Mary Stone, of the same, Wid.; at S^t Paul's, Shadwell. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Nov. 10 John Steer, of Ockley, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Catherine Luxford, of Horsham, Sussex, Wid., ab^t 40; at Horsham or Ockley afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 10 Robert Styles, of Lambeth, Surrey, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Susanne Browne, of S^t Peter, Cornhill, Lond., ab^t 35, Sp^r, at own disp.; alleged by Nich^s Swaine, of Lambeth, Sawyer; at S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Nov. 10 Thomas Aylwin, of Chichester, Sussex, D^r of Physick, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Love, of Streete in par. of Petersfield, co. South^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father Rich^d Love, of the same, Esq^r; at S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 12 Nathaniel Doughty, of S^t Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Tobacconist, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Roberts, of S^t Stephen, Coleman Street,

150 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1683

- London, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 13 Owen Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Turner, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 26; at Braintford, Midd., or Kingston upon Thames, Surrey.
- Nov. 14 Henry King, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Carman, ab^t 40, & Mary Towersly, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Shorter, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Christchurch, Camberwell, or Lambeth, all in co. Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 14 Ralph Harwood, of Hackney, Midd., Bach^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Sarah Davis, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Sp^r, with consent of her mother Frances Davis, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Edw^d Pyke, of St John Zachary, Lond., Scriv^r; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 14 William Downer, of Edgworth, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Barbara Greene, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Giles Greene, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Mealman; at Harrow afs^d.
- Nov. 15 Richard Kinchin, of Woodmancoate, co. South'ton, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Froud, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Benedict near Paul's Wharf, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 16 Hugh Powell, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Fletcher, of Augustine Fryers, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Benedict Finch, Lond.
- Nov. 17 Samuel Baily, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & Lydia Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 39, at own disp.; alleged by Rich^d Martyn, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Saviour's afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 17 Robert Hunter, of Whitechappell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Wombwell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by Rich^d Martyn, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Saviour's, Southwark. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 17 John Weston, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Stowers, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Tuckye, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Peter's, Cornhill. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 17 Thomas Groome, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Simonds, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Rich^d Holman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Fishmonger; at St George's, Southwark, or Newington Butts, Surrey.
- Nov. 19 Joseph Stone, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Confectioner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Stone, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Stone, Wid.; at St Gabriell's afs^d.
- Nov. 19 Benjamin Steward, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Ruth Dison, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at Lambeth.
- Nov. 20 Robert Theobald, of Barking, Suffolk, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Kemp, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by George Cole, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Cit. & Skinner; at Charter House, Lond.
- Nov. 20 Francis Cotineau, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Linen Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Magdalen Bernard, of Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greeks' Church in Soe-hoe, co. Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 20 John Reeve, of Harlow, Essex, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Elizabeth Dagues, of Lowton in s^d co^r, Wid., ab^t 62; alleged by Henry Hales, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Merch^t; at Harlow or Lowton or [*blank*].
- Nov. 21 Job Kellington, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bookseller, Wid^r, ab^t

1683

- 25, & M^{rs} Anne Lee, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Nov. 22 William Lowndes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Hopper, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father ; at St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Nov. 22 John Vincent, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Johanna Banks, of the same, Sp^r, above 23, with consent of her uncle Thomas Simonds ; at St Mary Athill.
- Nov. 22 Thomas Joyce, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Martin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father ; at St Ethelburgh, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Nov. 24 Thomas Lenthall, of St Nicholas, Worcester, Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Osweld (or Osweld), of All Hallows in the s^d city, Sp^r, 21, with consent of her father ; at All Hallows afores^d or [blank].
- Nov. 24 Richard Crawley, of St Swithin's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Carter, of Lilley, co. Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Rich^d Carter, Yeoman ; at Westoning, co. Bedf.
- Nov. 26 Thomas Finch, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Cit. & Distiller of Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Elizabeth Heath, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Nov. 26 Nicholaiah Burnett, Cit. & [blank] of Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Dorothy Pickering, now of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother ; alleged by W^m Churchill, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Stationer ; at Twittenham, Midd.
- Nov. 26 William York, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Finch, of Feems, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; alleged by Tho^s Brodrick, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at St Clement's Danes, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 27 Joshuah Blackwell, of Furnivall's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anna Palmer, of Stanford, co. Linc., Wid., ab^t 24 ; at Tinwell, co. Rutland.
- Nov. 27 John Sayer, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Sparke, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp. ; alleged by John Shorter, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 27 John Cary, of St John Baptist, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Woodroofe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Woodroofe, of the same, Cit. & Mercer ; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.
- Nov. 29 John Whirherlie [*sic*], of Horton, Bucks, Malster, ab^t 40, & Mary Houldernesse, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp ; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond. ; at Horton, Langley, or Iver, co. Bucks. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 29 Richard Gyles, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Freake, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy, afs^d, St Antholin's, or St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.
- Nov. 29 Edward Abbot, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Painter, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Southam, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother ; at St Mary, Savoy. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 30 Andrew Cocking, of Hampton, Midd., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Margaret Marshall, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40 ; alleged by Ann Tendring, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond. ; at Hampton or [blank].
- Nov. 30 John Page, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Susanne Nicholl, of Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp. ; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, or Harrow afs^d.

152 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1683

- Dec. 1 Francis Merick, of Norcott, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Trussell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 1 Sir Thomas Delves, of Duddington, co. Chester, Bart., & Rachell Forrester, of Watling Street, co. Salop, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Edisbury, D^r of Laws; at Wibonbury, co. Chester. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 1 John Peters, of St Clement's Danes, Lond., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Pixs, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Clement's afs^d.
- Dec. 3 Benjamin Rokeby, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Rebecka Langham, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Dec. 3 Robert Jackson, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (at his own disp.), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wythe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Antholin's, or St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.
- Dec. 3 Thomas Cowden the elder, of Bromley, Middx., Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 54, & Elizabeth Castle, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Wid., ab^t 44; alleged by Rob^t Cowden, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Grocer; at Allhallows Barking or [blank].
- Dec. 4 Edward Perry, of Taunton Magdalen, co. Som., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Grace Langden, of the same, Wid., ab^t 36; alleged by John Lovell, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Taunton St Magdalen, Taunton St James, Ruunington, or Westmonckton, co. Som. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 4 Anthony Wilks, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Holder, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Holder, Wid.; alleged by M^r Edward Warren, of St Mary afs^d, Haberdasher; at St Mary Aldermary, or St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Dec. 5 Henry Pelham, of East Hoathly, Sussex, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Frances Heath, of St Michael's, Lewes in s^d co^r, Wid., ab^t 22; at East Hoathly or [blank].
- Dec. 5 Samuel Thorold, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Pearse, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father James Pearse, Esq^r; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Dec. 6 George Ball, of Arley, co. Warw., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Martha Hawood, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 36; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Dec. 6 Oliver Fowler, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Randall, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Dec. 6 Michael Wyse, of New Sarum, Wilts, Gent., Wid^r, 35 & upw^{ds}, & Barbara Jones, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18; alleged by John Clement, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Laverstoke or Netherhampton, Wilts. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 7 William Winford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Temperance Beaumont, of Waybridge, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Fosbroke, of St Andrew's afs^d, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [This entry is cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Dec. 7 Thomas Hayter, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Hellen Fordham, of Tharfeild, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Rich^d Fordham, Gent.; at Tharfeild.
- Dec. 7 John Bishop, of Dorking, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 46, & Joane Lee, of Effingham in s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Rich^d Harris, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Wootton, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 153

1683

- Dec. 8 Thomas Higgs, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Sparks, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Dec. 10 William Humble, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Maryo [*sic*] Apletree, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 10 Thomas Wood, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Linen Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Ellinor Jennings, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Smither, of St Magnus afs^d, Leatherseller; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Dec. 10 John Cornborough, of Mark Lane, Lond., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Anne Allen, of St Alphage, Lond., ab^t 19. [This entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- Dec. 10 Francis Stamper, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Silkman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anna Hassell, of St John Baptist, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her guardian Samuel Ayres, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq.; alleged by Joshua Hassell, of St John Bapt. afs^d, Cit. & Salter; at Bridewell Chapel, Lond.
- Dec. 11 Edward Carleton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Skinner, of Carshalton, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Leonard Bates, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Scr.; at Carshalton. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 11 Thomas Gleane, of Hardwick, co. Norf., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Frances Chamberlaine, of Newton Harcourt, co. Leic., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Francis Besse, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Merch^t; at St Paul's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Dec. 13 Francis Tucker, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Skinner, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Josias Smith, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Mariner; at St Mary Athill, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 14 Robert Dormer, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Mary Blake, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^r, ab^t 20 (da. of Sir Rich^d Blake, dec^d), with consent of her mother Dame Elizth Blake, Wid.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Dec. 15 James Harrisson, of Henley, co. Oxon, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Susanna Browne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- Dec. 15 Richard Swift, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Brigetta Grove, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her uncle Mr Rob^t Foot, of Crosby Square, Merch^t, her father dead & mother beyond seas; alleged by Rob^t Wood, of St Clement's afs^d; at St Mary Athill, Lond.
- Dec. 15 Roger Anderson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Casan, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Edwards, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Dec. 15 Charles Michell, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Cit. & Cooper of Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Shoebridge, of Osefeld [*sic*], co. Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Ouckfeild afores^d or [*blank*].
- Dec. 15 Sampson Winckworth, of Christchurch, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Margaret Barrow, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at St Giles afs^d or [*blank*].
- Dec. 17 Thomas Price, of Bringpeace, co. Flint, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Mariana Brathwayte, of London, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Clement's Danes or [*blank*].
- Dec. 17 Richard Page, of Croydon, Surrey, Farmer, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Sarah Little, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by W^m Collins, of St John Zachary's, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith; at Croydon.

154 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1683

- Dec. 18 Thomas Pooley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Sarah Ridges, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her brother & sister, her parents dead; alleged by Giles Master, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Richmond.
- Dec. 18 John Key, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Gladman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Stepney.
- Dec. 18 John Penhalls, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Sicilia Gardener, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or [blank].
- Dec. 20 S^r Thomas Delves, of Duddington, co. Chester, Bar^t, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Rachell Forrester, of Watling Street in par. of Wellington, co. Salop, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father Francis Forrester, Esq^r; alleged by James Sell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at Wellington or Watling Street House [*sic*] afores^d.
- Dec. 20 John Smith, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Ann Lynch, of Ipswich, co. Suff., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by James Smith, of St Bride's, Lond., Draper; at St Mathew's, Ipswich.
- Dec. 21 John Green, of Horshill, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Carent, of Castletown, Dorset, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Roberts, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Castletowne. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 22 John Dolphin, jun^r, of Shenston, co. Staff., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Ellen Eld, of Litchfeild, Wid., ab^t 25; alleged by Michael Noble, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq.; at Shenston.
- Dec. 22 Roger Johnson, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Sarah Sidy, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 32; at St Olave's afores^d.
- Dec. 22 William Mead, of Whitechappell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Hawkyins, of Wapping, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; alleged by W^m Clement, of St Dunstan's in the West, Gent.; in Wapping Chapel or [blank]. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 24 John Hills, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Frances Avery, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Wid.; at St Michael's, Cornhill.
- Dec. 24 Edward Mecum, of Islington, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Shrubsholl, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22; at St Mary, Islington.
- Dec. 24 William Pearson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Alice Dixon, of All Saints, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of Edmund Dixon her father; at Deptford, co. Kent, or [blank].
- Dec. 24 Shem Bracebridge, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Holden, of Crambrooke, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Margaret's afs^d or [blank].
- Dec. 25 Nicholas Westwood, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Avis Papworth, of Hitching, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 44, at own disp.; at Hitching. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 25 John Wallis, of Abbotsbury, Dorset, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & [blank] Bull, of Bridport in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by George Hand, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Abbotsbury or Bridport. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 25 Charles Pix, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Elizabeth Dyke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Dew, of the Prerog. Off. of Cant^y, Lond., Gent.; at Hawkhurst. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 27 Thomas Clark, of the Castle of Exon, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lee, of the City of Exon, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her

1683

- parents dead; alleged by John Richards, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Mercer; in the Cathedral of Exon, or at Dodscomeslee, Devon.
- Dec. 28 Daniel Foe, of St Michael, Cornehill, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Tuffley, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Charles Lodwick, of St Michael's afs^d; at St Bottolph's afs^d, St Lawrence, Jewry, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Dec. 29 Josuah Pain, of Whitechappell, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Elizabeth Eglesfeild, of Bow, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 36, at own disp.; at St Mary, Bow, or Whitechappell afs^d.
- Dec. 29 John Williams, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 45, & Anne Sherborne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, at own disp.; at St Clement's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 31 John Vanhattem (or Vanhatten), of St Swithin's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Lydia Davall, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Dec. 31 Tobyas Packer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^t, & M^{rs} Anne Fyfeild, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her guardⁿ, her parents dead; at Petersham, Surrey.
- Dec. 31 Edmond Lewin, of Broxbourne, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Booth, of Enfeild, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; at Enfeild.
- Dec. 31 Zachary Mason, of Hornsey, Midd., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Sarah Raymond, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Hornsey afs^d.
- Dec. 31 James Newton, of St Michael, Cornehill, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Judith Ange, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Edw^d Ange, Gent.; at Little Illford, Essex.
- Dec. 31 Richard Greenway, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Longbow-string Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Frances Searles, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's.
- Dec. 31 Thomas Harvey, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Hill, of Allhallows the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, or [blank].
- Dec. 31 James Cragg, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Richards, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Sepulchre's, or St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Dec. 31 John Lovejoy, of St Swithin's, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Breamer, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Chelsey, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 31 Humphrey Drake, of St Mary Somersett, Cit. & Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Jones, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.

1683-4.

- Jan. 1 Edward Exton, of Chichester, Sussex, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Dudley, of Dorking, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Dorking.
- Jan. 1 Francis Burton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Millin^r, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Sarah Cope, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Cope, of St Martin's afs^d, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 2 William Sanderson, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his father's consent), & M^{rs} Drury Bray, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, at own disp., parents dead & no guardⁿ; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Jan. 4 Oliver Gregory, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, &

156 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1683-4

- Mary Squibb, of Swinn, co. Dorset, Sp^r, 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; alleged by Martha Gregory, of St Martin's afs^d ; at Swin afs^d.
- Jan. 7 John Cass, of Hackney, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Franklyn, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at Whitechappell or [blank].
- Jan. 8 Joseph Orchard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Anne Howard, of the same, Wid., ab^t 41 ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 9 Thomas Baseley (or Beasley), of St Bride's, Lond., Watchcase Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Griffith, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30 ; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Jan. 9 Bartholomew Gisbitzky, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jolland, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of guardian, her parents dead ; at Hornsey or Islington, Midd.
- Jan. 9 Edward Booth, of Whitechappell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Martha Levett, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at Kingston afs^d.
- Jan. 10 Thomas Trench, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Thompson, of Hackney, Middx., Wid., ab^t 22 ; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Jan. 11 Anthony Chauuin, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Margaret de Brunet, of Great Queen Street, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at the French Church or Chapel commonly called the Greeks' Church in Soe-hoe, Midd.
- Jan. 12 Edward Harding, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Sarah Pulteney, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30 ; alleged by Tho^s Pulteney, of St Barth^w afsa, Cit. & Salter ; at St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 14 Elias Mauzé, of Wapping, Midd., Exchange Broker, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Linne, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother ; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Jan. 15 Robert Mills, of Hackney, co. Midd., Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Martha Higgons, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Rich^d Higgons, of Steventon, co. Salop ; at St Gregory's, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Jan. 16 Robert Birkhead, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Brazier, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Beckett, of Islington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at Islington.
- Jan. 16 Nicholas Kempston, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Best, of Whitechappell, Middx., Wid., ab^t 32 ; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- Jan. 17 Henry Tompkins, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Rachael Price, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28 ; at Great St Bartholomew or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Jan. 17 Francis Fox, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Yarwood, of Whitechappell, Wid., ab^t 30 ; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.
- Jan. 19 Bonham Caldwell, of Budeley, co. Worc., Mercer, Bach^r, aged 23, & Margaret Burlton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Thomas Burlton, Gent. ; at Budeley.
- Jan. 21 Francis Levett, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Susanna Holt, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Sir Thomas Holt, of Reading, Berks, Kn^t ; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Jan. 22 John ffeild, of Hatfield, Herts, Gardener, 30 & upwards, & Joane Paine, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp. ; at South Mims, Midd. or Herts.

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 157

1683-4

- Jan. 22 George Wooddeson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Isabella Steward, of the same, Wid.; at St James, co. Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 22 Richard Wheeler, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary King, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John King, who alleges; at Whitechappell, Stepney, or [blank].
- Jan. 23 John Nelme, of Berrington, Surrey, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Martha Byne, of Carshalton, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Catherine Creechchurch, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 23 John Greenhill, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Sarah Fowler, of All Hallows the Less, Lond., Sp^r, 25 & upwards, at own disp.; at St Benedict n^r Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Jan. 24 John Vanderwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Marston, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Ball, of the same, Coach Harness Maker; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- Jan. 25 James Currey, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Stroud, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 36, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Jan. 26 Robert Spreaver, of Barking, Essex, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Anderson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Geo. Crane, of St George, Bottolph Lane, Par. Clerk; at St George afs^d.
- Jan. 26 Joseph Cressett, of St Christopher's, Lond., Mercht^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Sorell, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Sarah Sorell, of Much Waltham, Essex, Wid.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Jan. 26 Thomas Lewis, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Cecilia Harris, of the same, Wid., ab^t 50; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement's afs^d, Parish Clerk; at St Clement Danes.
- Jan. 28 Joseph Brackston, of the City of Exon, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Pridham, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Exeter. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 28 Thomas Wilson, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Colborne, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father Nicholas Colborne, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Vintner, who alleges; at St Saviour's, Southwark.
- Jan. 28 Richard Dowglass, of Stepney, Midd., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Colborne, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Nicholas Colborne, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Vintner, who alleges; at St Saviour's, Southwark.
- Jan. 29 John Woolmer, of Benjow, Herts, Taylor, Bach^r, aged 23, & Elizabeth Guerey, of the Town of Hertford, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Benjow afs^d.
- Jan. 29 Francis Lund, of St Mildred in the Poultry, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Susanna Wadlow, of Hampton Court, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Tipton, of St Mildred afs^d; at Hampton, Midd.
- Jan. 29 Robert Wilson, of Croydon, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; alleged by W^m Smith, of Croydon, Gardener; in Croydon Church, or the Archbishop's Chapel at Croydon.
- Jan. 29 John Byrch, of Coolemeare, co. Salop, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Marg^t Taylor, of Wistanswick in s^d co^r, Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; at Elessmeare, Salop. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 29 Charles Perkins, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, 23, & Anne Warner, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; at Chelsey, Midd.
- Jan. 31 George Brookes, of Layston in par. of Buntingford, Herts, Barber

158 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1683-4

- Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Randall, of Hogsdon, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- Feb. 1 Simon Sayon, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Honora Hickes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Samuell Langford, of the same, Gent.; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- Feb. 1 Francis Izad, of Plymouth, Devon, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Norton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 32; alleged by Edw^d Kinsey, of St Martin's afs^d, Milliner; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Feb. 1 Richard Walton, of Longdon, co. Staff., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Licet, of Hopton, co. Staff., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of their parents; alleged by Ralph Keling, of All Hallows, Bread Str^t, Lond., Cit. & Grocer; at Colwich or Colton, co. Staff.
- Feb. 1 Griffith Vaughan, Clerk, Rector of Copenhall, co. Chester, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Tomlins, of Bowe, co. Midd., Sp^r, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bride's, Lond., or Bowe.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Welland, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Bird, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at her own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's afs^d, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Feb. 6 Charles Bland, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sadler, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Heard, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Dorothy Heard, her father dead; at St Peter's, Westm^r, St Margaret's, Westm^r, St Bartholomew the Less, or Henry the Seventh's Chapel, Midd.
- Feb. 6 James Ward, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 26, & Frances Deerham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edw^d South, of St Andrew's afs^d, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields or [blank].
- Feb. 6 John Baron, of Graves End, Kent, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Weldon, of Swanscombe, Kent, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead; at Sutton, Darent, or Crayford, Kent.
- Feb. 7 George Allin, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Susanne Woodhouse, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Francis Woodhouse, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter; at Stoake Newington, Midd.
- Feb. 7 Edward Sibly, of Goudhurst, Kent, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Golding, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Rob^t Tate, of Goudhurst; at Goudhurst.
- Feb. 8 John Brother, of Ham^rsmith, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Vermulen, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Oughton, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Esq.; at Chiswick, co. Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 8 Thomas Morehouse, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Innholder, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Rose Bixx, of Warwick Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Esq.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., or [blank]. [Not attested in margin.]
- Feb. 8 Edward Gardner, of Paintswick, co. Glouc., Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with consent of parents), & Mary Cake, of Cosse in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother [blank] Cake *alias* Fletcher; alleged by Tho^s Mee, of the City of Gloucester, Gent.; at Paintswick or [blank].
- Feb. 8 John Walter, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, aged 22, & Martha Goddard, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Francis Yeates, of All Hallows, Lumberd Street, Lond.; at St Mildred's afs^d or [blank].
- Feb. 9 George Penne, of Tollar in the par. of Coscombe, Dorset, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Susanna Thomas, of Low Leighton, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., or [blank].
- Feb. 11 William Hunt, of Sherrington, co. Norf., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 47, & Hanna

1683-4

- Briscoe, of St Austin's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Sam^t Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Esq^r; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [blank]. [Not attested in margin.]
- Feb. 11 Francis Mundy, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, of Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Bower, of Richmond, Surrey, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at All Hallows, Lumberd Street, Lond.
- Feb. 12 Ralph Kemp, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Draper of Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Rebecca Ware, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Cripplegate, Lond.
- Feb. 12 Henry Lane, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 24, & Ann Wyseman, of Sandwich, Kent, 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Feb. 13 Thomas Stacy, of Broxton, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Grubb, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father Rob^t Grubb, of Hollyfeild, Essex, Yeoman, who alleges; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Feb. 14 Joseph Davis, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Francklin, of Henly upon Thames, Oxon, Sp^r, aged 25, at own disp.; at Henly afs^d.
- Feb. 16 Henry Sanders, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Periwigmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Ann Hamond, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Feb. 18 Joseph Tapps, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Cloth Drawer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Flemming, of Bookham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her uncle & guardⁿ Miles Marter, her parents dead. [Entry unfinished, cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]
- Feb. 22 Thomas Langley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bridle Cutter, Wid^r, ab^t 41, & M^{rs} Mary Page, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 36, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Feb. 22 Edward Rodd, of Newton, co. Hereford, Wid^r, & Margaret Godwin, of Presteyne, co. Radnor, Wid.; alleged by W^m Dew, of the Prerog. Off. of Cant^y, Lond., Gent.; at Newton or Radnor. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 22 James Fish, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Ann Edon, of Somerset House, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 24 Peregrine Yewell, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Williams, now of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Williams, Wid.; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.
- Feb. 23 Alexander Penny, of Finchley, Midd., Tanner, Wid^r, ab^t 53, & Dorothy Burton, of Wilsdon, Midd., Wid., ab^t 48; alleged by Francis Speake, Gent.; at Wilsdon. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 25 Pierre Harlée, of Stepney, Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Bouché, of St Giles, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father John Bouché, Weaver; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, or the French Church or Chapel of the Greeks' Church in Soe-Hoe, Midd.
- Feb. 25 Edward Hargrave, of Lambeth, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Dyer, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by John Bromhead, of the same, Sexton; at Lambeth afs^d.
- Feb. 25 Thomas Golding, of Boxley, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Edw^d Browne, of Rochester, Kent, Gent.; at Boxley or Maidstone, Kent. [Not attested in margin.]
- Feb. 27 William Palmer, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Hannah Michell, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25; alleged by Sam^t Michell, of St Margaret's afs^d, Parish Clerk; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, St Dyonis Backchurch, or All Hallows Stayninges, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

160 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

- 1683-4
- Feb. 29 John Hanbury, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Hosier, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Jane Bury, of Ockham, Surrey, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 29 Richard Amory, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Anne Marshall, of St Clement's, Eastcheape, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.
- Mar. 3 Edward Noble, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Jane Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Clement's Danes.
- Mar. 4 Simon Goodes, of Buckworth, co. Hunt., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Ellenor Pitts, of Grantam, co. Linc., Sp^r, ab^t 14, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at Buckworth or Layton, co. Hunt. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]
- Mar. 5 Anthoine Duhoux, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Florence Magdalen Fossat, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy or Soe-Hoe, co. Midd.
- Mar. 6 Richard Coventry, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Grafton, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Mar. 7 James Cole, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Abigaell Adams, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Harrow, Midd., or Guildhall Chapel, Lond., or [blank]. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 8 Thomas Court, of Chichester, Sussex, Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Stamper, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Gregory Compton, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Pewterer; at Arundell, Eggdeane, or Largettsaile, Sussex. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]
- Mar. 10 Thomas Sweeting, of Whitechappell, Midd., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Young, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., or All Saints, Lee, co. Kent.
- Mar. 10 Thomas Adams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Butler, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Bridgett Mordun, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Perbery, Sexton of St Martin's; at St Martin's afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 10 Elisha Coles, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Elizabeth Thompson, of Tangier Parke, Hampshire, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at Andover or [blank] in Hampshire. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 12 Thomas Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth England, of Chiswick, Midd., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; alleged by Benjamin Collier, of Kensington, Midd., Clerk; at Kensington afs^d, or Putney, Surrey.
- Mar. 12 Mathias Fletcher, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Faseby, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father; at St Mary Athill, Lond.
- Mar. — Francis Yeates, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Russell, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermanbury.
- Mar. 13 Benjamin Starr, of Dartford, Kent, Tanner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Percy, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Thomas Percy, of Dartford, Collarmaker; at St Gregory's, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 14 John Mills, of Lindfield, Sussex, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Hannah Chalender, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Sam^l Mills, of Watling, Sussex; at Horsted Cains in s^d co^r.

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 161

1683-4

- Mar. 17 Joseph Feather, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Norris, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs^d, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Margaret's Westm^r.
- Mar. 18 John Francis, of Dunham, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Lydia Chattwell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Mar. 18 John Vile, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Lydia Powney, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Mar. 19 Samuel Bloss, of Wapping, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Hannah Ford, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Geo. Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Dunstan's afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 20 Henry New, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Eddowes, of the same, Wid., ab^t 42; at St Clement's afores^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 20 Thomas Foster, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Mary Lewes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Mar. 24 Oliver Ainge, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Butler, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]

1684.

- Mar. 26 Charles Hargrave, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Morecroft, of Shenfield, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Morecroft, Esq^r; alleged by Stephen Hill, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 26 John Harris, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Upholder, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Goddard, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Mar. 26 Job Humfries, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Strongwaterman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Catchmaid, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother Sarah Catchmaid, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid., who alleges; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Mar. 27 John Davis, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Davis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at the Par. Church or Chapel of Bullstrode, co. Midd., Bucks, or Berks.
- Mar. 27 Thomas Fidoe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Lamparne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Fidoe, of Whitechappell, Midd.; at Chyswick, Midd.
- Mar. 27 William Duckas (or Duckes), of Chiswick, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Alice Calverley, of Dorking, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Hand, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Wootton, Surrey, or [blank].
- Mar. 28 Phillippe Painter, of Putney, Surrey, Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Simonds, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Mary wife of Jn^o Moss; alleged by Daniell Baugham, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Innholder; at Putney.
- Mar. 29 Samuel Symonds, of Charlton, Kent, Bach^r, & Catherine Powell, of Fulham, Midd., Wid.; at the Temple Church, or at Hampsted, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Mar. 29 Richard Hale, of King's Walden, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Meynell, of Croydon, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by William Hale, of King's Walden, father of the s^d Richard; at Tooting, Surrey, or [blank].

162 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1684

- Mar. 29 Thomas Vennar, of Heston, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Sarah English, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father Peter English; at St Magnus, or St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.
- Mar. 31 Daniell May, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Daffphin (or Dallphin), of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of guardian, her parents dead; alleged by Daniel Fogg, Clerk; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- April 1 Matthew Buck, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 41, & Joane Singleton, of the same, Wid.; at St Giles afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 1 Thomas Capell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Rechord Masters, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Andrew afs^d, St James, Clerkenwell, Marybone or Islington, Midd.
- April 1 Noble Paul John Paul De Morin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Frances Thorold, Sp^r, ab^t 18, of the same, with consent of her father Sir Rob^t Thorold, Kn^t; alleged by Claudius Denise, of St Martin's afs^d; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- April 2 Thomas Bodicoate, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cooper, 50 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Browne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., above 50; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- April 2 Robert Gardiner, of Crayford, Kent, Clerk, Bach^r, aged 30, & M^{rs} Judith Christmas, of Southfleet, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of parents; at Crayford or Southfleet.
- April 2 Francis Stephens, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Wid^r, 55 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Anne Ratcliffe, now of Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Giles Master, of St Margaret's afs^d, Gent.; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond.
- April 4 William Hawkins, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Facer, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.
- April 3 Thomas Middleton, of Norton Folgate, Midd., Carman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Sell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; alleged by Thomas Blandford, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Joyner; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or St Martin's afs^d.
- April 3 Thomas Newton, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Cubitt, of Saxmundham, Suffolk, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by Rob^t Mersing, of Ipswich, Taylor; at Washbrooke or Saxmundham, Suff.
- April 4 Nicholas Clemence, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Catherine Clark, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., St Clement's Danes, St Andrew's afs^d, or the Rolls Chapel, Lond.
- April 7 William Layton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Cordwainer, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Mary Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^t 37; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- April 8 Joseph Sheppard, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Confectioner, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Sarah Veren, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 36, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen afs^d or [blank].
- April 8 Matthew Baker, of Woxbridge, Midd., Fellmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Dina Marsh, of Pinner in the parish of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.
- April 9 Thomas Bowyer, of Woolwich, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 44, & Susanna Waltser, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Charleton, Kent, or [blank].
- April 9 Richard Gloster, of Croydon, Surrey, Collar Maker, Bach^r, ab 28, &

1684

- Elizabeth Jackson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Croydon.
- April 9 Thomas Venables, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 51, & Mary Bone, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Speake; at St Nicholas Cole Abby. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 9 William Gibbs, of Goodhurst, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Hannah Austin, of Looth, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 36, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Parris, of Goodhurst, Tallow Chandler; at Looth.
- April 9 Samuell Hodgkin, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Allen, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Tho^s Allen, Dr of Phys.; at St Mary Athill, Lond.
- April 10 William Collins, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Alice Thomas, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- April 11 Isaac Peacock, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Cushey, of St Mildred in the Poultry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Mildred's.
- April 11 Elisha Nicholls, of New Street near Fetter Lane, Lond., Sword Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Deverell, of Swandon, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 11 Nathaniell Hulton, of Hornsey, Midd., Cit. & Salter of Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Meadowcroft, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of friends, parents being dead; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or [*blank*].
- April 12 William Marsh, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Brett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her uncle & guardian Mathew Bromfeild, of the same, Gent.; at East Barnet or Chipping Barnet.
- April 12 Andrews Warner, of Wickham Brooke, Suff., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Cutts, of Clare, co. Suff., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Rich^d Cutts, Esq^r; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.
- April 12 Thomas Roche, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Parrott, of Christ Church, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 23; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., or St Bartholomew's afs^d.
- April 12 Nathaniell Derriitt, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Upholster, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Jane Wood, of St Sepulchre's, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- April 14 Andrew Baldwin, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Feild, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Mason *alias* Feild; at St Mary Hill.
- April 14 George Maret, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Cottiby, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 14 John North, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Elizabeth Carter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 34; at St Giles or St Martin's in the Fields, or St Clement's Danes, co. Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 15 John Webster, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Kesterman, of Lawrence Poultney, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at Camberwell, Surrey, or [*blank*].
- April 16 Henry Greenwood, of Yarmouth, Norfolk, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Aldred, of Hornsey, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of their respective mothers, their fathers being dead; at Stoake Newington, Midd.
- April 16 Thomas Martin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Sarah Hill, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 35; alleged

164 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1684

- by W^m Wyatt, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cordwayner; at St Giles afs^d.
- April 16 Thomas Rayner, of Chelsey, Midd., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Hesther Clark, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho^s Burt, of Chelsey, Parish Clerk; at Chelsey. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 16 John Wilkinson, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Painter Stayner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Byron Beverley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 17 John Mugg, of Tottenham High Cross, Essex [*sic*], Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Ann Shullworth, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by W^m Hornbuckle, Parish Clerk, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.; at St James afs^d.
- April 18 Phillip Michell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Charleton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Saviour's afs^d or [*blank*].
- April 18 William Darbye, of East Barming, Kent, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Maynard, of Leeds in the s^d co^r, Wid.; alleged by W^m Dewe, of Lond., Gent.; at Leeds, Sutton Vallence, Langly, or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 19 Nathaniell Bradley, of Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, 40 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Christian Hodgkins, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid.; alleged by John Bellwood, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.; at St Magnus afs^d, or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 19 Samuel Walsall, of St Christopher near the Stocks, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Wilgeford Wallcott, of Chigwell, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew the Great, or St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.
- April 19 John Heylyn, of Christ Church, Lond., Plum'er, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Rebecca Bird, of St Alphage, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Alphage.
- April 21 John Hookes, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Dyer, of King Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes or [*blank*].
- April 21 Robert Jeffes, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Boddecott, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father Moses Boddicott, of the same; at Richmond or [*blank*].
- April 21 Samuell Noone, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Printer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Dorothy Collier, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 22 Thomas Snow, of Barwick St James, Wilts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Powell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Oliver Snow, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Trunk Maker; at Alderberry, Hunnington, or Rockborne, Wilts.
- April 22 Edward Read, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Upholster, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Vincent, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 23 David ["Michaell" in body of entry] Misple, of Barnes, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Squier, of Islington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Islington afs^d.
- April 23 Thomas Harvey, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Collarmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Margaret Bowler, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 40; alleged by Edw^d Powell, of St Olave's afs^d, Cordwayner; at St Andrew Hubbard, St Mary Ax, or St Olave's afs^d.
- April 23 John Hunt, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 25,

1684

- & Mrs Ursula Kenwick, of Kings Sutton, co. North^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- April 23 Mathew Hanscombe, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Anne Netheway, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- April 21 Edward Norris, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Marsh, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24; at Newington Butts, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 25 Thomas Herbert, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Woodhall, of Dunstable, co. Bedf.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 26 John Sparke, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Harris, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Harris, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cheesemonger; at St Thomas's, Southwark, Surrey.
- April 26 Walter Watts, of Chyswick, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Kempster, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28; at Chyswick.
- April 28 John Hastings, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Letitia Lumley, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father Master Rich^d Lumley, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner; at Stepney.
- April 28 Thomas Try, of Yatley, co. South^{ton}, Wheelwright, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Catherine Parkes, of Farnborough in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 28 William Browning, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Pease, of St Myles, Crooked Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Peter le Poor, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark.
- April 29 John Bartram, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Cowly, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Paul Cowly, of the same, Carpenter, who alleges; at St James afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 29 Thomas Boston, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Trulock, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- April 29 Thomas Richardson, of Rochester, co. Kent, Shipwright, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Turk, of Goudhurst, Kent, Wid., ab^t 28; at St Christopher's near the Stocks, Lond.
- April 30 Samuel Grasty, of Christ Church, Surrey, Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Rachell Hodges, of London, 22 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; alleged by Sam. Woodrove, of the Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Highgate or Islington, Midd.
- April 30 John Bonhomme, of the Strand, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Susanne Testut, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her friends; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or y^e Greeks in Soe-Hoe, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 2 Edmund Foxely, of Chesthunt, Herts, Crape Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Tailor, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Stoake Newington. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 3 Richard Thornton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brewer's Serv^t, Wid^r, above 50, & Jane Presbury, of the same, Wid., above 30; at St Giles afs^d, Clerkenwell, or Marybone, co. Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 3 Neville Leman, of London, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Penelope Seaton, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Christ Church afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 3 William Chipps, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Coffeeman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Newman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Michael, Cornehill, Lond.

166 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1684

- May 5 Edward Cooke, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, 50 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Susanna Berners, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, 30 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Benedict n^r Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 6 John Phipps, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Noake, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Martin's afs^d or [*blank*].
- May 7 William Cooper, of Hayes, co. Midd., Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Isabell Windell ["Wingate" in margin], of Braintford, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Norwood, Hanwell, or Ealing, Midd.
- May 7 William Woolfe, of Braughing, Herts, Malster, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Bridgett Cornelious, of Ansty, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Dewe, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Christ Church, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 8 Joseph Wickham, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Susanna Potter, of New Windsor, Berks, Wid., ab^t 33; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- May 10 Lawrence Smith, of Adynham, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Magdalen Pawle, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Lawrence Smith, of the same, Gent., ab^t 40; at Hollyroode, co. South^{ton}.
- May 10 Daniel Kroger, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Newbould, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Garthrude Newbould, of the same, Wid.; at Nazing in Essex.
- May 12 Nicholas Ward, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Barber Chyrurgion, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Mountfort, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Rich^d Rose, of St Mildred's afs^d, Cit. & Grocer; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond. [Not attested in margin].
- May 12 Robert Bullock, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wall, of Hackney, Midd., 24 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- May 13 James Deane, of High Wickham, Bucks, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Hannah Weedon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Esq.; at High Wickham afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 13 Thomas Lake, of Goudhurst, Kent, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Alice Kirrill, of Hadlow, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Alice Kirrill, Wid.; alleged by W^m Dewe, of the Prerog. Court of Cant^y, Gent.; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 14 Ralph Hutchinson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hutchinson, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 35; at Stepney.
- May 14 Robert Smith, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sadler, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Poole, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.
- May 14 Samuel Dickons, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Dry-Salter, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cory, of Daventry, co. North^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her guardian M^r Thomas Waters, of Daventry, Draper, her parents dead; at Daventry or Northampton.
- May 15 William Mosely, of Newgate Street, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Cowse, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- May 17 Daniell Coggs, of Denham, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Bethia Weedon, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r [*blank*] Weedon, of the same, Tanner; alleged by John Coggs, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmith of Lond.; at St Clement's Danes.
- May 17 Peter Ellers, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Price, of St

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 167

1684

- Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Esaiah Lepin, Gent.; at St Bride's, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 17 Thomas Cholmondeley, of Vale Royall, co. Chester, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Anne St John, of Battersea, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; alleged by Keate Waller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at the Charter House, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 17 Charles Dod, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Greene, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 31, at own disp.; at St Martin's Ludgate or [blank].
- May 20 John Whitley, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Howard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond.
- May 20 John Gildersleve, of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Jane Wavell, of New Fish Street Hill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Wimbledon, Surrey.
- May 20 John Knight, of Kingston, co. Somerset, Singleman, & Patience Serle, of Columbstoke, Devon, Singlewoman; alleged by Rob^t Chapman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Burlescombe, Devon. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 20 Francis Long, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Malin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Chyswick, Midd.
- May 21 Richard Pendarves, of Pendarves, Cornwall, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Corbett, of Chyswick, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Chyswick.
- May 24 John Garratt, of Hackney, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with his father's consent), & Elizabeth Hodgkins, of Hackney afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at Hackney.
- May 26 Jean Tannay, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Louise Mary Tannay, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Tannay, of the same, Gent.; at the French Church or Chapel of y^e Greeks in Soe-Hoe, Middx.
- May 27 Richard Cary, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Wright, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her parents; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- May 27 John Brounsell, of Blunham, co. Bedf., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Andrews, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Philip Hollingworth, Curate of Kentish Town, Midd.; at St Giles afs^d, St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- May 27 John Wightwick, of Marlestone, Berks, Esq., & M^{rs} Sarah Sorell, of the Hyde in Much Waltham, Essex; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., or St Lawrence Jewry, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 27 John Halsy, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, above 21, & Rose Leadbetter, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Rob^t Leadbetter, of All Hallows afs^d, Cit. & Distiller; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- May 27 Isaac ffryar, of St Thomas the Apostle, Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Margaret Moody, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Eleanor Moody; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond., or [blank].
- May 28 John Atkinson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Mary Cooper, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 41; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- May 28 Francis Mingham, of Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 48, &

168 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1684

- Mr^s Elizabeth Deane, of Watling Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp.; at Mortlack, Surrey.
- May 28 William Griffin, of Acton, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Dickenson, of Fulham, Midd., Wid.; alleged by W^m Griffin, of Acton afs^d, Husbandman; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 28 Samuel Arrowsmith, of Lambeth, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Elizabeth Masters, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St James, Garlickhyth, Lond.
- May 29 Thomas Andrewes, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Brewer's Serv^t, Bach^r, 30 & upw^{ds}, & Herodia Browne, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Landman, of the same, Sexton; at St Leonard's afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 30 Henry Kingsley, of Hitching, Herts, Maltster, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mr^s Susanne Joyce, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Luton, co. Bedf. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 30 John Watters, of South Mimms, Midd., Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Susan Hill, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at South Mimms.
- May 30 John Knowles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elianor Buggin, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; at St Edmund's afs^d or [blank].
- May 31 Nicholas Battersby, Vicar of Townstall, Devon, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Pine, of Alphington in the City of Exon., Wid., ab^t 50; alleged by Obadiah Hughes, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent.; at Alphington or [blank]. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 31 Benjamin Mason, of St Michael, Cornehill, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mr^s Mary Lupton, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond., Wid.; at St Peter Poor, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 2 Samuel Dewberry, of Ealing, Midd., Tobacconist, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his father's consent), & Ichabod Chapman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Ealing.
- June 2 John Bedel, of Horly, Surrey, Blacksmith, Bach^r, & Elizabeth Cockrell, of Churlwood, Surrey; alleged by John Williamson, of Rigate, Surrey, Clerk; at Rigate. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 2 John Gill, jun^r, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mr^s Dorothy Luther, of Duddinghurst, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- June 3 George Pye, of Reddrieth, Surrey, Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Anne Edwards, of Cranbury, Kent, Wid., ab^t 29; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- June 3 Joseph Collins, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Laceman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Shardlow, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond., or St Mary, Islington, Midd.
- June 3 Joseph Sheene, of Edmundton, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Fulke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Edmundton.
- June 4 Walter Hawkins, of Bristoll, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Tooker, of Farringdon, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Tomlinson, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Farringdon. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 4 Richard Guy, of Binegar, Somerset, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sapience Hart, of Chewton in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Lovell, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chewton. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 5 Thomas Bostock, of St Bride's, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, above 30, & Mr^s Penelope Egerton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^a; alleged by Joseph Coulson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Michael, Queenehith, Lond.

1684

- June 5 Nicholas Bristow, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Margaret Fothergill, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by Robert Bovill, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Cheesemonger; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- June 5 John Rudd, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., D^r of Phys., Wid^r, ab^t 57, & M^{rs} Ann Pryor, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Palmer, of St James afs^d; at St James, Garlickhith.
- June 7 Thomas Fryer, of Whitechappell, Midd., Cit. & Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Caphinch, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at St Clement's afs^d.
- June 9 Coling Bendy, of St Peter, Cornehill, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Greene, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Bendy, of St Peter's afs^d, Draper; at St Martin Outwich, Lond.
- June 9 James Percevell, of Kensington, Midd., Gardener, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Mary White, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Kensington. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 9 Samuel Pett, of Battersea, Surrey, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Long, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 11 Thomas Pitt, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Margaret Seward, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her guardian M^r Chr[']ofer Pitt, her parents dead; at Tooting, Surrey.
- June 12 William Hipsley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Porter, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Ruth Lambert, of the same, Wid., ab^t 45; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- June 14 Thomas Lincolne, of Epping, co. Essex, Wid^r, ab^t 53, & Mary Barker, of Nutsfeild, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 45, at own disp.; at Nutsfeild afs^d, or Sawbridgeworth, Herts. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 14 Thomas Huxley, of Edmonton, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 46, & Arabella Becher, of Reynold, co. Bedf., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Soresby, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Bromley, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 16 William Collings, of Hartwell, Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Clayton, of Bishops Towne in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Chew, of Hartwell afs^d; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 16 Francis Hamons, of Penshurst, Kent, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gamm, of Branchley, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 10 John Hoult, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Meadows, of Barking, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 30; at Barking.
- June 11 The R^t Hon. John, Earl of Kildare, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 22, & the Hon. Lady Elizabeth Jones, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father the R^t Hon. Richard, Earl of Renalagh; alleged by Major Bradley, of St Martin's afs^d; at St Martin's.
- June 11 Richard Heyborne, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Alice Vincent, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
- June 16 Edward Heather, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Martyn, of St Dunstan's in the West, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- June 18 William Shower, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Ellenor Long, of the Devizes, co. Wilts, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Paul, Covent Garden, St Clement Danes, or St Martin's in the Fields.

170 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1684

- June 18 Edward Tustin, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Jane Mills, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at Chelsey, Midd., St Dunstan's afs^d, or the Temple Chapel, Lond.
- June 19 William Wethered, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Maltster, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Phelps, of the same, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead; at Aylesbury or [blank].
- June 20 John Serret (or Serrett), of Mells, co. Som., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Moore, of Holcom in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 27; alleged by Joshua Ogden, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Glazier; at Bath, co. Som., or [blank].
- June 20 Peter Powning, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Gibson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Alice Gibson, Wid.; at St Clem^t Danes, Midd.
- June 21 John Baker, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gardener, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Austin, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Edw^d Philipps, of Lambeth, Par. Clerk; at Lambeth. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 23 Thomas Mayott, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Susanna Stokes, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 23 John Hodson, of St John Zachary, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Chapman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Alice Hayles, Wid.; alleged by W^m Hodson, of Alresford, co. South^{ton}, Tanner; at St Hellen's, Lond.
- June 23 Edward Anderson, of St Lawrence, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Kelsey, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.
- June 25 Thomas Hawley, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Gunmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Francis Maling, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St Giles afs^d.
- June 27 Joseph Greene, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Richardson, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Sam^l Richardson, of Throckmorton Street, Lond., Merch^t, who alleges; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- June 26 John Groombridge, of Goodhurst, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Rachell Bolld, of Marden, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Bolld, of Goodhurst, Clothier; at Hawkhurst, Kent.
- June 27 Edmund Harrison, of St Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Fiennes, Sp^r, ab^t 21 (da. of the Hon. Nathaniel Fiennes, late of Newton Toney, Wilts, Esq., dec^d), with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Fiennes, Wid.; at Hammersmith.
- June 28 David Hampshire, of Dorking, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Wakeford, of Sheere, Surrey, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Roger Mott, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor; at Dorking or Sheere.
- June 30 John Peachey, of Petworth, Sussex, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Comber, of Chichester, Wid., ab^t 36; at St Martin Outwich, Lond., or [blank].
- June 30 Robert Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Susanne Woodward, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- June 30 James Tazewell, of Lymington, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Anna Kingsmill, of Andover, co. South^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Newington Butts, Surrey.
- June 30 Richard King, of Greenwich, Kent, Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susanna Allen, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Leigh, co. Kent,

1684

- July 1 James Manly, of Exeter, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Timewell, of Taunton, co. Som., ab^t 20; alleged by John Brinkley, of Lombard Street, Lond., Merch^t. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- July 1 John Taylor, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Catherine Simpson, of Lombard Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Susanna Simpson, Wid.; at St Peter Poore or St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.
- July 1 Henry Heveningham, of Heveningham Hall, Suffolk, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & the R^t Hon. Frances Kirkhoven, Countess of Bellamont in Ireland, Wid., ab^t 37; alleged by Rich^d Wright, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- July 1 Michael Hodges, of Woodcote, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Dowglas Withers, of Wadwick in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- July 1 Robert Extou, of North [*sic*] Folgate, Midd., Carter, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Cooper, of St Martin's Outwich, Midd., Wid., ab^t 28; at St Martin's Outwich or [*blank*].
- July 1 John Ellis, of Hackney, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Extou, also of Hackney, Sp^r, ab^t 24; at Hackney or [*blank*].
- July 2 John Grant, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Hesther Aucher [“Edger” erased], of Canterbury, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father D^r Edger; alleged by Adam Angus, of St Dunstan's afs^d; at St Dunstan's in the West. [Not attested in margin.]
- July 2 James South, of Pettworth, Sussex, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Sarah Whittington, of Goring, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at Goring.
- July 2 John Childe, of Christ Church, Lond., Citizen & Tallow Chandler, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Mary Goldsmith, of Aldenham, Herts, Wid.; at Paddington or Wilsdon, Midd., or [*blank*].
- July 2 Richard Thorisby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Peruke Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Stafferton, of Fulham, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Fulham.
- July 3 Mark Winn, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Judith Sayon, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^r, aged ab^t 22, at own disp.; in the Chapel of the Temple, Lond., or [*blank*].
- July 4 Ellis Jones, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Hartshorne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; at Kingsworth or Dunstable, co. Bedf.
- July 4 Thomas Winford, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Sarah Pearce, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Rupert Browne, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Clement's Danes. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 5 Matthew Bull, of Chyswick, Midd., Drayman, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Martha Warren, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Chyswick. [Not attested in margin.]
- July 7 Robert Grymes, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, & M^{rs} Mary Strode, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r; at St Gyles afs^d or St Clement's Danes, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 7 Benjamin Gilbert, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Barbara Crompton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Crompton, Wid.; at St Giles afs^d.
- July 7 John Canby, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Aune Quilter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at Stepney.
- July 7 William Cobbe, of Norwich, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 39, & M^{rs} Mary Browne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Stoake Newington, Midd.
- July 8 William Bush, of St Catherine Creechchurch, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 27, &

172 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1684

- Dorothy Tacknall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Chase, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chingford or Wansted, Essex, or [blank]. [Not attested in margin.]
- July 8 John Cooke, of Hackney, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Catherine Freeman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her brother W^m Freeman, Esq.; at Hackney.
- July 8 William Brudenell, of Glaston, co. Rutland, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Birkhead, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Dorothy Birkhead, Wid.; at S^t Sepulchre's, Lond.
- July 8 Robert Hickman, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Joan Wooton, of S^t Swithin's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at S^t Dunstan's in the East, S^t Trinity Le Minorities, or the Temple Church.
- July 9 Henry Waller, of Ifield, Sussex, Gent., Wid^r, aged ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Harding, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t Clement's Danes, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- July 14 Oliver Horsey, Rector of S^t Gyles, co. Dorset, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Pain [?] Ayscogh, Sp^r, ab^t 28, with consent of her father William Ayscogh, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Gent., who alleges; at S^t Gyles afs^d or [blank].
- July 14 James Bryan, of Linsfeild, Surrey, Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Margaret Embry, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Margaret wife of Rich^d Clements, of Linsfeild afs^d; at Chevening, co. Kent.
- July 15 Edward Tudman, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Wid^r, & Hannah Price, of S^t Antholin's, Lond., Wid.; at S^t Gregory's, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 16 Thomas Sessions, of S^t Hellen's, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Hall, of Islington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at S^t Martin's, Ludgate, or S^t Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- July 16 John Oldfield, of S^t Michael Royall, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Masterson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- July 16 John Christian, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Alice Roope, of Redrith, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at Redrith or [blank].
- July 16 Sir Edward Nevill, of Grove, co. Nott., Bar^t, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bostock, of S^t Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., ab^t 29; alleged by James Lomax, of Epping, co. Essex, Clerk; at Hackney, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- July 17 Thomas Arnold, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 66, & Magdalen Watts, of the same, Wid., ab^t 60; alleged by Goldsmith Myles, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at All Hallows afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 18 John Reynolds, of Rype *alias* Eckington, Sussex, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Eckton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; alleged by Roger Newbury, of S^t Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at Rype *alias* Eckington. [Not attested in margin.]
- July 18 John Bigg, of Kempton, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Russell, of Harvill, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father W^m Russell; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, or S^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond.
- July 18 Edward Odell, of S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Anne Garnum, of Chevening, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chevening. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 19 Silvester Cock, of High Wiccombe, Bucks, Husbandman, Wid^r, & Grace Kingham, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman,¹ of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Wiccombe afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]

1684

- July 19 Walter Lowder, of Lymehouse, Stepney, Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Jane Buckeridge, of Broad Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Samuel Woodward, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.; at St Peter the Poor or [*blank*].
- July 21 William Southen, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Frances Eastwick, of St Hellen's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 37; at Barnes, Surrey, or [*blank*].
- July 22 Nelson Stratton, of Hertford town, Barber Chyrurg., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Christian Mitton, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Franckling, of St Mary Abchurch afs^d, Barber Chyrurg.; at St Mary Abchurch. [Not attested in margin.]
- July 22 Joseph Mede, of Salisbury, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Dede, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Preston, of St Bride's, Lond., Goldsmith; at St Bride's or [*blank*].
- July 22 Thomas Hill, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Taylor, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of friends & relations; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- July 23 Francis Dodsworth, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wyredrawer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Nevet, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at St Michael, Cornhill, or St Giles afs^d.
- July 24 Edward Meade, of Hadham, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Jane Mills, of Bishops-Stafford [*sic*], Herts, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- July 24 Edward Paine, of East Grinstead, Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Timothy [*sic*] Paine, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp.; alleged by John Langridge, of East Grinstead; at Godstone or Warlingham, Surrey.
- July 24 George Pix, of St Augustine's, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Griffith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Lucy Griffith, of Nettlebed, co. Oxford, Wid.; at St Bennett Finck, Lond.
- July 25 Thomas Corbett, of St Mary Overies, Southwark, Surrey, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Allestree, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Paul Allestree; at St Mary Overies or [*blank*].
- July 26 Philip Browne, Vicar of Halsted, Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Margaret Purchas, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^r, aged 17, with consent of her father; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- July 29 Sir Cyrill Wich, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Kn^t, Wid^r, & Dame Susanna Perrott, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Paul's, Cov. Garden, or St Martin's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 30 Robert Marsh, of Russlipp, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Susanna Bryant, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; alleged by John Fearn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Refiner; at St Giles afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- July 30 John Spence, of South Mawlin, Sussex, Wid^r, ab^t 22, & Dorothy Roberts, of Crambrook [*sic*], co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother the Lady Bridgett Roberts, her father dead; at Crambrook, Goudhurst, Staplehurst, or Hawkhurst, co. Kent.
- Aug. 2 William Deerow (or Decrow), of St Catharine's, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Susan Stace, of Dover, Kent, 19 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her grandfather & guardian, her parents dead; alleged by Mary Tough, of St Catharine's afs^d; at St Catharine's.
- Aug. 4 Edward Lance, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Bailey, of Farningham, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at Farningham.

174 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1684

- Aug. 4 William Wansbrough, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Duke, of New Sarum, Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 19; alleged by Henry Mussell, of St Mary Aldermary, Gent. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- Aug. 4 Richard Hawett, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his mother's consent), & M^{rs} Mary Hopkins, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Aug. 5 Thomas Smith, of St Antoliu's, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lyme, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Lyme, Strongwaterman; at Thistleworth, Midd.
- Aug. 6 The R^t Hon. Thomas, Earl of Rivers, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & the R^t Hon. Lady Arabella Bertie, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her father Robert, Earl of Lindsey, Lord Great Chamberlain of England; alleged by John Wickham, M.A.; at Chelsey.
- Aug. 7 George Howard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Anne Cowper, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Aug. 7 Evan Pugh, of St John Baptist, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Reece, of Stepney, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Aug. 8 John Chellingworth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Painter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Philippa Helyard, of the same, Wid.; at St Bride's, Lond.
- Aug. 12 John Norbury, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Downham, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother Magdalen Downham, Wid., who alleges; at Hamersmith, Midd.
- Aug. 13 John Nash, of Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Rachell Young, of Hodgsdon, co. Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her uncle, her parents being dead; at Broxburne, Herts.
- Aug. 16 William Clipsham, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Knightley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Aug. 18 William Phillipps, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary East, of Cadington, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Leman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Clerk; at St Martin's afs^d or [blank].
- Aug. 18 Peter Bounet, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Burgean, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 38, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of y^e Greeks in Soe-Hoe, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 18 Captain John Clifford, of Frampton, co. Glouc., Gent., Wid^r, aged 60, & M^{rs} Mary Dunning, of co. Glouc., Wid.; alleged by Tho^s Godsalve, of Lond., Gent.; at Frampton. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 20 Edmund Hirst, of Milton *alias* Middleton, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Hannah Scoones, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26; at St Lawrence Jury, Lond.
- Aug. 20 Edward Hunt, of St Gyles, co. Midd., Clockmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Margaret Ash (or Aysh), of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Aug. 20 Alexander Fisher, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Merch^t of the Staple, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Hannah Musson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r John Musson; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.
- Aug. 22 William Freeman, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Margaret Buck, of Twittenham, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Rob^t Buck, Chyrurgion; alleged by

1684

- Tho^s Freeman, of St Bottolph's afs^d, Brewer; at Twittenham.
- Aug. 23 William Partridge, of Blechingley, Surrey, Clerk, & Catherine Whitfield, of Nutfeild, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Rich^d Holman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Fishmonger; at Nutfeild or Charlton, Surrey.
- Aug. 23 William Sharp, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Bricklayer, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Frances Pratt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 23 Samuell Clarson, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Bridlemaker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Edwards, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Aug. 25 Edmund Sheffield, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Lysons, of Warwick Court, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, or St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Aug. 25 Giles Groome, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Mealman, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Sarah Wallerton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Harrow afs^d.
- Aug. 25 John Coulburn, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Wingrave, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- Aug. 26 John Brewster, of Braintree, Essex, Wid^r, & Elizabeth Guy, of Ridgwell, Essex, Wid.; alleged by John Coker, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Edmund's Bury, Ickworth, or Westley, Suffolk. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 27 David Parsons, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Ball, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Lawrence Ball, of the same, Gent.; at St Bride's, Lond.
- Sep. 2 Edward King, of Ashby De la Land, co. Linc., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Sherard, of Bromby in s^d co., Wid.; alleged by Henry Sherbrooke, of St Bottolph without Aldgate, Merch^t; at Bromby afs^d or elsewhere.
- Sep. 3 Robert Tym, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Martha Massan, Sp^r, ab^t 14, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Martha Smith, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid.; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.
- Sep. 3 Walter Devereux, of St Bride's, London, Citizen & Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Reddish, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at St Bride's or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.
- Sep. 5 William Devon, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Dorcas Walton, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at Tooting, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 6 John Prince, of Exeter, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Gartrave [*sic*] Salter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Nicholls, of St Dunstan's in the West, Merch^t Taylor; at St Mary Le Stepps in Exeter or [*blank*].
- Sep. 8 Anthony Balaam, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mathilda Vernon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by W^m Wynne, of St Stephen's afs^d; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Sep. 8 John Snookes, of Kensington, Midd., Bookbinder, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Mary Omer, of Denham, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at Kensington.
- Sep. 8 Thomas Wheeler, of High Wiccombe, Bucks, & Joyce Freeman, of the same, Sp^r; alleged by [*blank*] Berrington, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at High Wiccombe. [Not signed nor attested.]

176 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1684

- Sep. 10 Joseph Peddle, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Dorothy Warren, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Christ Church, Surrey.
- Sep. 10 Thomas Heath, of Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Avice Overton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Winckfield, Berks.
- Sep. 10 John Christmas, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Hanna Hebb, of Great Missenden, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Great Missenden.
- Sep. 10 Ralph Thorpe, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Joane Bulivant, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at All Hallows afs^d.
- Sep. 11 Peter Arnoux, of Southwark, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Jane Jonsseume, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 11 Thomas Carpenter, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Bloxam, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Clerk; at Guildhall Chapel. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 12 Thomas Thorne, of Reading, Berks, Tanner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Justice, of Purley, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Purley.
- Sep. 13 James Matson, of St Matthew, Fryday Street, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Susanna Grymwade, of Abchurch Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Abchurch.
- Sep. 15 Simon Woodroe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Isabella Arnold, Sp^r, ab^t 29, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Isabella Arnold, of Lambeth, Surrey, who alleges; at Lambeth.
- Sep. 15 Humphrey Say, of Wadley, Berks, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Frances Porter, of the same, Wid., ab^t 38; at St Bride's, Lond.
- Sep. 15 Samuel Eyre, of St George, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Tanner, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Tanner; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Sep. 14 John Gill, of Tiverton, Devon, Serge Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Anne Perkins, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Sp^r, aged 36; alleged by John Brooks, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Writing Master; at Stoake Newington or [blank].
- Sep. 16 Richard Baker, jun^r, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, of Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Sarah Alden, of Rickmondsworth, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Benjamin Alden; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Sep. 16 Charles Robinson, of St Christopher's by the Stocks, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Frances Mynne, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Dame Frances Mynne, her father dead; at St Peter le Poor or St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.
- Sep. 16 Thomas Sheppard, of Towcester, co. North^{ton}, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Mary Payne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Burt, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's afs^d, or St Paul, Covent Garden. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 16 Robert Greene, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Katherine Haynes, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Joseph Cooke, of St Buttolph's afs^d, Cit. & Scrivener; at Lambeth.
- Sep. 17 Thomas Lee, of Tongham, Surrey, Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Somersett, of Farnam, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

1684

- Sep. 17 Thomas Creeke, of St Lawrence in the Old Jury, Lond., Lymner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Byers, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father W^r Byers, of Walton on Thames, Surrey, who alleges; at St Martin's in the Fields or St James Chapel, Midd.
- Sep. 17 John Littell, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Rebecca Sawbridge, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; at Acton, co. Midd.
- Sep. 18 John Lowe, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Margaret Bird, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 18 Edward Griffith, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 22 (with his father's consent), & M^{rs} Sarah Morgan, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^d, or St James, Garlick-hithe, Lond.
- Sep. 18 John Barrell, of Easthropp, co. South^{ton}, Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Rose Lamboll, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Tho^s Lamboll; alleged by John Rodgers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner; at Winslade, co. South^{ton}.
- Sep. 19 George Courthop, of Tithe Hurst, Sussex, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Albinia Elliott, of Scadbury, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Chislehurst or the Chapel of Scadbury, Kent.
- Sep. 18 John Reynolds, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cook, & Elizabeth Mackinas, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Edw^d Smith, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 22 Thomas Nelme, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Maesdon, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at Beddington, Surrey.
- Sep. 22 Thomas Puddifant, of Russlipp, Midd., Brickmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Puddifant, of Pinner, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Cowley, Midd.
- Sep. 22 George Cure, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Upholster, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Margaret Baker, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Barnes or Mortlack, Surrey.
- Sep. 22 David Lloyd, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Moss, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; alleged by Stephen Hill, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 23 John Wright, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Katharine Wallinger, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Mr Anthony Wallinger, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merch^t; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Sep. 23 Gabriell Heliot, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Herault, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at the French Church or Chapel in the Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 23 William Grove (or Groave), of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Constance Kingsmill, of Endivor, Hampshire, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Sep. 24 Charles Dison, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Sterrop, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.
- Sep. 25 Rob^t Anderson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Ashby, of the same, Wid., aged 35; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., or [blank].
- Sep. 25 Edward Ireson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Porter, of Fulham, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26; at St Gregory's or [blank].

178 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1684

- Sep. 26 Samuell Hooper, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Ironmonger, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Avery, of Newbury, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Newbury, Shaw, Westwoodhay, or Speene, Berks. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 26 Thomas Hatton, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Lambard, Sp^r, ab^t 25 (da. of Tho^s Lambard, of Seavenoake, Kent, Esq., dec^d), at her own disp.; alleged by [blank]. Bartlett, of St Gregory, Lond., Draper; at St Clement Danes, co. Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 27 Eleazar Stiles, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Hannah Hoadly, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Sarah Hoadly, of Tottenham High Cross, Essex [*sic*], Wid.; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Sep. 29 William Cook, of St Dunstan's, Canterbury, Brewer's Servant, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Short, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Daniell Jarman, of St Dunstan's afs^d, Cooper; at Raynham, Kent.
- Oct. 2 George Poulton, of Stepney, Midd., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Phebe Flewellin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- Oct. 3 Richard Miller, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Margaret Smith, of Chyswick, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Phillipp Clements, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Tallow Chandler; at Chyswick.
- Oct. 3 William Chapman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Honora Roberts, of Dover, Kent, 21 & upw^{ds}, at her own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Newdigate Owsley, of St Martin's afs^d, Gent.; at Dover.
- Oct. 3 Richard Cherrington, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Webb, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Stephen Webb, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.; alleged by Elizth Webb wife of the s^d Stephen; at St Bridgett *alias* Bride's, Lond.
- Oct. 6 William Freeman, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Rooks, of Wickhambrook, Suffolk, Sp^r, ab^t 23, & with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Shewell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Jane Marshall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Islington, Midd.
- Oct. 7 Edward Turner, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Hilder, of Bookham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 37, at own disp.; at Clew, co. Berks.
- Oct. 7 Francis Page, of Uxbridge, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Owen, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; alleged by John Miller, of Doctors' Comm., Lond., Gent.; at the Temple, London. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 7 Capt. Samuell Roycroft, of St Bartholmew the Great, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Sarah Hide, of Stretham, Surrey, Sp^r, above 24, at own disp.; at St Olave, Hart Street, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 7 Thomas Heaton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Godwyn, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Buttolph's afs^d or [blank]. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 8 John Fuller, of Chipping Ongar, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, above 21, & Elizabeth Stoakes, of the same, ab^t 20, with consent of her father George Stoakes, Sen^r; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- Oct. 8 Daniel Baker, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 27,

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 179

1684

- & Anne Watts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Olave's, Jewry, St George, Bottolph Lane, or St Mary Athill, Lond.
- Oct. 9 Thomas Ligoe, of Chalgrave, co. Bedf., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Mary Seare, of St Alban's, Herts, Wid., ab^t 45; at St Eenedict, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 9 Thomas Ravenscroft, of Mitcham, Surrey, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Sarah Style, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Oct. 9 William Bayford, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Brooke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Bow or Bromley, Midd.
- Oct. 10 John Covant, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Glazier, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Rebecca Breach, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^d.
- Oct. 10 Constantine Phipps, Esq., of the Midd. Temple, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Catherine Sawyer, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of guardians, her parents dead; at St Catherine afs^d.
- Oct. 10 James Bowyer, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Barber Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Talcotte, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Martin Outwich.
- Oct. 10 Richard Bull, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Ellinor Bickers, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father George Bickers, of St Saviour's afs^d; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.
- Oct. 11 Joshua Merrick, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Landey, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Wid., 22 & upw^{ds}; at St Dunstan's afs^d, St Christopher's, or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.
- Oct. 13 John Foster, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Rachell Legett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at St Martin Outwich, Lond.
- Oct. 13 Thomas Carr, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Dorothy Babham, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Oct. 15 Alexander Martyn, of Fulham, Midd., Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Jane Saunders, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at Fulham.
- Oct. 15 Thomas Baker, of London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (without parents & guardians), & Martha Hodges, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Nath. Hodges, D^r of Physick, who alleges; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, or [blank].
- Oct. 15 John Bunston, of St Swithin, Lond., Silversmith, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Thomas, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Swithin's or St Leonard's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 15 John Borer, of Walton upon the Hill, Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Rebecca Poost, of Arundel, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of guardians, her parents dead; at Pulborough or Petworth, Sussex.
- Oct. 16 Henry Foot-Hamet, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Susanna Deighton, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Tho^s Deighton, of St Martin Orgers, Lond., Comb Maker, who alleges; at St Peter Poor, Lond.
- Oct. 16 Peter Mason, of Isleworth, Midd., Wid^r, & Mary Playtoe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off. of Cant^y, Gent.; at Isleworth. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 17 Randall Rutter, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Sibill Davis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Michael's afs^d.

180 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1684

- Oct. 18 Theobald Burgh, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Driffild, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; alleged by W^m Coke, of the same, Clerk; at St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Oct. 20 William Gostling, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Louize Valencé, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 20 George Allanson, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Dorothy Sudell, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Lovell, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 20 John Gayot, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Jane Parmentier, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; in the French Chapel commonly called the Savoy.
- Oct. 20 John Drake, of Bystoke, co. Devon, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Catherine Ford, of Woodbury in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edw^d Shaw, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Woodbury. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 21 William Goodwin, of Arlescot in par. of Warmington, co. Warw., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Abigail Boothe, of Tachbrook in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Tho^s Goodwin, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Imbroyderer; at Tachbrook or [blank].
- Oct. 21 [blank] Holloway, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq., & M^{rs} Anne Ludlow, of St Dunstan's in the West, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond. [Not signed.]
- Oct. 22 William Murray, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hunt, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Oct. 22 Abraham Barrett, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 47, & Margaret Clark, of the same, Wid., ab^t 50; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Paul, Shaddwell. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 22 Joseph Beaumont, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Crew, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Wid., ab^t 21; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 22 Joseph Harris, of Gulvell, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 19 (with consent of his father Christopher Harris, Esq.), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Symonds, of Parshore, co. Worc., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; alleged by Humphry Nicholas, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at Weeke, Parshore, Defford, or Brodway, co. Worc.
- Oct. 24 Henry Barnes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Dorothy Morgan, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond.
- Oct. 25 Benjamin Pace, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Maybank, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of friends; alleged by Hugh Harwood, of Putney, Waterman; at Wimbledon or [blank].
- Oct. 25 Charles Cole, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Steane, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; alleged by M^r John Cole, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at St Giles afs^d.
- Oct. 27 Francis Warner, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Dorothy Howes, Sp^r, ab^t 16, da. of W^m Howes, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 181

1684

- Oct. 27 Charles Charnocke, of St Augustine's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Saunders, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r John Saunders, of St Dunstan's in the West, Painter Stayner; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Oct. 27 George Langton, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Tyndall, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Tyndall, Wid.; at St Margaret's, Westm^r.
- Oct. 28 William Swift, of Meopham, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Margaret Skermer, of the same, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father; alleged by W^m Swift, of Meopham, Gent.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Meopham, or [blank].
- Oct. 29 John Oakes, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sawyer, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Mary Weston, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 55; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Oct. 30 William Symons, of Marden, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Walter, of Tunbridge, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Henry Streatfeild, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Oct. 30 Marmaduke Alsop, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Frances Woodgate, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, & with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Jackson, of St Martin's afs^d, Gent.; at St Mary Le Bowe.
- Oct. 31 John Sherwood, of Compton, Berks, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Anne Payne, of St Giles, Reading, Berks, Wid., ab^t 37; at St Giles afs^d.
- Oct. 31 Morrice Price, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his mother, his own father being dead), & Joanna Trott, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Grace Peacock *alias* Trott; at St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond.
- Nov. 1 William Stevens, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Grammer (or Grammar), of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Elizabeth wife of W^m Short, of St George's, Bottolph Lane, Lond.; at Stepney.
- Nov. 3 Sampson Jollife, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., White Plate Worker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Margaret Whywall, of Gracious Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of friends; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Nov. 3 Isaac Pewsey, of Stepney, Midd., 21 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Sarah Gisbey, of Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her parents; alleged by W^m Mosely, of Christ Church, Lond.; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., or [blank].
- Nov. 4 John Whibben, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Waterman, Wid^r, ab^t 58, & Sarah Dowson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 45; at St Mary Magdalen's afs^d.
- Nov. 4 Henry Barnsley, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Jackson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, 25 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Nov. 4 Robert Keeble, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Bannister, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of Dr^s Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Catherine Creechurch. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 4 Henry Furnis, of Augustine Fryers, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Brough, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Robert Brough, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Linen Draper; alleged by John Waller, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond.; at St Lawrence afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 5 Benjamin Nobes, of Whitechappell, Midd. Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Tap-

182 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1684

- son, Wid., aged 20, with consent of her father John Knight, of Whitechappell, Mariner; alleged by Jane Marshall, of Stepney, Midd., Wid.; at Wapping Chapel.
- Nov. 6 Francis Briggs, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Catherine Bennett, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Wid., ab^t 34; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Nov. 6 William Rogers, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Slocombe, of Colbrook, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at Horton, Bucks.
- Nov. 6 William Mascall, of Putney, Surrey, Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Jane Woodhouse, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father William Woodhouse, of the par. afs^d, Mealman; at Putney.
- Nov. 7 Phillipp Colby, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Susanna Smith, of Kensington, Midd., Wid., ab^t 35; at Kensington. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 10 Robert Thorne, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Frances Noden, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; at Stepney.
- Nov. 10 Daniel Gregory, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields.
- Nov. 11 Thomas Reeves, of West Hanningfeild, Essex, Wid^r, & Elizabeth Savill, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Berkeley, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd.; at St Clement Danes. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 12 Isaac Godwin, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Ryton, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., aged 20 & upw^{ds}; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 12 Henry Lovelace, of St Peter Cheape, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Joyce Smith, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Smith, Cit. & Haberdasher; at Bray, Berks.
- Nov. 12 William Sollock, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Wheelwright, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Martha Duke, of the same, Wid.; at Islington, Midd.
- Nov. 14 Felix Caddwell, of Rolvenden, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 19 (with consent of guardⁿ, his parents dead), & Abigaell Nicholls, of Cranbrook, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Josias Charlton, of Cranbrook afs^d, Gent.; at Goodhurst, Marden, or Frittenden, Kent.
- Nov. 14 John Painter, of Carshalton, Surrey, Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Goldsmith, of Cheame, Surrey, Wid., above 30; alleged by Francis Gillott, of St Saviour's, Southwark; at Cheame.
- Nov. 15 Walter Norman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Gunmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Cleaver, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 17 Andrew Coleman, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gunter, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Olave's afs^d.
- Nov. 18 Samuell Tinsley (or Tillsley), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Anne Grimes, of Putney, Midd. [*sic*], Sp^r, ab^t 28, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Grimes, of the same; at St Austin, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Dec. 4 John Wagstaffe, of Little Wenlock, co. Salop, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Cicilia Forrester, of Apley in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 27 [?], with consent of her parents; alleged by Samuel Symonds, of Fulham, Midd., Clerk; at Willington, co. Salop. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 20 Francis Slye, of Westham, Essex, Innholder, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Elizabeth Ainge, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28; at Westham or [*blank*].

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 183

1684

- Nov. 20 William Edridge, of Hornsey, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne King, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Hornsey.
- Nov. 20 George Reeves, of Chiswick, Midd., Farrier, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Round, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at S^t Bride's, London.
- Nov. 21 Thomas Carthew, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Colbey, of Benacre, co. Suff., Sp^r, ab^t 23, & with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne North *alias* Colbey; at Lastoft, co. Suff.
- Nov. 22 Thomas Littlefeild, of Hornsey, Midd., Labourer, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Sarah Allen, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Allen, of S^t Clement's afs^d, Woollen Draper; at S^t Clement's Danes.
- Nov. 24 Samuell Daves, of S^t Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hoddilow, of Hampstead, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Hampstead.
- Nov. 24 John Larke, of S^t Mary Colechurch, Lond., Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Mary Linnet, of Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Henry Linnet, Gent.; at Whitechappell.
- Nov. 24 Edward Sampson, of Henbury, co. Glouc., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Long, of Olvestone in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Carr, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Olvestone. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 24 John Essington, of Slimbridge, co. Glouc., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Rebecca Littleton, of Longney in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Littleton, of S^t Andrew Vndershaft, Lond., Tallow Chandler; at Longney.
- Nov. 24 William Tomlyn, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Selby, of Ightham, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 25 Nathaniel Long, of S^t Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey, Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Hannah Biggs, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 26; at Stepney.
- Nov. 25 James Griffin, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 17 (with consent of his father Edward Griffin, Esq.), & M^{rs} Anne Raynsford, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Rich^d Raynsford, Esq^r; alleged by Samuel Hawes, of S^t Martin's afs^d, M.A.; at S^t Margaret's, Westminster.
- Nov. 26 Richard Mynors, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Whinne, of S^t Bride's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at S^t Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- Nov. 27 Thomas Jennings, of S^t Christopher's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Christian Gibbs, now of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father [*blank*] Gibbs, of Wickin Park, co. Bucks or North^{ton}; alleged by Edward Davis, of S^t Sepulchre's afs^d, Cordwainer; at S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., S^t Clement's Danes, or S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 27 Joseph Sylvester, of Fotherley, co. Staff., Bach^r, aged 35, & Sarah Sylvester, of Shenton in s^d co., ab^t 30, with consent of her parents; alleged by George Bowyer; in Litchfield Cathedral or [*blank*].
- Nov. 28 Edward Holwell, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Ford, of Nuttwell, Devon, Sp^r, 25 & upw^{ds}; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 28 Nicolas Debausonele, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Olimpe Des Bordes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at the Church or Chapel called the Greeks' Church, Midd.
- Nov. 29 Newdigate Owsley, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jones, of Thames Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17,

184 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1684

- with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Young, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- Dec. 1 Edward Collins, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Sclater, of Putney in s^d co., Sp^r ab^t 20, with consent of her father Edward Sclater, of the same, Clerk; alleged by Rich^d Harris, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Wimbledon or Putney or [blank]. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 1 William King, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sara Ledgeringham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Harrow.
- Dec. 1 Samuel Holden, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Hester Beeke, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by George Tokefeild, of St Mary Abchurch, Cit. & Salter; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Dec. 1 John Champion, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Dame Mary Moore, of Cookden, Sussex, Wid., ab^t 35; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Dec. 2 William Scawen, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Maynard, of Walthamstow, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; alleged by John Waller, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Merch^t; at St Stephen's afs^d.
- Dec. 2 Richard Pearson, Rector of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Wid^r, & M^{rs} Catherine Sutton; alleged by Rowland Carleton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gent.; at Woolverton, co. South^{ton}. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 3 James Hutton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Hannah Barrett, of Fetter Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Rob^t Thompson, of St Martin's afs^d, Taylor; at St Martin's afs^d, Thistleworth, or Stoake Newington, Midd.
- Dec. 4 Richard Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Cicily Selfe, of Devizes, Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; at Abrey, Wilts, or [blank].
- Dec. 4 William Fletcher, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Salesman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Joanna Elkin, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Dod, of Grafton, co. Chester, Gent.; at St Mary Magd^a afs^d.
- Dec. 4 John Wilmot, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Ann Thornehill, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at Christ Church afs^d or [blank].
- Dec. 8 Francis Carew, of Beddington, Surrey, Esq., 21. & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Anne Buttler, of Biddenham, co. Bedf., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father W^m Buttler, of the same, Esq^r; alleged by John Nelme, of Beddington, Clerk; at St Bride's, Lond.
- Dec. 8 John Barnett, of Woxbridge, Midd., Brazier, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Anne Abbott, of Cowley, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; at Cowley. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 8 Robert Palmer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Read, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 8 Claudius Gourrault, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chyrurgion, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Lambert, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Paul afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 9 George Browne, of Forston in par. of Charminster, Dorset, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & the Hon^{ble} Margaretta Paulet, of Chantmarle, co. Dorset, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother the R^t Hon^{ble} Dame

1684

- [*blank*] Paulet, Wid.; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at the Chapel belonging to the Mansion of Chant-Marle. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 9 Edward Daniell, of the parish of Stepney, Midd., Gardener, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Sarah Aynge, of Lime Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 38; at St^t Dunstan's, Stepney.
- Dec. 9 Lewis Michau, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Confectioner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Rachel Gidoin, of St^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 10 The Rt Hon. Conyers, Lord Darcy & Conyers (son & h. of Conyers, Earl of Holderness), & the Hon. Elizabeth, Wid. of Phillipp Warwick, Esq., & da. & coh. of John, late Lord Fretcheville, Baron of Staley, co. Derby; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at [*blank*].
- Dec. 12 William Baley, of Outwell, co. Norf., & Elizabeth Parlett, of Downham in s^d co.; alleged by John Tyllott; at Downham. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 13 John Prestman, of Greenwich, Kent, Chyrurgion, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Jane Manley, of Warwick Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Commons; at Lee, co. Kent. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 13 John Ford, of Cheevely, Berks, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Loder, of Hinton, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; at St^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Dec. 14 Sir George Treby, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Knt, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Dorothy Grainge, da. of Ralph Grainge, of the Inner Temple, Gent., who alleges; at St^t Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 15 John Kinde, of Newport in the Isle of Wight, co. South'ton, Wid., ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Catherine Urry, of the Isle afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Gatcombe or Arreton, co. South^{ton}.
- Dec. 15 Benoni Rowe, of St^t Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Rowe, of St^t Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her guardian John Rowe, of Showbrook, Devon, her parents dead; at St^t Michael, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Dec. 16 Peter Lambe, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, & M^{rs} Jane Walkenden, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at St^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 16 Joseph Cowslad, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Hatton, of St^t Bennett Finck, Lond., Sp^r, aged 21, at own disp.; at St^t Bennett Finck.
- Dec. 17 Solomon Merrett, of St^t Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Palmer, of St^t Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 18 [*sic*]; at St^t Benedict near Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Dec. 18 John Basire, of the Inner Temple, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Lady Margaret Stote, of Newcastle upon Tyne, Wid.; at Whitehall Chapel, Midd.
- Dec. 18 Matthew Grissell, of St^t Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cordwainer, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (at own disp., having no guardⁿ), & Catherine Blinckingsope, of Fulham, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St^t Mary Woolnoth.
- Dec. 18 Edward Hopton, of Cannon Froome, co. Hereford, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Hannah Clarkson, of St^t Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Rob^t Clarkson, Esq^r; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 18 William Clerke, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Dame [*blank*] Moore, Wid., relict of Sir W^m Moore, dec^d; alleged by Tho^s Rymer, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq.; at St^t Gyles in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

186 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1684

- Dec. 18 James Starling, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Rouse, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Wormell, of St Margaret's, Westm^r; at St Martin's afs^d [*sic*].
- Dec. 18 Joseph Rich, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Carter, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; at St James, Garlickhithe, St Edmund afs^d, or St Peter, Cornehill, Lond.
- Dec. 19 John Clark, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Ayscogh, of Welton, co. Linc., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Welton.
- Dec. 19 Thomas Fordham, of St Martin's, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Monger, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by W^m Coling, of the same, Apothecary; at St Giles or St Martin's in the Fields, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Dec. 19 Paul Gore, of Newtown, co. Mayo, Ireland, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Gore, of Sacomb, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father Sir John Gore, Kn^t; at Sacombe.
- Dec. 20 Stephen Ballow, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Casborne, of Exnen near Newmarkett, co. Suff., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Exnen. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 20 Daniell Wyse, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., & Mary Dacking, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at Tharen [?], co. Essex. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 20 George Benson, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond., Cit. & Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & Sarah Deane, of Watling Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at St Stephen's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 20 William Scras, of Bottolph's, co. Sussex, Gent., ab^t 26, Bach^r, & Mary Goring, of Stayning, Sussex, Wid., ab^t 19, at own disp.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Dec. 22 John Fourdon, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Rachell Lambeth, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Fenick Lambeth, Wid., her father dead; alleged by Thomas Denny, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Dec. 22 Francis Buller, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^r, & Elizabeth Potts, of the same, Wid.; at Stepney. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 23 William Clark, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Agnes Jarvis, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father a Mercer in St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.; at St Mary Le Bowe or St Barthol^w afs^d.
- Dec. 23 John Calamy, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Silkman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Cordelia Bickerton, of St Pancras, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35; at St Lawrence Jury, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Dec. 23 Benjamin Downes, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Dencham, of the Isle of Wight, co. South^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 24; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Dec. 23 Crowley Veren, of St George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Katherine Sheppard, of Horsham, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Andrew's Undershaft, or St Bottolph, Algate, Lond.
- Dec. 24 John Weeley, of St Bride's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Clark, of East Greenwich, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 26; at Lee, co. Kent. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 24 Christopher Rich, of Graye's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Sarah Bewley, of Eltham, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Sarah Evans *alias* Bewley; at St Christopher n^r the Stocks, Lond., or [*blank*].

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 187

1684

- Dec. 24 Edward Mountfort, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Andrews, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Sarah Andrews, Wid. ; at Thistleworth, Midd.
- Dec. 29 Daniell Guis, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Barber Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne L'Apostre, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Dec. 30 Stephen Nye, of Hormead, Herts, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Eades, of Gravely in s^d co., Sp^r, above 21, at own dispose ; alleged by Richard Eades, of Old Change, Lond., Gent. ; at St Giles, Cripple-gate, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 30 William Wood, of St Bride's, Lond., Physician, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Dorothy Browne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp. ; at St Gregory's, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 30 Edward Sym'es, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Feltmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & Katherine Rhodes, of St Giles, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; alleged by John Shorter, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond. ; at St Giles in the Fields, or Stepney, or St Olave's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 31 John Dobson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Bissett, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father W^m Bissett, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Taylor, who alleges ; at St Mary, Savoy. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 31 Nicholas Sankey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & the Hon. M^{rs} Frances Trevor, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Martin's afs^d.

1684-5.

- Jan. 1 Edward Glascock, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Shaundler, of St Gregory's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 22 ; at St Bride's. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 2 Stephen Sheppard, of Maldon, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Page, of the same, upward of 21, with consent of her father ; at Maldon or [blank]. [Not signed.]
- Jan. 2 Richard Wallwin, of St Christopher's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Catherine Bythell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at St Christopher's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 5 Robert Barrington, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth James, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Martin James, of Stepney, Ropemaker, who alleges ; at Bow, co. Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 5 Paul Walton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Farnham, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother, her father being dead ; at St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Jan. 6 John Dod, of Crew, co. Chester, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Christian Acourt, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^t 26 ; at Highgate, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 8 Richard Sheppard of St Bridgett's, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Robinson, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Maiden, ab^t 23, at own dispose ; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Jan. 8 John Cormell, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Peters, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father ; at St Bennett's Finck, Lond.
- Jan. 9 Abraham Ansell, of Christchurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Browne, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of parents ; alleged by Marmaduke Procter, of St Mildred's afs^d, Oilman ; at Deptford, Kent.

188 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1684-5

- Jan. 10 Griffith Gouldsmith, of New Windsor, Berks, Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Cornelius, of St^t Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; at St^t Marg^{ts}, Westm^r.
- Jan. 10 John Banister, of St^t Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Buck, of St^t Bride's, Lond., 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead; at Greenwich, Kent, or Marybone, Midd.
- Jan. 12 Thomas Nicholls, of St^t Thomas Apostle, Lond., Hotpresser, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Susanna Chaplin, of St^t Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at St^t Clement Danes, Midd.
- Jan. 12 William Henvell, of St^t Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cordwainer, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Margaret Moore, of St^t Martin Outwich, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; at St^t Martin Outwich.
- Jan. 12 Samuel Reeve, Rector of Asson [?], co. Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Susan Nodes, of Sheffoll in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Tho^s Reeve, of Spittle Fields, Stepney, Silk Thrower; at Asson or Sheffoll afs^d or [*blank*].
- Jan. 13 William Poulton, of Chelsey, Midd., Waterman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Jane Williams, of St^t Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Chelsey, Parish Clerk; at Chelsey, St^t Michael Bassishaw, or the Lord Mayor's Chapel, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 13 Benjamin Cropley, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Nicolls, of Fryan Barnett, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St^t Andrew, Holborn, Midd.
- Jan. 13 Charles Mattock, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Edghill, of St^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 22; at St^t Bartholomew the Great, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 14 Thomas Goodwin, of St^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Leather Seller, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Van-Hack, of St^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St^t Paul's afs^d.
- Jan. 14 John Ballett, of Tatley, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Mary Mariott, of Little Canfield in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Canfield afs^d.
- Jan. 14 Mathew Jarman, of St^t Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Philippa Avery, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Edward Avery; at Christ Church.
- Jan. 14 Barzill. ["Basil" in the entry] Lincorne, of Epping, Essex, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Greene, of Coopersale, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her uncle & guardian John Greene, her parents dead; at Epping.
- Jan. 14 John Speke, of Dillington, co. Som., Wid^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pelham, of Compton, co. Dorset, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Compton.
- Jan. 15 George Russell, jun^r, of Bray, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^r, full 21 (with consent of his father M^r Geo. Russell, of Bray, Brewer), & M^{rs} Mary Hardwin, of St^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid., ab^t 25; at St^t Gregory's, Lond.
- Jan. 15 John Stone, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Groves, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Groves, Wid.; at Islipp, co. Oxon.
- Jan. 15 Robert Browne, of St^t Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 46, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Palmer, of St^t Catherine's by the Tower, Wid., ab^t 40; at St^t Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Jan. 15 Hugh Jones, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Anne Sandford, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St^t Martin's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Jan. 16 Henry Kelsey, of St^t Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, &

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 189

1684-5

- Mrs Sarah Martel, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Martel, Wid.; at St Gabriel afs^d.
- Jan. 16 Stephen Chilver, of St Laurence Pountney, Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 49, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cole, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.
- Jan. 17 Bryan Wawen, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Martha Stukley, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30; at St Gyles afs^d or [*blank*].
- Jan. 17 John Foster, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Girdler, 21 & upwards, & Rebecca Tayler, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Tayler, sen^r, of Goodman's Fields, Midd.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Jan. 19 William Sealy, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Dorothy Levermore, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father & of her uncle M^r John Brooking; alleged by Tho^s Hanbury, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Merch^t; at All Hallows Barking.
- Jan. 19 Philip Gaines, of Stretham, Surrey, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Hannah Grainge, of Croydon, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; alleged by Nicholas Northupp; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- Jan. 19 Robert Lambert, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Silk Stocking Framework Knitter, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Lyon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Jan. 19 Francis Worley, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Rebecca Finch, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by W^m Clayton, of St Trinity in the Minories, Parish Clerk; at St Trinity afs^d.
- Jan. 20 Joshua Young, of Wendover, Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Sheldon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r Humfry Sheldon; at Wendover or Hartwell, Bucks.
- Jan. 20 Joseph Hopkins, of St Bottolph, B'psgate, Lond., Hosier, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Hester Marshall, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Richard Marshall, of Eastham, Essex, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 20 Thomas Butterfield, of Wooburne, Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gibbs, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; at Wooburne.
- Jan. 21 Thomas Daye, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hatton, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Dame Bridgett Hatton, of Long Stanton, co. Cambr., Wid.; at Long Stanton.
- Jan. 22 Joseph Collier, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Upholster, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Rebecca Pocock, of Cheevely, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother; at Cheevely.
- Jan. 24 Henry Faulkner, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Faulkner, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 37; at St Sepulchre's.
- Jan. 24 John Harrod, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Barber Chirurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Bryers, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Sepulchre's or Allhallows on the Wall, Lond., or Bow, co. Midd.
- Jan. 24 Thomas Teonge, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Printer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Threder, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, at own disp.; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond.
- Jan. 24 Thomas Repton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chyrurgion, Bach^r, aged 22, & Dorothy Daniell, of the same, Wid., ab^t 29; at St Hellen's, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Jan. 26 William Coward, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t

190 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1684-5

- 34, & Anna Gold, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by Nathaniell Maidstone, of St John Bapt., Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger; at St Leonard's afs^d.
- Jan. 27 George Elly, of Heckfeild, co. South^{ton}, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Frances Massey, of Shalden in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Tho^s Cheney, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Gent.; at Heckfeild.
- Jan. 27 John Peacock, of St Faith's, Lond., Fishmonger, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Warner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Faith's or [blank].
- Jan. 27 William Pepch [*sic*], of St Martin's, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Thornes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Evan Jones, of the same, Deputy Clark; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 29 Henry Tindall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Barbara Layton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Dugdale, of St Trinity in y^e Minories, Midd., Cook; at St Trinity, Minories.
- Jan. 29 Robert Sales, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Lapidary, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Lestocart, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Susanne Lestocart, Wid.; at St Gregory's, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 29 John Ford, of Rolvenden, Kent, above 21, & Elizabeth Springett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Rob^t Tate, of Goudhurst, Kent; at Rolvenden or Goudhurst.
- Jan. 22 Joseph Kelsy, Clerk, Rector of Newton Tony, Wilts, Bach^r, ab^t 45, & Mary Blyth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 36; alleged by John Coles, of Salisbury, M.A.; at St Marg^{ts}, Westm^r.
- Jan. 22 William Hubbard, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Mills, of Rusper in Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [blank]. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 28 Randolph Bolton, of St Magnus, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Sarah Ryves, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 30; at Walton afs^d.
- Jan. 31 James Towne, of St Edmund y^e King, Lombard Street, Scrivener, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Goode, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Christopher's near the Stocks, Lond.
- Feb. 1 William Hendley, of Feversham, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Troutes, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 2 John Coue (or Cove), of St Bridgett's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Bach^r, aged 21, & Sarah Browne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Buttolph, Allgate, St Olave, Hart Street, or All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Feb. 3 Thomas Connopp, of St Margaret, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Rebecca Cocke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel or [blank].
- Feb. 3 Robert Breedon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Mary Roberts, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by W^m Beauchamp, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Salter; at Allhallows Stayning or St Martin Outwich, Lond.
- Feb. 3 Benjamin Gyles, of Hackney, Midd., Apothecary, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Sarah Leigh, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 28; at St Mary Wolnoth, St Edmund the King, or Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond.
- Feb. 3 Edward Champneys, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Griffith, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Sp^r,

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 191

1684-5

- ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Alice Griffith, her father dead; alleged by John Lane, of St Christopher's, Lond., Merch^t; at St Martin, St Gyles, or Maryboone, Midd.
- Feb. 4 Henry Ballard, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Elizabeth Giddins, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Feb. 4 Richard Skittlethorp, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Winifred Littlewood, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 36; at St Alban's, Wood Street, St Bottolph's, Algate, St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St Trinity in the Minories, Middx.
- Feb. 4 Edward Robbins, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Eliz. Philipps, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's or St Alban's afores^d.
- Feb. 5 Joseph Harris, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Thomas, of the same, Wid., ab^t 21; alleged by Thomas Glover, of St Paul afs^d, Taylor; at Bromley, Essex.
- Feb. 5 Richard Whithead, of Vange, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Ellen Harwood, of St Andrew, Holborn, Wid., ab^t 50; at Duke's Place, Midd., or [blank].
- Feb. 7 Thomas Knighton, of Ludgershall, Wilts, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Mundy, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 14, with consent of her uncle & guardⁿ Thomas Bullpitt, her parents dead; at Ludgershall.
- Feb. 7 Robert Stampe, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Scr., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Rebecca Marshall, of Tuddington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Stampe, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Draper; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 9 John Harris, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Margaret Freeborne, of St Christopher n^r the Stocks, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Boggas, of St Martin's in the Fields; at St Christopher's afs^d.
- Feb. 9 Nathaniell Denison, of Great Wigborough, Essex, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Susanna Campleshon, of St Augustine's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Augustine's afs^d.
- Feb. 9 Charles Hughson, of Battersea, Surrey, Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Waterlin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 38; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- Feb. 11 Isaac Bleiberg (or Blaberg), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gunsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Mary Yarwood, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Anne Yarwood, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 11 Joseph Smith, of Putney, Surrey, Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Miller, of the same, Wid., ab^t 25; at Barnes, Surrey.
- Feb. 11 Robert Pitt, of Upton, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Wyman, of Langley Morris in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 11 William Crispe, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Esq^r, Wid^r, 33 & upwards, & M^{rs} Isabella Nedham, of Saxelby, co. Leic., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Saxelby.
- Feb. 13 Samuall Mabbs, of East Ham, Essex, Farrier, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Mary Preist, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 56; at East Ham or [blank].
- Feb. 14 Samuel Warde, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Mary Duckett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 40; at St Bartholomew's the Lesse, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 17 Thomas Sedgwick, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Innholder, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Youle, of the same, Wid., ab^t 45; at St Hellen's y^c Great, Lond.

192 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1684-5

- Feb. 18 William Baker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glover, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Catherine Yarwood, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 19 John Stace (or Stacy), of All Hallows in the town of Hertford, Brazier, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Faith Baker, of Hemellhampsted, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Feb. 19 John Waterman, of Nazing, Essex, Bacon Man, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Cheevers, of Chinkford, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; at Nazing.
- Feb. 19 Thomas Heard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Watkins, of Cirencester, co. Glouc., Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father M^r Giles Watkins; at Cirencester or [blank].
- Feb. 21 John Dane, of Eaton Bridge, co. Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Assadiah Nicholas, of Worth, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Worth. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 21 Samuell Rich, of Stalbridge, Dorset, Clerk, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Anne Wilks, of Hackney, Midd., Wid.; alleged by W^m Twyford, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Gent.; at Hackney. [Not attested in margin.]
- Feb. 21 Robert White, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Anne Pearce, of the same, Wid., ab^t 60; at St Giles afs^d or [blank].
- Feb. 21 Edward Geffery, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Farr, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; at St George, Southwark, Surrey.
- Feb. 21 Richard Whithed, of Titherly, co. South'ton, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Keck, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Feb. 23 Thomas Goodwin, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach^r, aged 21, & Katherine Gibson, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father W^m Gibson, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Gent., who alleges; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 23 Thomas Flexmer, of Christchurch, Lond., Innholder, Wid^r, ab^t 80, & Sarah Pollard, of the same, Wid., ab^t 60; at Christchurch, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Feb. 23 Jonathan Horton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 20, & Elizabeth Sherwin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of their parents; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Olave's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 23 Hope Gifford, of Rumford, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Martha Northfolk, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 24 Thomas Lock, of St Edmund y^e King, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chyrurgion, Bach^r, above 21, & Prudence Johnson, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at St Edmund's afs^d.
- Feb. 24 William Knight, of Thisleworth, Midd., Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Edwards, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho^s Knight, of Thisleworth, Waterman; at Thisleworth.
- Feb. 24 Andrew Mold, of Shoreditch, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Pilgrom, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her uncle M^r Smith; alleged by John Landman, Sexton of Shoreditch afs^d; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Feb. 24 Christopher Merryweather, of Friday Street, Lond., Haberdasher of Small Wares, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Bridges, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Tho^s Bridges, of Leigh, Somerset; alleged by Henry Wheeler, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Linen Draper; at Leigh.

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 193

1684-5

- Feb. 25 Heritage Lenten, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Prudence Bagshawe, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Feb. 24 Francis Applebie, of St Benedict Sherehog, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Dorothy Manners, of All Hallows the Less, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Feb. 25 Thomas Gibson, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Dr of Physick, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dawson, of St Augustine's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 36; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 25 Lawrence Nussey, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, London, Barber Chirurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Hunt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Chase, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or [*blank*]. [This entry is cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Feb. 25 Samuel Guy, of High Wickham, co. Bucks, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Elizabeth Floyt, of the same, Wid., ab^t 50; at High Wickham. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 26 William Bully, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Aspenall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her guardian, her parents dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, or St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- Feb. 26 John Wilde, of Milden, co. Suff., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Ludlow, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Trinity in the Minories, Midd.
- Feb. 26 William Norbury, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Elizabeth Downham, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; alleged by W^m Clayton, Par. Clerk, of St Trinity in the Minories, Midd.; at St Trinity afs^d.
- Feb. 26 Hugh Shawe, of Coleshill, co. Warw., Barber Surgeon, Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Elizabeth Hutton, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father; at Packington Parva, co. Warw.
- Feb. 27 Anthony Twyne, of London, Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Poulter, da. of Rich^d Poulter, of London, Merch^t; alleged by Leonard Bates, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Scr.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Feb. 27 William Sharpe, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 20, & Barbara Mompasson, of New Sarum, Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Feb. 27 John Willes, of the University of Oxford, Dr of Divy, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Anne Walker, of the City of Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father Sir William Walker, Kn^t; at St Lawrence Jury, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Feb. 27 Hugh Measures, of Stepney, Midd., Leatherseller, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Susanne Potter, of Earls Colne, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Earls Colne.
- Feb. 28 John Paltock, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Frances Wheeler, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, aged 25; at St Margaret's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Feb. 28 Sir William Boughton, of Newbold, co. Warw., Bar^t, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Ramsey, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her guardian Francis Chamberlaine, of the same, Grocer, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington, Midd.
- Mar. 2 John Blower, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Ellianor Billingsley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Mar. 2 Edward Lawrence, of St Trinity, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Edith Leader, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Drake,

194 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1684-5

- of Lond., Clerk; at Christ Church, Surrey, or St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 2 Robert Browne, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Cornelia Salisbury, of Ashby de la Zouch, co. Leic., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Martin's Outwich, St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., or Stepney, Midd.
- Mar. 2 William Baber, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Margaret Keck, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of Anthony Kecke, of the same, Esq^r; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., or [blank].
- Mar. 2 James Locke, of St Andrew, Holborne, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Beale, of Heston, Midd., Wid., ab^t 21; at Isleworth, Midd.
- Mar. 2 Mathias Dagnall, of Alesbury, Bucks, Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Deverell, of Swanbourne in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Elisha Nicholls, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Cutler; at North Maston, Bucks.
- Mar. 2 Charles Adderley, of Ham, co. Warw., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Felicia Milward, of Yartington, co. Staff., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Marlowe, of St Edmund y^e King, Lond., Goldsmith; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Mar. 3 Anthony Hilder, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Framework Knitter, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Susanna Greene, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 37; at St Peter y^e Poor, Lond., or [blank].
- Mar. 3 Robert Jeffes, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Exon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Mar. 3 George Vernon, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Claxton, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Ralph Claxton, of Pulham St Mary's, co. Norf., Gent.; at Stratford Le Bow, Essex.
- Mar. 3 Augustine Dry, of St Faith, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Flower Burton, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Mar. 4 John Wooldridge, of Ogbourne St George, Wilts, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Joane Whale, of Snapp in the parish of Abourne [?], Wilts; alleged by Christopher Cleeter, of St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary's, Marlborough, or Swindon, Wilts. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 4 Thomas Fletcher, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Glassmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Alice Flendall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Mar. 4 John Jenney, of Harmondsworth, Bucks [sic], Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Rebecca Edwards, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Edwards, Wid.; alleged by Capt. John Edwards, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond.; at St James, Garlickhith. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 5 John Trymmer, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Lordell, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., or [blank].
- Mar. 5 Nathaniell Ponder, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Maxey, of Wellingborough, co. North^{ton}, Wid.; at Wellingborough or Harrowden the Great or Less in the s^d co. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 7 Robert Bird, of Bewdly, co. Worc., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Walter, of the same, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; alleged by Rich^d Bird, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith; at Bewdly or [blank].
- Mar. 9 John Ballam, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Ropemaker, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Ellinor Durley, of Stepney, Midd., Wid.; at Stepney, Hackney, or Bow, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 195

1684-5

- Mar. 9 Bartholomew Penney, of St Benet, Paul's Wharf, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Margaret Southey, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Henry Southey, of Maydenhead, Berks, Shopkeeper; at Little Marlow, Bucks.
- Mar. 10 David Church, of St Michael, Cornehill, Lond., Cane Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Bingly, of St Faith, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St Michael's afs^d.
- Mar. 12 William Packinson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 48, & Mary Biggs, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Clayton, Par. Clerk, of St Trinity in the Minories; at St Trinity afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 16 The R^t Hon. Richard, Lord Lumley, Bach^r, & M^{rs} Frances Jones, of Astell, co. Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her guardⁿ Sir John Talbot, Kn^t, her parents dead; at St Michael, Queenhith, Lond.
- Mar. 16 Henry Bickerdike, of St Peter's Poor, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Foster, of Grafton, co. North^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Grafton.
- Mar. 19 Robert Cooper, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond., Cit. & Plum'er, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Madhurst, of Offington, Sussex, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead; at Broadwater or Tarring, co. Sussex, or [blank].
- Mar. 19 William Norborne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Garnett, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Isaac Price, of St John Zachary, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Mar. 20 William Scott, of Whitechappell, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Anne Parrott, of the town of Bedford, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 21 Thomas Lilly, of the City of Worcester, Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Heming, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho^s Richards, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Girdler; at All Saints, Worcester.
- Mar. 23 William Rogers, of Gilston, Herts, Maltster, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Anne Mountford, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at St Gregory's, Lond., or [blank].
- Mar. 23 William East, of Camberwell, Surrey, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Margaret Asping, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 40; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- Mar. 24 John Tomlyns, of Hulcutt *alias* Hilcott in the par. of North Newnton, Wilts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Abigail Aylwyn, of Chichester, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Rob^t Hooker, of Shadwell, Midd., Ropemaker; at Chichester Cathedral or [blank].

1685.

- Mar. 25 Joseph Streater, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Bethia Moseley, of Dover, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Hannah Nelson; at Barnes, Surrey.
- Mar. 26 Martin Barnes, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Rebeccah Hill, of Putney, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Cole, of Whitechappell, Midd., Carpenter; at St Swithin's, Lond.
- Mar. 26 Christopher Giles, of Hollingbourne, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Thomasine Jones, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by James Giles, of Gravesend, Kent, Husbandman; at Hollingbourne or [blank].
- Mar. 27 William Hollyer, of St Edmund y^e King, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bullimer, of Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Whitechappell.

196 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

- 1685
- Mar. 28 Francis Francis, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Taylor, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Geo. Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St Mary Athill. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 30 Robert Gregory, of Hemell Hempsted, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Hannah Foster, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's Outwich or St Alphage, Lond.
- April 1 Thomas Neale, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Anne Braban, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 34; alleged by W^m Clayton, Par. Clerk, of St Trinity in the Minories, Midd.; at St Trinity afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 8 Edward Griffin, of Chesthunt, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Walker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Tuckye, of D^rs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chesthunt. [Not signed nor attested.]
- April 8 Jonathan Tray, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Marg^t Tompson; alleged by Paul Shermer, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Druggist. [Entry unfinished.]
- April 11 Edmund Bayly, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Knight, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Rob^t Knight; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, or St Michael Bassishaw, Lond.
- April 11 Robert Drinkwater, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Prudence Howard, of Lond., Wid.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 13 Thomas Harford, of Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Barbary Setter, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Tho^s Wellings, of Whitechappell, Gent.; at Westham, Essex.
- April 14 John Moore, of Ogburne St George, Wilts, 30 & upw^{ds}, & Elizabeth Whittway, of Shaburne, Wilts, 30 & upw^{ds}; alleged by Christopher Cleeter, of St [blank], Lond., Gent.; at St Mary's or St Peter's, Marlborough, or Swindon, Wilts. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 14 Edward Anderson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Randall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by W^m Clayton, Par. Clerk, of St Trinity in the Minories, Midd.; at St Trinity afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 14 Thomas Benskins, of Princes Thorpe, co. Warw., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Sarah Griffin, of Totteridge, Herts, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; alleged by Fran. Chamberlayne, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Grocer; at Totteridge or [blank].
- April 15 Thomas Abbott, of Woodford, co. North^{ton}, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Cuthbert, of Tichmarsh in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at St Lawrence Jury, Lond.
- April 15 Benjamin Smith, of Islington, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Catherine Avey, of Enfield, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; alleged by Sam. Francis, of St Olave Jury, Lond., Clerk; at Enfield.
- April 15 Thomas Fowler, of Okeley, co. Bedf., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Judith Wilkinson, of Hanslope, Bucks, Sp^r, 21, with consent of her guardian M^r Tho^s Wilkinson, of the same; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [blank].
- April 16 George Strode, of the Inner Temple, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Margaret Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her uncle & guardian Sir W^m Boreman, Kn^t; at Greenwich, Kent.
- April 16 William Ivatt, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Boone, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St James's afs^d.

1685

- April 16 George Osborne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Upfould, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Tho^s Upfould, Cit. & Skinner of Lond.; at St Saviour's afs^d.
- April 17 Thomas Baynes, of Furnival's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Lillyott, of Tandridge, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Joane Lillyott, Wid.; at Tandridge.
- April 17 Harry Cason, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Smithson, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Dionis afs^d.
- April 17 Sir Fleetwood Dormer, of Arle Court, co. Glouc., Kn^t, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Mary Eyre, of Cosham, Wilts, Wid., ab^t 50; at Cosham. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 17 Henry Cake, of Redrith, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Joane Knapman, of Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Whitechappell or [*blank*].
- April 18 Richard Moulton, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Innholder, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Frances Justice, of Chelmsford, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father M^r Rob^t Justice; at Putney, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].
- April 18 James St John, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Alice Bayly, of the City of Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at Walthamstow, Essex, or [*blank*].
- April 18 Charles Leaving, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Goode, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25; alleged by John Goode, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler; at Sunning, Berks.
- April 18 Edward Griffith, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Machell, Sp^r, above 20, with consent of her father John Machell, of Wendover, Bucks, Esq^r; at Wendover.
- April 18 Gerrett Sowthall (or Southall), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Francklin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 38, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- April 18 Thomas Trull, of All Hallows the Less, Lond., Dyer, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Mary Snell, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Jeremiah Wayte, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Fishmonger; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- April 18 John Edmonds, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Catherine Bowyer, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond.
- April 20 Richard Stocke, of St Trinity in the Minories, Midd., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Elliott, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father William Elliott, of the same, Butcher; at Great Marlow.
- April 20 Henry Trent, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Margaret Hawks, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Burt, of Chelsey, Midd., Par. Clerk; at Chelsey.
- April 20 John Frisby, of Chelsey, Midd., Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Hopkins, of Kensington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Burt, of Chelsey, Par. Clerk; at Kensington or Chelsey. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 20 John Hutton, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Stanton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father John Stanton; alleged by Randoll Rutter, of St Michael Bassishaw, Par. Clerk; at St Michael's afs^d.
- April 20 John Goodener, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Briggs, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Briggs, Wid.; at Islington, co. Midd. [The entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

198 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1685

- April 20 Christian Duncker, of Stepney, Midd., Broad Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 19 (with consent of his father), & Elizabeth Tilley, of the Old Artillery Ground, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Landman, Sexton of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- April 21 Samuel Coalburn (or Colburn), of St Benedict Sherehog, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Baxter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond.
- April 21 Samuella Skynner, of Sunbury, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, aged 30, & Anne Bucknell, of Lidbury, co. Hereford, Sp^r, 28 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at All Hallows, City of Worcester, or Collwall or Cradley, co. Hereford, or [blank].
- April 21 Benjamin Skinner, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^r, aged 30 & upw^{ds}, & Rebecca Hastings, of Norwich, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by W^m Skynner, Vicar of Sunbury, Midd.; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, or St Mary le Bone, Midd.
- April 21 Luke Singleton, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wootton, of St Edmund the King, or All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of W^m Turner, of Shelley Hall, Essex, Gent., her parents dead; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- April 21 Nathaniell Vestment, of New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Porter, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father M^r Rob^t Porter, of the same; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- April 21 Thomas Adams, of the City of Oxford, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Jane Whynyats, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 36, at own disp.; alleged by John Roberts, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Olave's afs^d.
- April 22 Joseph Simpson, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wiredrawer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Jane Pattinson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Clement's afs^d.
- April 22 Thomas Swift, of Meopham, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Susanna Norfleete, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Olave's afs^d.
- April 22 Benjamin Payne, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Skinner, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, aged 18, at her own disp., her parents dead; at Stepney or [blank].
- April 22 John Pettit, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Plaisterer, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Ann Seeley, of Much Haddam, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 34; at St Bartholomew's afores^d.
- April 22 John Gray, of St Pulcher's, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Rootton, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22; at St James, Garlickhith.
- April 24 Joseph Grymwade, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Hoy, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; at St Clement's afs^d.
- April 24 Henry Morgan, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Mary Strode, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Paul's afs^d.
- April 24 John Ormsby, of the Midd. Temple, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Kingdon, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Gyles afs^d.
- April 25 Blayne Sandford, of the Midd. Temple, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20, & M^{rs} Jane Waring, of St Mary Wolnoth, Lond., ab^t 17, with consent of her parents; at St Alphage or [blank].
- April 27 John Hayword, of Stepney, Midd., Tyler & Bricklayer, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Bridgett Holmes, of Bourne, co. Cambr., Wid.; at Royston, co. Cambr.
- April 27 Nathaniell Turner, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Linen

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 199

1685

- Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Damaris Worthington, of Hendon, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her uncles M^r Benjamin & M^r Jeremy Whichcot her guardians, her parents being dead; at Hendon.
- April 27 William Willard, of Greenwich, Kent, Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Frances Wright, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Catherine Creechchurch, Lond.
- April 27 Richard Radford, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 41, & M^{rs} Anne Edgell, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- April 28 Charles Browne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cordwayner, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Elizabeth Chatfeild, of Cookfeild, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Bacomb [*sic*], co. Sussex.
- April 28 John Dole, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Farrier, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Margaret Blith, of Islington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Islington.
- April 29 John Palmer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Groome, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- April 29 Richard Spittie, of Ruttingdon, Essex, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Hannah Cheeveley, of Roxfell in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- April 29 Peter De Billy, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Rebecca Wright, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., ab^t 28; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 29 Thomas Powell, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Millicent Dale, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, 20 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., parents dead & no guardian; at St Mary Le Bone, Kensington, or Islington, Midd.
- April 29 Thomas Leech, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Basket Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with his father's consent), & Katharine Payne, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- April 29 Anthony Helme, of St Bride's, London, Cit. & Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hesther Ballydonne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 36, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- April 29 Daniell Bate, of Tringe, Herts, Linen Draper, Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Sarah Reeve, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Sarah Reeve, Wid.; alleged by John Reeve, of St Faith, Lond., Gent.; at St Austin's, Old Change, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 30 Thomas Burrell, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Imbroiderer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Ann Canby, of St Bennett Grace Church, Lond., Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Olave's, Southwark.
- April 30 Henry Every, of Egginton, co. Derby, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Trayce, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father the Hon. John, Lord Trayce; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- May 1 James Parry, of Stepney, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Bailly, of the same, Wid.; at Stepney.
- May 1 William Colls, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Gates, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^t 20; at Reddrith.
- May 2 Edward Dudley of Dorking, Surrey, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Ann Hudson, of Betchworth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Dorcas Hudson, Wid.; alleged by James Mearsey, of Betchworth, Yeoman; at Dorking, Betchworth, or Rygate, Surrey.
- May 2 John Crosley, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmith,

200 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1685

- Wid^r, ab^t 54, & Mary Hill, of the same, Wid.; at St Leonard's afs^d.
[Not attested in margin.]
- May 4 Thomas Smith, of Hampsted, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Rebecca Barrett, of Kentish Town, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by W^m Collins, of St John Zachary's, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St John Zachary afs^d.
- May 4 Thomas Jackson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Frances Young, of Edmonton, Midd., 21 & upwards, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Bartholomew the Great or [blank]. [This entry cancelled.]
- May 5 John Coosens, of Coxton, co. Kent, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Margaret Wood, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Maidstone.
- May 5 Walter Vaughan, of Abereddo, co. Radnor, Gent., Wid^r, aged 30, & Ann Vaughan, of Coumby, co. Brecon, Wid., ab^t 21; alleged by Francis Hunt, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Merch^t; at Coumby or [blank].
- May 6 Richard Francis, of Westram [sic], co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary King, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother [blank] King, Wid.; alleged by Catharine wife of Richard Clark, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond.; at St Mildred's afs^d.
- May 6 Roger Bodenham, of Hildrop in par. of Ramsbury, Wilts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Man, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at St Clem^t Danes, Midd.
- May 8 Henry Chapman, of Chelsfeild, Kent, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Alice Dawton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Chelsfeild.
- May 9 George Caldecott, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Sarah Wood, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Deborah Wood, Wid.; at Thisleworth, Midd.
- May 9 William Wood, of Rigate, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Saxbey, of Cheapsted in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 40; at Gatton, Surrey.
- May 9 John Wyeth, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Edwards, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Bryan Edwards, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.; at St Mary at Hill, Lond.
- May 11 David Lindsey, of St Bottolph, Aldgate, Lond., Clerk, 30 & upwards, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Eastwick, of St Mary, Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by Isaac Loeffs, of St Trinity in Le Minories, Midd., Silk Throster; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond.
- May 12 Thomas Allen, of Whethamstead, Herts, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Cleaver, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Edmund Browne, of Rochester, Kent, Gent.; at Whethamstead. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 12 Charles Partis, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Boone, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Boone, of the same, Wid.; at Wapping, Midd.
- May 12 John Roll, of St Peter Le Poor, Lond., Hosier, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Anne Flowerdew, of St Peter afs^d; alleged by John Flowerdew, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Grocer; at St Peter's afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 13 John Bartle, of Cookefeild, Sussex, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Anne Warden, of the same, Wid., ab^t 54; alleged by John Sturt, of Cookefeild, Mercer; at Slaffam or Willsfeild, Sussex. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 13 Daniell Law (or Lane), of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Greenehalgh, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., or [blank]. [Not signed nor attested.]

1685

- May 14 William May, of St Laurence, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Skipworth, of the same, Wid., ab^t 29; at St Laurence afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 14 Sir William Booth, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Kn^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Rosamond Harrison, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Dorothy Littleton *alias* Harrison; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- May 14 John Gallop, of Betsworth, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Young, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Life, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Rigate, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 15 Joell Woodgate, of Speldhurst, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Sarah Chapman, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Chevening or Groombridge, co. Kent.
- May 16 Lewis Joseph Poussin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth De Launay, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- May 16 Jeffery Mann, of Norwich, Gent., aged full 21 (with consent of his mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Mann, of Yoxford, Suffolk, Wid.), & M^{rs} Mary Shanck, of Norwich, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- May 16 William Fletewode, of Great Missenden, Bucks, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Sarah Whorwood, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 27; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- May 19 Richard Lowe, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Pastry-cook, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Bloxam, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; alleged by John Bloxam, of St Sepulchre's afs^d, Clerk; at St Benedict Finck, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 19 Joseph Buttery, of Blechingly, Surrey, Shopkeeper, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Comber, of West Hoadly, Sp^r, ab^t 50; alleged by Richard Harris, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Worth, West Hoadly, or Ardingly, Sussex. [Not attested in margin.]
- May 19 Edward Wildgoose, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Draper, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father M^r Edw^d Draper; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Andrew Undershaft.
- May 19 Luke Justice, of St Olave's Jury, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Catherine Rouse (or Rous), Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Robert Rous, of Exon, co. Devon, Attorney; at Dartford, Kent, or [blank].
- May 20 Sir Robert Broke, of Nacton, co. Suff., Bar^t, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Martha Thomlinson, of St Mary Le Savoy, Wid., ab^t 33; alleged by Jo. Playdell, of Margaret Moses, Friday Street; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- May 22 Thomas Moone, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Carrier, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Batchelor, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Hawkhurst. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 22 Benjamin James, of St Edmond y^e King, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Graviner, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Edmond afs^d or [blank].
- May 23 Thomas Tuckey, of the Savoy, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Jane Redman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Dionis Backchurch or St Augustine's, Lond.
- May 23 Charles Saunders, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Hanna Hill, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^d.

202 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

- 1685
- May 25 Thomas Watts, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Susanna Knewstubb, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, Midd., or [blank].
- May 25 William Pinckney, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Jane Hill, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Jonathan Hill, of New Sarum, Wilts, Gent.; at St Mary le Savoy, Midd., St Bride's or St Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- May 26 Edmond Wyndham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Hubert, of the same, Wid., 30 & upwards; at St Martin's afs^d.
- May 26 Robert Newton, of Frittenden, co. Kent, Rector, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hill, of Atherton, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary at Hill, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- May 27 John Benoist, of Whitechappell, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Catherine Le Quaine, of St Buttolph, Algate, Wid., ab^t 27; alleged by John Roberts, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or [blank]. [Not signed nor attested.]
- May 27 Nathaniell Hathorne, of Binfield, Berks, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Susannah Jordan, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., or [blank]. Witnessed by Tho^d Jordan.
- May 27 Samuell Bowry, of Horton, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Susan Hearne, 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her uncle Edmond Hearne, of Horton, Yeoman, her father dead & her mother in a distracted condition; at St Clement's Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- May 28 William Child, of Stepney, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Neves, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father John Neves, of Hackney, Middx., Butcher; at Stepney.
- May 31 Sir William Meredith, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bar^t, Bach^r, ab^t 19 (with consent of his mother Dame Anne Meredith, now wife of Samuell Daniell, Esq^r), & M^{rs} Mary Robinson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her guard^a W^m Thursby, Esq., her parents dead; at St Bride's, Lond.
- June 1 William Betteley, of Chevening, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, 24 & upwards, & Jane Martyn, of Farnborough, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of Edw^d Martyn, Blacksmith; at Chevening or Farnborough.
- June 1 Thomas Gifford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 49, & Elizabeth Davis, of the same, Wid., ab^t 39; alleged by John Shorte, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 1 John Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Mabella Bilcliffe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother; at St Gyles in the Fields, Midd.
- May 2 Benjamin Tymewell, of Chatham, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Ann Gregory, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Deale or Chatham, Kent.
- June 1 Samuell Tripp, of Chipping Wiccombe, Bucks, Wid^r, & Judith Freer of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chipping Wiccombe. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 2 Richard Mytton, of Halston, Salop, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Houblon, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father John Houblon, of St Christopher's, Lond., Merch^t; at St Christopher's afs^d or [blank].
- June 2 Edward Fairchild, of St John's Coll., Cambr., B.A., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Patteshall, of St Mary's, Cambridge, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by John Stanton, of St Mary Magdalen,

1685

- Old Fish Street, Lond. ; at St Mary's, Cambridge, or [*blank*]. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- June 2 John Goodwin, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Factor, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Mary Carter, of Clewer near Windsor, Berks, Wid., ab^t 38 ; at Eaton near Windsor.
- June 3 John Turner, of Stepney *alias* Stebonheath, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Caplin, of Stanmore Magna, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents ; alleged by John Caplin, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Gent. ; at St Bride's, Lond., or [*blank*].
- June 3 Joseph Hazwell, Rector of Bemfleet, Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Susanna Gill, of Deptford, Kent, Wid., ab^t 30 ; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, Christ Church, or St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- June 3 Joseph Chambers, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Sidney, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp. ; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond.
- June 4 William Rolfe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher of Hats, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Letitia Hellows, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Hugh Hellows, Leather Perfumer ; at St Martin's afs^d.
- June 4 Thomas Powys, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Holbech, of Mollington, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Ambrose Holbech, Gent. ; at Mollington.
- June 5 John Dallamore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Dyer, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gardner, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Gardner, of the afs^d Parish, Wid. ; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- June 6 Richard Cooke, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Drayner, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r Joshua Drayner, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary ; at St Martin's afs^d.
- June 6 William Price, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Clerk, of All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond., Sp^r, aged 21, at own disp. ; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- June 6 Thomas Bosworth, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Taylor, 30 & upwards, & M^{rs} Susanne Sherman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ ; at St Anne's afs^d.
- June 6 Ambrose Norton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Margaret Littleton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30 ; alleged by John Sharole, of the same, Clerk ; at St Martin's afs^d or St James Chapel, Midd.
- June 8 Daniel Simon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brazier, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Hesther Ferrant, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greeks' Church, co. Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 8 Bainbridge Norham, of St Bottolph, Aldgate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dive, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Allcock wife of M^r W^m Acock [*sic*], of the same, Bricklayer ; at Poplar, Midd.
- June 8 William Raynsford, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with consent of his mother Lady Raynsford), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bartrop, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother & her uncle [*blank*] Bartrop, Esq^r ; alleged by John Boulton, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor ; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- June 8 George Griffith, of Lambeth, Surrey, Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Anne Hawkins, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid., ab^t 36 ; at St Catherine's afs^d.
- June 9 William Webb, of St John Zachary, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Kezia Cowling, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ;

204 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1685

- alleged by Henry Turner, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sexton; at St Saviour's, Southwark.
- June 9 Robert Gillingham, of Ivelchester, co. Som., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Cicilia Brome, of Curry Mallett, co. Som., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 10 William Sayman, of Islington, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Margaret Jones, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp; alleged by Edw^d Smith, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Christ Church afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 12 Kenwrick Jones, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Deborah Pavey, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Nich^s Blackstone, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Clerk; at St Giles afs^d.
- June 15 Stephen Heming, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Burton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.
- June 15 John Williams, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Margaret Hunt, of St Buttolph, Algate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Buttolph's afs^d.
- June 17 Thomas Adison, of Chipping Wiccomb, Bucks, Wid^r, & Mary Guy, of the same, Sp^r; at Chipping Wiccomb. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 17 John Herne, of Whitechappell, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Mercey, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^r; alleged by John Fry, of Stepney, Gent.; at Whitechappell or Bow, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 17 John Paradine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Martha Emms, of St Laurence Jury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp.; at St Peter le Poor, Lond., or [blank].
- June 17 Thomas Hutchinson, D.D., Rector of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., & M^{rs} Sarah Martin, of Deptford, Kent; at Deptford. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 17 Lewis Prothers, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Alice Harrison, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Sam^l Boheme, of the Prerog. Off. of Cant^r, Lond.; at St Clement Danes, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- June 17 Robert Young, of Chatham, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r, aged 21 (with consent of his mother M^{rs} Dorothy Greenhill, now wife of M^r Henry Greenhill, of Reddritth, Surrey), & M^{rs} Anne Woodyeare, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Martha Woodyeare, of Shorne, Kent, Wid^r; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or Greenwich, co. Kent.
- June 17 William Wyndham, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Rebecca Stroud, of Chevelyn, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Dame Catherine Stroud; at the Collegiate Church of St Peter, Westm^r.
- June 18 Francis Freelove, of Malden, Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Joane Kench, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- June 22 Roger Wynne, of the City of York, Gent., aged 23, & Susanna Wastle, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., 22 & upwards. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]
- June 22 Robert Delamain (or De La Maine), of New Brainford, Midd., Brazier, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Sarah Delamain, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Alexander Delamain, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., who alleges; at Islington, Midd.
- June 22 Nathaniel Godfrey, of Ware, Herts, Malster, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Ellis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- June 23 Thomas Lawson, of St Bottolph's, Cambridge, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 2-, &

1685

- Mrs Dorothy Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's, Cambridge.
- June 23 Robert George, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Anne Carter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at St Bride's, Lond.
- June 24 Sir Francis Masham, of Oates in High Laver, co. Essex, Bar^t, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mrs Damaris Cudworth, of the Town of Cambridge, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- June 25 Thomas Winter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Buskyn, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- June 26 William Bradfeild, of Merstham, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Joane Horrell, of the same, Wid.; at Gatton, Chipstead, Horley, or Ry-gate, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- June 29 Henry Paton (or Payton), of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Coachman, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Anne Jenkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St James's, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- June 30 David Jefferyes, of Bath, co. Som., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Usher, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father John Usher, of Bath afs^d; alleged by W^m Gibbons, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Woodman; at the Cathedrall Church of Bath or [blank].
- July 1 Charles Forty, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Salesman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Bolter, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Edw^d Bolter, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Taylor; at St Sepulchre's.
- July 1 John Stedman, of Lenham, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Margaret Vinsett, of Lingstead, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by James Heydon, of Lenham, Carrier; at Otterden or Whitechling, co. Kent.
- July 1 John Jacques, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Frances Zinzan *alias* Alexander, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 31, at own disp.; alleged by David Griffith, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Clerk; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- July 3 Thomas Lambert, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Mary Taylor, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.
- July 4 John Brand, of Middle Cleydon, Bucks, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Fellowe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Middle Cleydon.
- July 6 Richard Goudg, of St Christopher's near Le Stocks, Lond., Painter, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Corderoy, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her father's consent; at St Gregory's.
- July 6 William Watson, of Battle, co. Sussex, D^r of Laws, Bach^r, ab^t 47, & Mrs Elizabeth Wither, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; at St Edmond y^e King, Lond.
- July 7 John Edwards, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Susan Munden, of Bromley near Bow, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother Dame Susan Munden *alias* Smith; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Bromley afs^d, or Wansted, Essex. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 7 Robert Stapleton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Penelope Beverley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Beverley, of the same, Gent.; at St Martin's afs^d or [blank].
- July 7 Henry Tate, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Lucy Hacker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

206 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1685

- July 8 Thomas Rolt, of Broad Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Mary Rolt, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Nich^s Carr, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond., or Highgate, Midd.
- July 9 William Palmer, of Old Warden, co. Bedf., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Halpenny, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Tho^s Halpenny, of Lilly, Herts, Gent.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- July 10 Henry Chetham, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Osborne, of Derby, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at All Hallows, Derby, or [*blank*].
- July 11 Andrew Finch, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Rebecca Westoll, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].
- July 11 Roger Webb, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., & Martha Newman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27; at St Martin's afs^d.
- July 11 Thomas Arnold, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., & M^{rs} Catherine Moore, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Tho^s Moore, of the Charter House, Lond., Gent., who alleges; at St Martin's afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- July 13 Benjamin Merriman, of St Bride's, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Mason, of St Sepulchre's, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her guardians M^r John Harris & M^r Rob^t Vicaris, her parents dead; at
- July 14 Jonathan Woodhouse, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Mercht^t, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne George, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 25; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, Midd., or Battersey, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 14 Thomas Hawes, of Ramsbury, Wilts, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Baynes, of St Margaret's, Westm^t, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her mother's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or [*blank*].
- July 15 Robert Noble, of Whidby, co. York, Mariner, Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Beatrix Dunnington, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- July 15 Sir Edward Ayscoghe, of South Kelsey, co. Linc., Kn^t, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Mary Harbord, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father W^m Harbord, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Esq^r; at St Sepulchre's, St Mary Le Savoy, St Giles in the Fields, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Midd.
- July 15 Simon Mazie, of Bocking, Essex, Clothier, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Rebecca Maryon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.
- July 15 Thomas James, of Hackney, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Church, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Church, of Hackney afs^d, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or Hampstead, Midd.
- July 16 Barnaby Gibson, jun^r, of Little Stoneham, co. Suff., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Deborah Meadows, of Wittnesham in s^d county, Wid.; at Woodbridge, co. Suff.
- July 17 The Hon. Adrian Adourne, Lord of Rousele, of Swallow Street, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Louise De Cartaret, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] De Carteret, Wid.; alleged by Phillip de Carteret, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk; at St James, co. Midd.
- July 18 William Payne, of St Andrew Undershaft, Cit. & Distiller of Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Sharpe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew Undershaft or [*blank*].

1685

- July 18 John Shaw, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Frances Gardner, of the same, Wid., ab^t 18 [*sic*]; alleged by W^m Payne, of the same, Distiller; at St Andrew Undershaft or [*blank*].
- July 20 Benjamin Bliss, of Christchurch, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Grace Gregson, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Lawrence, Jury, or [*blank*].
- July 20 Richard Kinch, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Martha Sheppard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^d.
- July 20 John Bertles, of Winterborne, co. Glouc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Susanna Twyne, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Twyne, of Walton, Surrey, Wid.; at Moseley [*sic*], co. Surrey.
- July 21 Isaac Fransham, of St Faith, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Parthenia Burr, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her brother M^r Francis Burr, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- July 21 Charles Hopson, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., ab^t 24, & Anne Banckes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Thomas Oughton, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- July 21 Sir Fleetwood Dormer, of Arle Court, co. Glouc., Kn^t, Wid^r, above 50, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Palgrave, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, aged 30, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- July 22 Joseph Bent, of Reading, Berks, Malster, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Sarah Turner, of Ham in par. of Kingston, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 31; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.
- July 22 John Dean, of Wellin, Herts, Tanner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Alice Turner, of Dixwell in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at Dixwell afs^d.
- July 22 John Humfrey, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Cit. & Lorriner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Markland, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Allhallows or St Sepulchre's afs^d, or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- July 22 John Denny, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid^r, ab^t 70, & Elianor Cant, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 60; at Whitechappell.
- July 22 Edmund Stafford, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Potter, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}; at St Mary Le Savoy or [*blank*].
- July 23 Francis Clare, of Kidderminster, co. Worc., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his guardian Samuell Hunt, of Sturbridge, co. Worc., Gent., who alleges), & M^{rs} Sarah Deane, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Sir Anthony Deane, Kn^t; at Old Swinford, co. Worc.
- July 24 Thomas Hyndes, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Mary Herring, of Eltham, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Eltham.
- July 24 William Paige, of St Michael Basingshaw, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Grace Andrews, of Simondsbury near Bridport, Dorset, Wid., above 21; at Simondsbury or [*blank*].
- July 25 William Payne, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Royle, of the City of Worcester, Wid., ab^t 26; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].
- July 25 William Essington, of Slimbridge, co. Glouc., Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Alice Davis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Littleton, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Salter; at Slimbridge.

208 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1685

- July 27 Benjamin Herne, of St Peter Poor, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Mary Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Edward Kent, of Reading, Berks, Merch^t; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- July 27 Michael Dawson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tapster, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Bentley, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Harrow.
- July 28 Thomas Mariett, of Alscott, co. Glouc., Esq., Wid^r, & Dame Hester Overbury, late of Admington in the s^d co^v, Wid.; at Agmundisham, co. Bucks, Banbury, co. Oxon, or Preston upon Stower, co. Glouc.
- July 28 Charles Gibson, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Akehurst, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Alexander Akehurst, D^r in Physick; alleged by John Richardson, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith; at St Peter's the Poor, Lond., or [*blank*].
- July 28 David Tymewell, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Woodland, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Richard Woodland, of St Gregory's, Lond., Glazier; at St Gregory's.
- July 29 George Peverell, of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Nelson, of Maids Morton, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by W^m Trulock, of Marsh Gibbon, Carrier; at Marsh Gibbon or Maids Morton.
- July 29 Josias Dewye, of Carshalton, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Jane Style, of Chertsey, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Tho^s Bradley, of Carshalton; at St George, Bottolph Lane, Lond.
- July 30 Humphrey Levermore, of Exeter, Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Mary Pyne, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Tho^s Hanbury, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Merch^t; at Exeter.
- July 31 Robert Keble, of Letchlade, co. Glouc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Hinton, of Blunsden, Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Blunsden.
- Aug. 1 Norreys Fynes, of Albery, co. Oxford, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Kendall, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Aug. 3 James East, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Susanna Gammon, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Leonard Gammon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Martin's or St Clement's afs^d, or the Savoy.
- Aug. 3 Edward Mannyng, Jun^r, of St Mary Cray, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Ann Onslowe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardians Sir W^m Beversham, Kn^t, & Geo. Gifford, Esq^r, her parents being dead; at St Bride's, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Aug. 4 Henry Hoar, of Chipping Wiccombe, Bucks, Wid^r, & Dorothy Freer, of the same, Sp^r; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chipping Wiccombe. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 5 Thomas Tolson, of Beakesbourne, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his father Tho^s Tolson, of the same, Esq^r), & M^{rs} Mary Bunce, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of the afs^d Tho^s Tolson, Esq^r, her parents being dead; at Beakesbourne, Goodneston, or Knowlston juxta Wingham, co. Kent.
- Aug. 5 Ambrose Neale, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Innholder, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Elizabeth Markland, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 55; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Aug. 6 Richard Barnett, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Fyner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Hayes, of St Giles, Cripplelegate, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

1685

- Aug. 6 Thomas King, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, Mercer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Sarah Levett, of Kingston upon Thames in s^d co^v, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at S^t Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- Aug. 8 William Bovey, of [blank], co. Glouc., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Catherine Riches, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by John Scott, of S^t Peter Poor, Lond., Clerk; at S^t Dyonis Backchurch.
- Aug. 9 William Middleton, of Essenden, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 52, & Frances Mills, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father Christopher Mills; at S^t Sepulchre's, or S^t Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, or [blank].
- Aug. 10 John Milbanke, of S^t Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Margaret Lane, of S^t Benedict Fincke, Lond., Wid., ab^t 28; at Bowe, co. Midd., or [blank].
- Aug. 10 Joseph Nodes, of S^t Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Ellwand, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at S^t Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., or [blank].
- Aug. 10 John Carter, of S^t Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Joyce Sotherne, of S^t Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Rebecca Sotherne, Wid.; at S^t Botolph's afores^d.
- Aug. 10 Maximilian Stephens, of New Inn, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Piggott, of Litchfield, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., parents dead & no guardⁿ; at S^t Mary Athill.
- Aug. 11 Samuel Strickland, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Willoughby, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Willoughby, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor; at Highgate, or S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Aug. 11 Thomas Sherman, of Burcester *alias* Bisseter, co. Oxon, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Katherine Hayward, of Ambresden in s^d co^v, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Coker, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Ambresden or Burcester *alias* Bisseter. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 13 Sir Austin Palgrave, of Barningham, co. Norf., Kn^t, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & Elizabeth Lemquel, of London, Wid., ab^t 37; at S^t Bride's *alias* Bridgett's, Lond., or [blank].
- Aug. 13 John Standen, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Susanna Davies, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at S^t Dunstan's afs^d, S^t James, Clerkenwell, or S^t Mary, Islington, Midd.
- Aug. 15 Solomon Bouquet, of Hackney, Midd., Watchmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Deborah Graves, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 17 Anthony Ponter, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Paulding, of Bedfont, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Bedfont.
- Aug. 17 Charles Fisher, of S^t Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Rayley, of S^t Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Maiden, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at S^t Mildred, Bread Street, Lond.
- Aug. 18 Thomas Marshall, of Mickleham, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Heather, of Leatherhead in s^d co^v, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Heather, Wid.; alleged by Samuel Diggle, of Staple Inn, Lond., Gent.; at Stoake, Surrey.
- Aug. 18 John Watkins, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Tym, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Rob^t Tym, of S^t Dunstan's afs^d; at Finchley or Enfield, Midd.

210 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1685

- Aug. 18 Edward Rhodes, of Mortlack, Surrey, Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Mary Metford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 32; alleged by Arthur Loane, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Gent.; at St Bride's, Lond.
- Aug. 19 Phillip New, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Esther Rodaway, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Aug. 20 William Wyborne, of Ratcliffe, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Judith Morris, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Capt. Rob^t Morris; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 21 [Sir] Henry Firebrace, Kn^t, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Mary Cordell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Andrew Lawrence, of St James, Westm^r, Esq.; at St Pancras or [*blank*].
- Aug. 22 John Thorowgood, of Broxborne, Herts, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Saba Scrube, of High Ester, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father James Scrube; alleged by Tho^s Burt, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at High Ester. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 22 Christopher Kirtland, of St Anne's, Blackfryars, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Sarah Keble, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Lawrence Keble; at St Anne's, Blackfryars.
- Aug. 24 James Dawson, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Glover, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Hesther Cleoberry, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Sclater, of St Mary Magd., Bermondsey, Surrey, Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 24 Edward Simes, of Stepney, Midd., Carver, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Baddison, of the same, Wid., ab^t 26; at West Ham, Essex.
- Aug. 24 Thomas Niccoll, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Vanderlack, of Cannon Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 22; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Aug. 25 John Robison, of St Alban's, Herts, Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Phebe Hunt, of St Peter's in s^d co^v, Sp^r, upwards of 21, at own disp.; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Aug. 25 Richard Shaw, of New Brentford, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Waller, of the same, above 21, at own disp.; at New Brentford. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 25 David Thomas, of Llansamlett, co. Glamorg., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Williams, of Swanzey in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Swanzey.
- Aug. 25 William Darke, of Bromyard, co. Hereford, Bach^r, & Elizabeth Hinksman, of the same, Sp^r; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off. of Canterbury, Gent.; at Esbach [*sic*] or in the Cathedral Church of Hereford. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 28 William Dyn, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, of Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Alice Newton, of Barnett, Herts, Wid.; at Barnett.
- Aug. 28 William Boorks, of Wheathamstead, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Marshall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edmond Browne, of Rochester, Kent, Gent.; at Wheatehampstead. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 28 John Harris, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Martha Dudley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father, & of her uncle Edmond Singleton, of St Benedict afa^d, Cit. & Haberdasher, who alleges; at St Benedict Finck.
- Aug. 29 John Lulls, of Speldhurst, Kent, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Catharine Heath, of Clandon, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, or [*blank*]. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 211

- 1685
- Aug. 29 William Blanch, of St Edmund's, Lumbard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Smith, of Croxton Hall, co. Norf., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of guardians, her parents dead; alleged by Edw^d Blanch, of St Edmund's afs^d, Blacksmith; at St Edmund's or [blank].
- Aug. 29 Benjamin Beacham, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Watts, of Chiswick, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Ephraim Beacham, of St Gregory's, Lond., Stone-cutter; at Chiswick.
- Aug. 29 Samuell Plenty, of Yatton, co. Som., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Prudence Irish, of Congresbury in s^d co., Wid.; alleged by John Lovell, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Congresbury. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Aug. 31 James Aldworth, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Mary Eldridge, of London, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Speke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 1 Clement Weedon, of Cheping Wiccombe, co. Buck., & Joane Harris, of the same; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chepping Wiccombe. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 2 Thomas Bettesworth, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Blew, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 3 John Duke, of Andover, co. Southampton, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elianor Robinson, of Andover, Sp^r, ab^t 22, her parents dead; alleged by Roger Bird, of Andover, Carrier; at Inkepen, co. Berks, or Ash or Worlin [?], co. South^{ton}.
- Sep. 3 Robert Bridger, of Waldron, Sussex, Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Thoma-zine Wood, of Lewis, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Denton or Barkham, Sussex, or [blank].
- Sep. 3 John Cooper, of Barkham, Sussex, Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Craford, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Newick, Sussex, or [blank].
- Sep. 3 Francis Marquick, of Barkham, Sussex, Bach^r, ab^t 20 [?], & Martha Goreing, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Cockfell, co. Sussex, or [blank].
- Sep. 5 Hugh Owen, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 63, & Mary Browne, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 55 or 56; alleged by Lucy Lambert, of St Clement Danes, Wid.; at St Margaret's, West-minster. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 8 Isaac Crabb, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Frelove Crispe, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Crispe; alleged by Clement Armitage, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Sep. 8 St John Hoyte, of St John Zachary, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Frances Glyn, of Little Rissington, co. Glouc., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Edw^d Gladwin, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith; at Little Rissington.
- Sep. 8 James Wayte, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Burgesse, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid., ab^t 29; alleged by Daniell Fogg, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Clerk; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Sep. 9 John Weld, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Lucy Sharpe, of Ramsey, co. Hunt., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at Ramsey or [blank].
- Sep. 10 John Booth, of St Bride's, Lond., Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Katherine Dobyns, of Roydon, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 28; at Roydon afs^d, Hodsdon, co. Herts, or St Bride's, Lond.
- Sep. 12 William Sherborne, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r,

212 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1685

- ab^t 25, & Anne Beach, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Arthur Astley, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Mary Le Bowe afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 15 Timothy Hawys, of Ashbocking, co. Suff., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Sara Lee, of Coddendam in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by Phillip Hawys, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Skinner; at Needham, co. Suff., or [blank].
- Sep. 15 Richard Etherington, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Bradnam, of Wapping, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Bradnam, Wid.; at Layton, Essex.
- Sep. 16 John Hunt, of Whitechappell, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Mary Lingley, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Wid.; at Stoake Newington.
- Sep. 16 Charles Warren, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Apps, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father William Apps, of the same, Gent.; at St Saviour's.
- Sep. 19 Bartholomew Burton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Jane Dering, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Nicholas Dering, Esq^r; alleged by Henry Ferne, of St Margaret's afs^d, Gent.; at Hammersmith, Midd.
- Sep. 21 John Stringer, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Dugdall, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 31, at own disp.; at St James afs^d.
- Sep. 21 John Halsey, of Hempsted, Herts, Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Hesther Feild, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at Bovington, Herts.
- Sep. 22 Charles Pearce, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anna Cole, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 25; at Stepney, Midd.
- Sep. 22 Henry Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Alice Hicks, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Bride's.
- Sep. 23 Pierre Leconte, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Magdalen Gaillard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 23 John Pitt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Joanna Chaplin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Rob^t Bruce, of the same, Gent.; at St Martin's afs^d or [blank].
- Sep. 23 Thomas Tompson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Linton, of Sith Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Linton; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Sep. 24 Thomas Palmer, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Martin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Arthur Astley, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Mary Le Bowe. [Not attested in margin.]
- Sep. 25 Robert Bruce, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Margaret Contesse, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Sep. 26 William Wekett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Waith, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Sep. 28 John Moore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Rebecca Kenrick, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own

1685

- disp.; alleged by James Shepheard, of St Martin's afs^d, Tallow Chandler; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Sep. 28 Edward Johnson, of St Lawrence, Lond., Vintner, Wid^r, 30 & upwards, & Elizabeth Simonds, of Hammersmith, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Lettice wife of Edw^d Wells, of St Mary Somersett, Lond., Vintner; at Hammersmith.
- Sep. 28 William King, of Stanton upon Wye, co. Hereford, Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Morgan, of Clero, co. Radnor, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Augustine's, Lond.
- Sep. 30 Thomas Crading, of St Antholin's, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Wilson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at Hammersmith, Midd.
- Sep. 30 Marmaduke Bludder, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Herring, of the same, Wid., ab^t 43; at Fulham or Chelsey, Midd., or Lambeth, Surrey.
- Sep. 30 George Sayer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Frances Honeywood, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother & friends; alleged by Edw^d Cane, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent.; at St Giles or St Martin's in the Fields, or St Marg^{ts}, Westm^r.
- Oct. 2 Samuel Hawes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Lydia Addison, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Oct. 3 Sampson Goodall, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Rebecca Park, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardian M^rs Perry, of Lond., her parents dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, or Christ Church, Lond.
- Oct. 5 John Winter, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Poulterer, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Martha Cockshead, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp.; at Fulham, Midd.
- Oct. 5 Arthur Ingram, of Garford, co. York, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (at his own disp., his parents dead & no guardⁿ), & M^{rs} Isabella Machel, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father John Machel, of Horsham, co. Sussex, Esq.; at St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond.
- Oct. 5 William Morgan, of Milk Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Webb, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred's afs^d, Clerk; at Christ Church, Surrey.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Hinde, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Jane Crooke, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; alleged by Stephen Hill, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Braintford or Ealing, Midd.
- Oct. 5 Nathaniel Maxey, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, above 32, & Mary Crispe, of Clapham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Owen Buckingham, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Salter; at Clapham or [blank].
- Oct. 5 John Hunt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carver, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Hannah Tilford, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Thomas Tilford, of Chelsey, Midd., Ferryman; at Chelsey.
- Oct. 7 Nathanael Neech, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne James, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of friends, her parents dead & no guardⁿ; alleged by John Richardson, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith; at St Mary Woolnoth afs^d.
- Oct. 7 Henry Mose, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Hive, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father John Hive, of the same, Victualler; at St Mary Hill, St Dunstan's in the East, or St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- Oct. 8 William Woollger, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Salesman, Wid^r,

214 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE
1685

- ab^t 45, & Elizabeth Forth, of Paternoster Row, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Leonard Bates, of St Michael's afs^d, Scr.; at St Michael or St Peter, Cornhill, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 8 Benjamin Allport, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Dorothy Dawks, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Tho^s Dawks, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Printer, who alleges; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Oct. 12 John Cock, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Hannah Toklove, late of Letheringham, co. Suff., but now of Rood Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her mother; at St Swithin's.
- Oct. 13 John Leman, of Northall, Herts, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Haley, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 13 John Adams, of Rolestons, Essex, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Penelope Burgoyne, of Woking, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Purbright or Horsell, Surrey.
- Oct. 13 Vincent Ayers, of Ogbourne St George [Wilts], above 40, & Anne Norris, of the same, ab^t 30; alleged by Christopher Cleeter, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.; at Bagdon, Wroughton, or Ogbourne St Giles afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 13 Francis Lewis, of St Faith, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Hannah Betts, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Alice Betts, Wid.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 14 Orlebar Wilson, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Susanna Chadwell, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother & the Court of Aldermen of Lond.; at St Bride's or the Temple, Lond., or St Mary, Savoy, Lond.
- Oct. 14 Joseph Waldron, Clerk, Vicar of Heese, co. Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Moulton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., upw^{ds} of 21, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^d or [blank].
- Oct. 14 Roger Filewood, of Slapham, co. Sussex, Poulterer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Hellen Boucher, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father [blank] Boucher, of Abchurch Lane, Lond., Cit. & Vintner; alleged by Bryan Northern, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Poulterer; at St George's, Southwark, or Newington Butts, Surrey.
- Oct. 15 William Osborne, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Groue, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Alice Groue, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.; at Paddington, Midd., or [blank].
- Oct. 15 John Watts, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Barbara Ayloff, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Frances Ayloff, Wid.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Oct. 16 Benjamin Stone, of St Swithin's, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Herne, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Catherine's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Oct. 17 Henry Bedell, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., Scr., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Dorothy Nonn, of Stoake Newington, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Benedict Finck.
- Oct. 19 Daniell Norton, of Woxbridge, co. Midd., Miller, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Nicholas, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Oct. 19 William Twyford, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Hooper, of Hampsted, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mildred's afs^d or [blank].
- Oct. 19 William Needham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, &

1685

- M^{rs} Elizabeth Yate, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at S^t Bride's, Lond.
- Oct. 20 William Glover, of Hellydon, co. North^{ton}, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Susanna Osborne, of S^t Sepulchre's, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Oct. 21 John Collins, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Wax Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Barbarah Coldom, of Compton, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Matthew Saunders, of S^t Gregory's, Lond., Apothecary; at Compton.
- Oct. 21 The R^t Rev. Father in God Ezekiel Hopkins, L^d Bishop of London Derry in Ireland, Wid^r, above 40, & the R^t Hon. the Lady Aramintha Roberts, of Totteridge, Herts, Sp^r, above 24, at own disp.; alleged by Nathaniell Ranew, of S^t Faith's, Lond., Stationer; at Totteridge.
- Oct. 22 William Ellis, of S^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Rebecca Shelton, of S^t Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., parents dead; at S^t Catherine Creechurch, Lond., or [blank].
- Oct. 22 William Corps, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Corn Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Esther Bustan, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Rich^d Bustan; at S^t Martin's afs^d or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Oct. 23 John Barton, of Henly upon Thames, co. Oxon, Watchmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Day, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at Dix, co. Oxon.
- Oct. 27 Richard Burton, of Skorton, co. York, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Alicia Faucet, of S^t Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25; alleged by Rich^d Faucet, of S^t Stephen's afs^d, Apothecary; at Chelsey, Middx., or Lambeth or Putney, Surrey.
- Oct. 28 John Leader, of Highworth, Wilts, Maltster, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Holloway, of Witney, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her parents; at S^t Mary Le Savoy or [blank].
- Oct. 30 John Wolfe, of S^t Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Lucie Leman, of Northall, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Northall.
- Oct. 31 William Bird, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Browne, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor; at S^t Martin's or S^t Giles in the Fields, or S^t Clement's afs^d.
- Oct. 31 Thomas Stacey, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Catherine Thorne, of the same, 30 & upwards, Sp^r, at own disp.; at S^t Paul, Covent Garden.
- Oct. 31 Ralph Alsop, of Islington, Midd., Husbandman, Wid^r, & Ellinor Burland, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Rob^t Peirson, of the Prerog. Off. of Cant^y, Lond., Gent.; at Islington. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 2 Herbert Williamson, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Sarah Price, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Edw^d Price, of S^t Martin's afs^d, Brewer; at Knightsbridge, Midd.
- Nov. 2 Francis Wright, of Whaddon, co. Cambr., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Casbey, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t Clement's Danes or [blank].
- Nov. 2 Leonard Cunditt, of S^t Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Sarah Cullin, of the same, Wid., ab^t 36; at S^t Mary Le Savoy or [blank].
- Nov. 3 William Leaver, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Pin Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Bamfurth, of Tingris, co. Bedf., Sp^r, above 25, with consent of her mother Dorothy Bamfurth, her father dead; alleged by John Bryant, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler; at Tingris or [blank].

216 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1685

- Nov. 3 George Castleman, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Greene, of St Thomas's, Southwark, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Nov. 4 Samuell Hooker, of St Helen's, Lond., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Lidia Cox, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Helen's.
- Nov. 4 Edward Spicer, of the City of Exon., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Katherine Waad, of Topsham, Devon, Sp^r, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Christopher Spicer, of St Bride's, Lond., Laceman; at St Thomas the Apostle, or Alphington, Devon, or St David in the City of Exon.
- Nov. 6 William Gregory, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Newbould, of Mortlacke, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 24 [or 29]; at Chelsey, Midd., or [blank].
- Nov. 9 Thomas Porter, of Windsor, Berks, Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Ashenden, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Ashenden, of the same, Widow; alleged by Rob^t Baden, of St Michael y^e Querne, Cit. & Mercer of Lond.; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond.
- Nov. 10 Matthew Jones, of Watford, Herts, Saddler, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Kirton, of Rislipp, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho^s Jones, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Apothecary; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- Nov. 10 Henry Sanders, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Mariner, ab^t 24, & Anne Whetstone, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Daniell Whetstone; at St Peter's afs^d.
- Nov. 10 Thomas Nash, of Windsor, Berks, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Frith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Johnson, of Windsor afs^d, Waterman; at Ruscombe, co. Berks.
- Nov. 11 John Dearsley, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Stone, late of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Nathaniell Ball, of St Catherine's afs^d; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.
- Nov. 11 Martin Powell, of St Bride's, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^r, above 21, & Sarah Savill, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of relations, her parents dead; alleged by W^m Lloyd, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Painter Stainer; at Christ Church, Lond.
- Nov. 11 James Cooke, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Isabella Barker, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r W^m Barker, of St Christopher's near Le Stock, Lond., Painter; at Bow, co. Midd.
- Nov. 12 Thomas Dent, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Alice Ayloffe, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- Nov. 16 Amos Richards, of Exeter, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Catherine Mall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Nov. 16 William Bayley, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Jane Wayte, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn, Chapel.
- Nov. 17 Azariah Reanolds, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Needlemaker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Martha Speede, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father; alleged by Symon Sandys, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Anne & Agnes afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 17 John Beauchamp, of Cosgrave, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 70, & Sarah

1685

- Norris, of Fryan Barnett, Midd., Wid., ab^t 55; alleged by W^m Sleath, of Fryan Barnett afs^d, Grocer; at Fryan Barnett.
- Nov. 17 William Bonner, of Whitechappell, Midd., Feltmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 41, & Jane Bryant, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Nov. 18 Nicholas Ilbury, of Blewbury, Berks, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Susanna Goody, of Wallingford, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by David Thomas, of Southstoake, co. Oxford, Clerk; at Southstoake.
- Nov. 18 William Lawrence, of Streatly, Berks, Husbandman, Wid^r, & Mary Talbot, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by David Thomas, of Southstoake, co. Oxford, Clerk; at Southstoake.
- Nov. 18 William Gutteridge, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & M^{rs} Lydia Earle, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Bowe, co. Midd.
- Nov. 18 John Goedaert, of London, Mercht, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Rebecca Parke, of Cannon Street, Lond., Sp^r, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; alleged by Abstrupas Danby, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Esq^r; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Nov. 18 Robert Sturt, of Queen Street, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Anne Bignall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Nov. 18 William Belcher, of Rochester, Kent, D^r of Physick, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Katherine Stringar, of Goudhurst, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by James Fen, of Goudhurst, Clerk; at Goudhurst, or St Margaret's in Rochester.
- Nov. 18 Thomas Knight, of Crambrooke, Kent, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Jane Blome, of Seavenoake, Kent, upwards of 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Seavenoake, Seale, or Farnborough, Kent.
- Nov. 18 John Lloyd, of Bristol, Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Hannah Dunston, of Ailesbury, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Savoy.
- Nov. 19 John Thatcher, of Wormshill, Kent, Farmer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Ruth Jones, of Hollingborne, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Hollingborne or Wormshill.
- Nov. 21 Bazil Richards, of Linton, Kent, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Thomazine Carew, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Mary Carew, Wid.; alleged by W^m Dewe, of the Prerog. Off., Lond., Gent.; at Lynton, Loose, Boughton Monchelsea, or West Farleigh, Kent. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 21 Samuall Gower, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Powell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 21; at All Hallows Barking, Lond., or [blank].
- Nov. 21 Henry Lacy, of Kilmiston, co. South^{ton}, Bach^r, ab^t 19, & Katherine Henslow, of West Barhunt in s^d co^y, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of his father W^m Lacy, of Kilmiston, Esq^r. (who alleges), & her mother Mary Lacy *alias* Henslow; at St Clement's or the Savoy or [blank].
- Nov. 23 John Hutchinson, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Saddler, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Dorothy Mongommery, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Petter, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Saddler; at the Temple Church, Lond.
- Nov. 23 Emanuel Stray, of Whitechappell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Wedge, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Tho^s Byles, of Stepney, Mealman; at St Paul's, Shadwell.
- Nov. 23 Robert Thurgood, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Salesman Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Stone, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r,

218 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE
1685

- ab^t 20, with consent of her mother ; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Nov. 24 William Bly, of Bissiter, co. Oxford, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Clerk, of Kings Sutton, co. North^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp ; alleged by Kate [*sic*] Waller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at Piddenton. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Nov. 25 Jeremiah Woodward, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Jane Kinge, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father ; at St Sepulchre's.
- Nov. 27 Michael Wigg, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Tinplate Worker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Deighton, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Deighton, of St Martin Orgar, Lond., Combmaker ; at St Peter Poor, Lond.
- Nov. 27 Sir William Scroggs, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Kn^t, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Bluck, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp. ; her parents dead & no guardⁿ ; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Esq^r ; at St Helen's, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 28 Charles Graveson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Penelope Clark, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father ; at St James in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 28 Robert Tylley, of Penton, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Dorothy Dymont *alias* Diamond, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother ; alleged by John Higdon, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent. ; at Penton or [*blank*].
- Nov. 30 Thomas Sewer, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Rose Femell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 36, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 30 John Meadhurst, of Eaton Bridge, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Sayles, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; alleged by Thomas Saxby, of Eaton Bridge, Carrier ; at Eaton Bridge.
- Dec. 1 Thomas Handley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Ironmonger, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Arabella Frazer, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father ; at St Mary Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 1 James Dorset, of Reddith, Surrey, Shipwright, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Hannah Widdens, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp. ; parents dead & no guardⁿ ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Dec. 2 Charles Peacocke, of Comner, Berks, Gent., Wid^r, & M^{rs} Alice A'Deane, of the City of Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp. ; at Comner.
- Dec. 2 James Jackson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Button-seller, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Catherine Bailey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her parents ; alleged by Moses Heaton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Victualler ; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Dec. 4 Adiel Hawes, of Chesham, co. Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Alice Woolford, of Sipson, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25 ; at own disp. ; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at Harmesworth, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 5 Isaac Brand, of St Benedict Grace Church, Lond., Silkman, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Man, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father ; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Dec. 5 Daniell Prince, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Vintner, Wid^r, & Alice Kent, of the same, Wid. ; alleged by Edw^d Shaw, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent., at St Giles, Cripplegate. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 5 Benjamin Baylies, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Woollen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Stephens, of Barton, Isle of Wight, co. South^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her brother Sir W^m Stephens, Kn^t, her parents dead ; at St Paul, Covent Garden.
- Dec. 5 Roger Ferrall, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 34, &

1685

- Joannah Welby, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; alleged by John Prickett, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Par. Clerk; at St Clem^t Danes.
- Dec. 5 Thomas Cooper, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Innard, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Eliz. Innard, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid.; at St Saviour's afs^d.
- Dec. 7 Robert Wilcocks, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Penn, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father [*blank*] Penn, of Red Lyon Fields, Midd., Yeoman; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.
- Dec. 7 Roger Wynne, of the City of York, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susannah Westell, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- Dec. 7 Peter Sadler, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his guardⁿ Rob^t Lay, of the same, Merch^t Taylor, his parents being dead), & M^{rs} Sarah Hammond, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father M^r Henry Hammond, of Debden, Essex, Yeoman; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Dec. 8 Tollemache Duke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Margaret Palmer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Sir Lewis Palmer, Bar^t; alleged by Ralph Tournay, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Dec. 8 John Coombes, of St Bartholomew the Great, Woollen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Danvers, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother & relations; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Christ Church, or the Temple Church, Lond.
- Dec. 8 Edward Price, of St Mary Aldermay, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary John [*sic*] Ursula Edwards, of St James in y^e Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father John Edwards, Gent.; at St Benedict near Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Dec. 9 John Aldridge, of Acton, Midd., Wheelwright, Bach^r, above 22, & Anne Coles, of Hampstead, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her uncle, her parents being dead; at St Sepulchre's, St Clement's, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Dec. 10 Wolstan Dixie, of Bosworth, co. Leic., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Rebecca Atkins, da. of Sir Richard Atkins, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Kn^t & Bar^t; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Giles afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Dec. 11 Bryan Northerne, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Poulterer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Sharp, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 12 Simon Musgrave, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Symm, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Michael Bassishawe, Lond.
- Dec. 14 Thomas Hamersley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne Woodward, of Kempcot, co. Oxon, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Dec. 14 Estienne le Cartier, of Spittlefields, Midd., Button Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 18, at own disp. (his parents dead & no guardⁿ), & Anne Louis, of the same, Wid.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or the Greeks' Church in Soe-Hoe, Midd.
- Dec. 14 Thomas Lyle, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Gill, of Dassell, co. Herts, Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father John Gill, of the same; at All Hallows afs^d or [*blank*].
- Dec. 15 Richard Chauncy, of St Christopher's, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Deane, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Sarah Richardson, her father dead; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

220 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1685

- Dec. 15 Nicholas Sherborne, of Pembridge, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Menheire, of Stanton upon Arrow in s^d co., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother; at Stanton afs^d or [*blank*].
- Dec. 15 John Ashton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Rigby, of St Augustin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Edw^d Rigby, of Lond., Mercer; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.
- Dec. 15 Gamaliel Capell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Bunce, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Burt, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond.; at St Paul's afs^d or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]
- Dec. 16 William Gibbs, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Silk Throaster, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Judith Rudd, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Judith Rowe *alias* Gibbs; at All Hallows in the Wall.
- Dec. 16 John Hanbury, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Hosier, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Beddwell, of the Old Bailey, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 16 Edmund Carpenter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Citizen & Carver, of Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Brook, of St Andrew Undershafft, Lond., 23 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Leonard, Shore-ditch, Midd.
- Dec. 18 Thomas Wells, of Wapping, Midd., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Sparrowe, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.
- Dec. 19 Thomas Glemham, of Glemham, co. Suff., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Knyvett, of Darsham, co. Suff., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother the Lady Mary Knyvett; alleged by John Eachard, of the Univ^r of Cambridge, D^r of Div^r; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, or All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Dec. 19 Roger Higginson, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Factor, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Jane Coley, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father Henry Coley, of St Andrew, Holborne, Lond., Gent.; at St Clement's Danes.
- Dec. 21 Richard Farrer, of Holborn Bridge, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Alice Parrott, of Lombard Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; alleged by Sarah wife of John Loveridge, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Stonecutter; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Dec. 21 Nathaniell Whiting, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cheesemonger, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne Sutton, of St Mary Somersett, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Dec. 21 Joseph Crowder, Rector of Staplehurst, Kent, Bach^r, aged 24 & upw^{ds}, & Elizabeth Barnham, of Boughton House, Kent, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; alleged by George Bromfield, of Lond., Gent.; at Boughton.
- Dec. 22 Wolstan Harpur, of St Michaelle Le Querne, Lond., Silkman, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Bathshua Bradford, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Dec. 22 Abraham Fletcher, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Martha Lockton, of Abington, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Phillipp Lockton, of Reading, Berks, Mercer; at Abington.
- Dec. 22 Henry Snag, of Tottenham, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Hannah Farow, of Chesthunt, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborne, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Dec. 22 Henry Carter, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t

1685

- 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Baker, of Ross, co. Hereford, Wid.; alleged by Cha^s Butler, of S^t Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker; at Ross afores^d.
- Dec. 23 John Lampard, of Frinsbury, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Blake, of Stroud in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 26; at S^t Michael, Cornhill, All Hallows in the Wall, or S^t Martin Outwich, Lond.
- Dec. 23 Manlie Callis, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Alice Hughes, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at S^t Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Dec. 23 William Taylor, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Dibben, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Rich^d Dibben, of the same, Scrivener; at S^t Clement's afs^d.
- Dec. 23 Nicholas Page, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Judith Fitch, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Patience Fitch, of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex, Wid.; at S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 24 John Byas, of Rygate, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Catherine Rogers, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Shorter, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Rygate.
- Dec. 24 Rayner Grove, of S^t Ethelburgh, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Sara Greene, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Dec. 26 John Haynes, of S^t Mary Le Bow, Lond., Callender, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sara Held (or Heald), of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Heald, of the same, Schoolm^r; at S^t Mary Le Bow.
- Dec. 26 John Barber, of S^t Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Wright, of S^t Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r John Wright; at S^t Martin's afs^d.
- Dec. 28 Charles Astley, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, aged 21, & M^{rs} Utricia Ogle, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her uncle Sir Thomas Ogle, Kn^t, her parents dead; at S^t Bride's, Lond.
- Dec. 28 Matthew Blyton, of S^t Peter ad Vincula, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Martha Hewitt, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at S^t Clement's Danes, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Dec. 28 The R^t Hon. Daniell, Earl of Nottingham, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & the Hon. Anne Hatton, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father the R^t Hon. Christopher, Lord Visc^t Hatton; alleged by John Moore, D^r of Div^y; at S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., or anywhere else in the Dioc. of Lond.
- Dec. 28 John Peck, of Stratford, co. Suff., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Catherine Annis, late of Stratford afs^d, but now of Colum Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Dec. 29 Thomas Witham, of S^t Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Hannah Moore, of Highgate, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at S^t Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Dec. 29 John Miller, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Hannah Feilding, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father D^r Rob^t Feilding; at S^t Paul's afs^d, S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, or S^t Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Dec. 29 William Ratcliffe, of Chipping Wiccomb, Bucks, Bach^r, & Elizabeth Traverner, of the same, Sp^r; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chipping Wiccomb.
- Dec. 29 Peter Story, of Amersham, Bucks, Bach^r, & Susanna Fisher, of Chipping Wiccomb, Bucks, Sp^r, at own disp.; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chipping Wiccomb.

222 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1685

- Dec. 30 John Allis, of Woodford, Essex, Farrier, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Lazarus, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp. ; at Stepney, Midd.
- Dec. 30 Charles Hances, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Meux, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off. of Cant^r, Lond., Gent. ; at St James afs^d.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Righton, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, 21 & upwards, & Elizabeth Webb, Sp^r, 15 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother Elizth Webb, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., who alleges ; at St Bride's.
- Dec. 30 John Jacob, of Mockingford, Essex, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Hannah Gibb, of Thistleworth, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp. ; alleged by John Fry, of Stepney, Midd., Gent. ; at Thistleworth.
- Dec. 31 William Clarke, of Fanchurch Street, Lond, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne Child, late of Dorstrop Hall, co. Northumb., but now of Mincing Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35 ; alleged by W^m Tomlinn, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent. ; at St James afs^d or [*blank*].

1685-6.

- Jan. 1 John Foster, of Rygate, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Baker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; alleged by John Chase, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at Rygate. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 2 Allin Holdsworth, of Rygate, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Alice Heathfeild, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21 ; alleged by Tho^s Tyllott, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at Rygate. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 2 Joshua Bourne, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Oilman, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Jane Tustian, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Jan. 2 Henry Pagett, of Westminster, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Catesby, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Tho^s Catesby, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Esq. ; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Jan. 4 William Fransam, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Lighterman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Allwright, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father, Dyer ; alleged by W^m Goodfellow, of Christ Church, Surrey, Lighterman ; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Jan. 4 Abraham de Visscher, of Battersey, Surrey, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 19 (with consent of his mother M^{rs} Mary Pett), & M^{rs} Grace Webb, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Edm^d Webb, of Rodborne, Wilts, Esq., alleged by Sam^l Pett, of Battersey, Gent. ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 5 John Spearing, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Tallyman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Susanna Cox, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her brother, her parents dead ; alleged by Ralph Smith, Par. Clerk, of St Saviour's afs^d ; at St Saviour's.
- Jan. 5 Thomas Edlyne, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Wall, of Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Wall, Wid. ; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- Jan. 5 James Mollet, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Mary Langdon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father ; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 6 George Lyde, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Jane Edwards, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 36 ; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Jan. 7 Robert Howard, of St Bridgett's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Drugster, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Petty, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp. ; alleged by Joseph Settle, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent., at St Bennett's, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 223

1685-6

- Jan. 8 Sebastian Rutault, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Susanne Franc, of the same, Sp^r; at the French Chapel of the Savoy. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 9 Humphrey Salter, of St Gregory's, Lond., Instrument Seller, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Anne Archer, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Godfrey Head, of St Bartholomew's afs^d, L're Founder; at St James, Garlick Hith, Lond.
- Jan. 11 John ffranke, of Worth, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Venn, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Worth.
- Jan. 12 William Leaven's, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wheelwright, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Martha Charlwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 13 Richard Malcher, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Dorcas Upton, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Gilbert Upton; alleged by Nicholas Carr, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Camberwell or [blank]. [Not attested in margin.]
- Jan. 13 Michael Baker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Fridswith Taylor, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 50; at St Giles afs^d, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Jan. 13 Thomas Pitts, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Musical Instrument Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Barlow, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.
- Jan. 13 John Pepys, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Hannah Stockforth, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Battersea, Surrey.
- Jan. 13 William Morris, of Christ Church, Lond., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Zephora Woolley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Jan. 16 Peter Merrit, of Putney, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Margaret Hayward, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Putney.
- Jan. 18 John Welles, of Layton, co. Bedf., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dean, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Layton or [blank].
- Jan. 18 William Smart, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Joanna Thompson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by James Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Gent.; at St Giles or St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Jan. 19 Dositheus Walburge, of St Helen's, Lond., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Morris, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Jan. 19 Richard Chrislow, jun^r, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Bridget Aston, of Pollex in the Parish of Stoake Drye, co. Rutland, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Francis Aston; at St Mary Le Savoy, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Jan. 20 Henry Dering, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Eleanor Pargiter, of St Giles in the Fields, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her brother in law L^d Ferries, her parents dead; at St Giles afs^d or [blank].
- Jan. 20 William Fownes, of St James in y^e Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Eden, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Eden, Wid.; at Marybone, Midd.
- Jan. 21 Henry Bywater, of Bloomsbury, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Triphosa Ludington, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24; alleged by Isaac Fransham, of St Faith, Lond., Gent.; at St Clem^t Danes, Midd.
- Jan. 22 Jervis Willkinson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Margaret Feild, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 50; at . . .

224 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1685-6

- Jan. 22 John Ford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Fuller, of Highgate, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Highgate.
- Jan. 23 Henry Blowes, of Cheshunt, Herts, Carpenter, Bach^r, above 21, & Anne Thorne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at Hertford.
- Jan. 23 John Vrry, of Nursling, co. South^{ton}, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Goddard, of [blank], co. Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; alleged by Peter Mundy, of St Augustine's, Lond., Merch^t; at Nursling.
- Jan. 23 George Coxeter, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Bathurst, of Lechlade, co. Glouc., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Dame Susanna Cuttler, wife of Sir Tho^s Cuttler, K^t; at Lechlade.
- Jan. 25 Thomas Hill, of Lambeth, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Staynesby, of Barnes, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho^s Burt, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Barnes.
- Jan. 26 Thomas Baldwin, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Engraver, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Oakes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Benson, of St Alban's afs^d; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Jan. 26 William Pawlett, of Bickton, co. South^{ton}, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Martha Ironside, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bed., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Samuel Ironside, Esq.; at St Clement Danes, St James, Clerkenwell, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Jan. 26 Ralph Trotter, of Winchester, Gent., & Elizabeth Caute, of Marwell in the parish of Vsslebury, co. South^{ton}, with consent of their parents; alleged by Edw^d Shawe, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Preston Candever, co. South^{ton}. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Jan. 27 David Steere, of Hunton, co. Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Avis Fleete, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by David Steere, of the same, Yeoman; at East Malden or Teason, co. Kent.
- Jan. 27 Thomas Stanton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Potkin, of St Marg^{ts}, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.
- Jan. 27 Joseph Shepherd, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, B^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Stiffe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Jan. 28 John Cuninghame, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Mary Grastock, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Martyn, of St Stephen's afs^d; at St Stephen's or [blank].
- Jan. 29 Richard Howard, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Ruth Johnson, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 32; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- Jan. 29 Edward Hare, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Leatherseller, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Judith Charterhouse, of St Andrew, Holborne, Lond., Wid., ab^t 49; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Jan. 29 Henry Wotton, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Ivory, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Magnus afores^d.
- Feb. 1 Joseph Nun, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Alice Batsford, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; at St Stephen's afs^d.
- Feb. 1 Daniell Fossey, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Joyce Pepeit, of Kinsworth, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of friends, &c.;

1685-6

- alleged by John Tompkins, of St Andrew, Holb., Lond., Leatherseller ; at Kinsworth.
- Feb. 3 Benjamin Kenton, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Goldbeater, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Higgins, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Higgins, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Wid. ; at St Bartholomew afs^d.
- Feb. 3 Richard Hayward, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hoare, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father John Hoare, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver ; at the Chapel of my L^d Mayor of Lond.
- Feb. 3 Samuel Bampton, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Fisher, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father ; alleged by John Fisher, of St Margaret's afs^d, Woodmonger ; at Chelsey, Midd.
- Feb. 3 Charles Michell, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Martin, of Lamberhurst, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father ; at Lamberhurst.
- Feb. 4 John Cookes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Russell, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Sir W^m Russell, Kn^t ; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Feb. 5 William Johnson, of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Cozens, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father ; at Milton or Gravesend.
- Feb. 5 William Taylor, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Barber, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Self, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother ; at St Mildred's, or All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond.
- Feb. 5 John Scott, of Wolverhampton, co. Staff., ab^t 27, & Mary Tompkis, of the same, ab^t 22, at own disp. ; alleged by John Hungerford, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at Tong, co. Salop. [Not attested in margin.]
- Feb. 8 John Gembell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Druett, of the same, Wid., ab^t 41 ; at St Mary Le Savoy.
- Feb. 8 Richard Bedford, of Isleworth, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Branson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp. ; at Isleworth. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 8 Henry Sowthen, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Hickman, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; alleged by John Shorter, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at St Buttolph's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 8 Danvers Washington, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Streete, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St Paul's afs^d.
- Feb. 9 John Page, of Kingsbury, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Margaret Fookes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp. ; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at Harrow on the Hill or Kingsbury. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]
- Feb. 9 John Greening, of Lachlade, co. Glouc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Bathurst, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp. ; alleged by Rob^t Loder, of the same, Gent. ; at Lachlade.
- Feb. 9 Robert Jolly, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Ellinor Feild, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; alleged by Lucretia Barcroft, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid. ; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., or St Martin's in the Fields.
- Feb. 10 Richard Samborne, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Martha Burrows, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^r, Sp^r, aged 24, with consent of her parents ; at St Margaret's afs^d.

226 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1685-6

- Feb. 10 John Freestone, of St Benedict, Sherehog Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Nixon, of Thame, co. Oxon, Wid.; at St Benedict afs^d.
- Feb. 10 Edward Sargeant, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Bowes, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Ralph Bowes, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer; alleged by Thomas Sargeant, of St Vedast afs^d, Vintner; at Isleworth, Midd.
- Feb. 10 John Gower, of Putney, Surrey, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Sarah Randoll, of the same, Wid., ab^t 50; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.
- Feb. 10 Thurston Heskin, of Welsh-Whittle, co. Lanc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Rodes, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother [blank] Rodes, Wid.; alleged by Thomas Jekyll, of St Marg^{ts} afs^d, Clerk; in the new Church or Chapel of Westminster.
- Feb. 10 John Brocke, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Sarah Cock, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp.; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of Dr^s Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 10 Francis Geary, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Judith Barber, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her guardian M^r [blank] Hawes, of St Clement's afs^d; at St Bride's, Lond.
- Feb. 12 John Martyn, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Philippa Hooper, of Hurne Court, co. South^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; her parents dead; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., or [blank].
- Feb. 12 William Poston, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Martin, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermay, Lond.
- Feb. 12 Thomas Lee, of Hartwell, Bucks, Esq., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Alice Hopkins, of Low Layton, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Dame [blank] Holcroft *alias* Hopkins & the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen; alleged by Thomas Chew, of Hartwell, Gent.; at Low Layton.
- Feb. 12 Cornelius Buckell, of Christ Church, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Thomas, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at Christ Church afs^d.
- Feb. 13 John Hill, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hussler, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Trapnell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Paul's afs^d.
- Feb. 13 John Chaunler, of Fairford, co. Glouc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Barbara Swell, of Hatherop in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Hatherop.
- Feb. 13 Joseph Taylor, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Friswell Sanders, of y^e Stocks Market, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35; alleged by John Buckley, of St Mary Matfellow afs^d, Weaver; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.
- Feb. 15 William Miller, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Peters, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Dr^s Comm., Lond.; at St Olave's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 15 Sir Richard Bulkeley, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Bar^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Lucy Downing, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her brother Sir G. Downing, Bar^t, & the R^t Hon. the Earl of Carlisle, her cousin german, her parents being dead; alleged by Joseph Talcott, of St Margaret's afs^d, Apothecary; at the Church or Chapel of St Peter's, Westm^r.
- Feb. 15 John Isaack, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., & M^{rs} Elizath

1685-6

- Rogers, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Adam Angus, of the same, Clerk; at St Dunstan's afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 16 Peniston Whalley, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Joane Cawthorne, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Anne, Blackfryers.
- Feb. 18 Thomas Rogers (or Rogras), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Mary Rawlins, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Feb. 18 Christopher Davenport, of New Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Fox Willis, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Sir Rich^d Willis, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Kn^t; at Woodford, Essex, or St Hellen's, Lond.
- Feb. 18 Joseph White, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Anne Collier, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father & brother; alleged by Elizabeth Froyssell, of St Nicholas Acons; at St Michael Bassishaw, Lond.
- Feb. 20 Thomas Sawyer, of the City of Oxford, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Martin, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Feb. 22 Robert Whipp, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Eleanor Waker, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Alban, Wood Street, or [blank].
- Feb. 23 Ambrose Asty, of St Buttolph, Algate, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Tench, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Nathaniel Tench, of Low Layton, Essex, Esq.; at Low Layton or [blank].
- Feb. 24 William Okey, of Pewsey near Marlboro', Wilts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Cooke, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Fellows, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Draper; at St Mary Woolnoth or [blank].
- Feb. 23 Richard Shrimpton, of Chipping Wiccombe, Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Sarah Plaiter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chipping Wiccombe afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 23 Thomas Randall, of Chipping Wiccombe, Bucks, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Cawdry, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chipping Wiccombe afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]
- Feb. 25 Thomas Rawlins, of Stratford upon Avon, co. Warw., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 58, & M^{rs} Catherine Ludlowe, of Morehouse, co. Salop, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 27 Henry Horne, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Alice Smith, of St Augustin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Mar. 1 Jacob Ramesey, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Marshall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- Mar. 2 Joseph Davies, of y^e precinct of y^e late Castle in the City of Bristoll, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Hester Vickris, Sp^r, 20 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Hester Vickris, of St Phillipp's in Bristoll, Wid.; alleged by John Tomlinson, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Temple St James, or St Phillipp's in Bristoll.
- Mar. 2 John Hulbert, of Bread Street, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Jane Baker, of St Michael Royall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father John Baker, of Thisleworth, Midd., Esq^r; alleged by Robert Piggot (or Pigget), of St Michael Royall, Draper; at Christ Church, Surrey.
- Mar. 5 John Feild, of Cockfeild, Sussex, Carrier, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Cooper,

228 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1685-6

- of Newick, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at South Malling, Sussex.
- Mar. 6 Robert Innes, of Cattness, Scotland, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Furness, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Ferguson, of S^t Martin's afs^d, Taylor; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Mar. 8 James Yates, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Frances Raven, of the same, Wid., ab^t 38; at S^t Sepulchre's.
- Mar. 8 George Black, of Gracechurch, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Crocker, of S^t Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at S^t Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Mar. 9 Samuëll Dodd, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Isabella Croke, of S^t Andrew's, Holborne, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Mar. 10 William Philipps, of S^t Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & M^{rs} Jane Hooke, of Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 45; at Whitechappell.
- Mar. 15 William Armstrong, of S^t Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Baber, of S^t John Baptist, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Elizth Baber, Wid.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at S^t Antholin's, or S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Mar. 16 William Bolton, Clerk, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Chinkard, of Sutton Vallence, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Sutton Vallence.
- Mar. 17 Henry Clinch, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Pearce, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edw^d Shawe, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at S^t Mildred's, Poultry. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 20 John Reade, of Bristoll, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizth Hawles, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Unton Reade, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at Clifton n^r Bristoll, S^t Michael, S^t Augustin's, or S^t Mary Redcliffe in Bristoll.
- Mar. 20 Thomas Nason, of Edmonton, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Joane Free, of Tottenham, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Newington, Midd.
- Mar. 20 Francis Rutault, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sword Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Gabrielle Du Chesne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Sebastien Rutault, of S^t Martin's afs^d, Sword Cutler; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greeks' Church in Soe-Hoe, Midd.
- Mar. 20 William Miller, of Westbuckland, co. Som., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Dorothy Leigh *alias* Lee, of Wellington in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Antony Chapman, Clerk to M^r John Lovell, one of the Proctors of the Arches; at West Buckland or Wellington.
- Mar. 22 Francis Preston, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Tanner, of S^t Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father W^m Tanner, of the same; at S^t Bottolph, Aldersgate.
- Mar. 22 George Street, of S^t James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Walton, of S^t Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, or S^t James, Garlick Hith.
- Mar. 24 Sir John Bunce, of Otterden, co. Kent, Bar^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Frances Cotton, of S^t Margaret's Westm^r, Wid., ab^t 24; at S^t Christopher's, Lond.
- Mar. 24 John a' Court, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq., Wid^r, above 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Andrew, of Lyme, co., Dorset, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at Lyme afs^d, or Tintenhall or Yeovill, co. Som.

1685-6

- Mar. 24 Lawrence Higdon, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach^r, aged 25, & M^{rs} Frances Potkins, of St Mary Axe, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [blank].

1686.

- Mar. 25 William Banckes, of Braintwood, Essex, Innholder, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Mary Tyrrell, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., ab^t 36; at St Mary Aldermary.
- Mar. 25 Edward Place, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Susanna Grumball, of Paul's Church Yard, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond.
- Mar. 25 William Fenn, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 46, & M^{rs} Mary Horne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 26; alleged by John Miller, of Dr^s Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Harrow afs^d.
- Mar. 26 Jacob Brent, of St Buttolph's, Algate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Brettan, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Elizth Brettan, of the same, Wid.; at St Bottolph's afs^d or [blank].
- Mar. 27 John Wood, of St Michael le Querne, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Widmore, of Wickham, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Dr^s Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Mar. 29 Abraham Hudgebout, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Glass-seller, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Honora Newport, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 33; at Shoreditch or [blank].
- Mar. 30 John Cole, of Christ Church, Lond., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 49, & Anne Sowden, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Wid., ab^t 60; at Christ Church.
- Mar. 30 Thomas Foster, of Christchurch, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Jane Sadler, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Edw^d Sadler, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Draper; at St Michael's afs^d or [blank].
- Mar. 30 John Maplesden, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Killingley, of the same, Wid., ab^t 25; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or [blank].
- Mar. 31 Richard Goldfinch, of Aylesford, Kent, Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Avrest, of Widdowham, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at Tunbridge, Nettledsted, Bidborrow, or Watringbury, co. Kent.
- Mar. 31 Josuah Smith, of Stratford upon Avon, co. Warw., Bookseller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Mordike, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; at Morton Baggott or Henley upon Arden, co. Warw.
- Mar. 31 Edward Gill, of Sutton Pounts, co. Dorset, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Lucia Clapcott, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Dr^s Comm., Lond., Gent.; at East Stafford, Dorset.
- Mar. 31 Ralph Malings, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Shipwright, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Susanna Baker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother [blank] Baker, Wid.; at St James afs^d.
- April 2 Thomas Kitchin, of Barking, Essex, Tanner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne English, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho^s Hill, of Barking, Yeoman; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
- April 2 Henry Glover, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Yardley, of the same, Wid., ab^t 22; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.
- April 2 John Day, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Corn Factor, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Greene, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Rich^d Greene, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch^t; at St Dunstan's afs^d.

230 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1686

- April 2 Daniel Gutteridg, of Luton, co. Bed., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Sarah Thompson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Luton.
- April 3 John Young, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Anne Rumball, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Rumball, of the same, Wid.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- April 3 William Coe, of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Hubbard, of Downeham, co. Norf., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Henry Colman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Lynne Regis, South Wootton, or Sothery, co. Norf. [Not attested in margin.]
- April 3 Alexander Jackson, of St Bride's, Lond., Brazier, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Inch, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Thomas Inch, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- April 3 Henry Yaxlee, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Catherine Parkyns, of Rotherby, co. Leic., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; at Melton Mowbray, co. Leic.
- April 5 James Hall, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Button Seller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Winifred Northern, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her uncle Sir Robert Clayton; at St Clement's afs^d.
- April 5 Benjamin Chandler, of East Grinstead, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Flint, of Horley, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- April 5 Nathan Gilson, of St Swithin's, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Willes, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Willes, of Derby, Wid.; at St Christopher's, St Martin's Outwich, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- April 6 William Toovey, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Susanna Paine, of Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Whitechappell.
- April 6 William Baily, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Simpson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 38; alleged by John Pine, Par. Clerk, of St Giles afs^d; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- April 7 John Warren, of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Fiske, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother [blank] Fiske, Wid., alleged by Hen. Colman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Mary in Bury afs^d, or Gislingham or Weltley, co. Suff.
- April 8 Abraham Huggat, of Burstow, Surrey, husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Allen, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Allen, of the same, Yeoman; alleged by W^m Chapman, of the same, Butcher; at Lingfield, Surrey.
- April 9 Francis Vaughan, of Christen, co. Som., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Gamlyn, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Martha Gamlyn, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary Athill, Lond.
- April 10 Nicholas Battersby, of Darton, co. Devon, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 58, & M^{rs} Hester Venton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 59; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., or [blank].
- April 10 Edward Good, of Hayes, co. Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Hollay, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r John Hollay, of the same; at Hayes.
- April 10 John Solloway, of Eberton, Dorset, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 42, & Mary Hoskins, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; alleged by Samuell Sum'ers, of Blandford, Dorset, Gent.; at Eberton or [blank].
- April 12 James Feild, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Limbrey, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent

1686

- of her father Henry Limbrey, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn. Lond.
- April 12 Robert Densloe, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Mountford, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Greenwich, co. Kent.
- April 14 Richard Parsons, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Briggens, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24; at Tottenham High Cross.
- April 14 George Turner, of St Bridgett's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Glass-seller, Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Jane Frost, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Le Savoy, St Bride's, or [blank].
- April 14 Robert Robinson, of Henly upon Thames, co. Oxon, Shopkeeper, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Joane Child, of Purley, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Whitechurch, Oxon.
- April 14 Thomas Theed, of Linslade, Bucks, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Portlocke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Rich^d Combe, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- April 14 William Paynter, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Gresham, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father W^m Gresham, of Oxsteed, co. Surrey, Gent.; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- April 14 Vincent Ingram, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Mary Warling, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Kinnesman, of the same, Cit. & Haberdasher, of Lond.; at St James, co. Midd.
- April 15 Thomas Godfrey, of Ware, Herts, Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Judith Dickenson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Rich^d Shaller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- April 15 James Atkinson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mathematician, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Sarah Andrewes, of Stepney, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father; at Newington or Camberwell, Surrey.
- April 15 John Saunders, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Ruth Worrell, of London, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.
- April 16 Nathaniell Lyford, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Thomazine Fowkes, of [blank] near Burford, co. Dorset, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Arthur Fowkes, of the same, Gent.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, St Peter Poore, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- April 17 Sir Richard Myddelton, of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, Bar^t., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Frances Whitmore, of Twittenham, co. Midd., Wid., ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Ralph Grainge, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Twittenham.
- April 19 Clement Barling, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Steeres, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Chelsey, Midd., Parish Clerk; at Chelsey.
- April 19 John Freestone, of St Benedict Sheerehog, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Nixon, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 26; alleged by W^m Lyfe, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Thames Ditton.
- April 20 John Roman, of Long Ditton, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Sarah Hoy, of Thames Ditton in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 23; at St Austin's, London, or Long Ditton.
- April 20 James Lever, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs}

232 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1686

- Anne Major, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Mr Tho^s Major; at Hammersmith, Midd.
- April 21 Joseph Davis, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Lidia Cox, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Daniel Cox, of the same; at St Bennet Finke, Lond., or *[blank]*.
- April 21 John Gratwicke, of Hendfield, Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Jane Weston, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- April 21 Augustine Oldisworth, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; alleged by Edw^d Oldisworth, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Clothworker; at Christ Church, Surrey, or *[blank]*.
- April 22 Nicholas Rufford, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & Judith Charge, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; at St Mary, Islington, or *[blank]*.
- April 22 Joseph Pember, of St Antholin's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Gray, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Bride's or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Clement Danes, Midd.
- April 22 James Jeffreys, of Canterbury, D^r of Div^y, above 40, & M^{rs} Margaret Wrey, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Allen, of Maidstone, Gent.; at Maidstone or Mereworth, co. Kent.
- April 24 Richard Brigham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Priscilla Webb, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Mr Clement Webb, of Edmondton, Midd., Tanner; at Edmondton.
- April 24 Henry Wiseman, of St Bride's, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Margaret Kitchin, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Rob^t Ladbroke, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Distiller.
- April 26 George Prissick, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lassells, of Watling Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- April 26 William Nuthall, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Dame Cecilia Hatton, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Pancras, co. Midd.
- April 26 William Egleton, of the City of Oxford, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Lucy Brockhurst, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 27 Spencer Oyles, of Stepney, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Jane Lawrence, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at the Par. Church in Mark Lane, Lond.
- April 27 William Looker, of St James, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Ellenora Bromfeild, of Thistleworth, Midd., Wid., ab^t 22; alleged by Edw^d Godfrey, of St James afs^d, Gent.; at Hatfield, co. Herts, or *[blank]*.
- April 27 William Des Bouverie, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Urry, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Urry, Wid.; alleged by Jacob Fortrey, of St Dunstan's afs^d, Gent.; at St Catherine Creechurch.
- April 28 Frederick Harlah, of St Lawrence Poultney, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Dewerth, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, & with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Dewerth, Wid.; at Camberwell, Surrey.

1686

- April 28 Abraham Jordan, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Distiller, Bach^r, 21 & upw^d, & Anne Greenwell, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- May 1 Henry Yates, of Wardenham, Sussex, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Partherich, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 24; alleged by Thomas Pitts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Goldsmith; at St Giles afs^d.
- May 3 Josiah Jenkins, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Donne, Sp^r, ab^t 17, da. of Roger Donne, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Plumber, who alleges; at St Alphage or [*blank*].
- May 4 William Winder, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hughes, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Dorothy Hughes, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid.; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, or Henry the Seventh's Chapel, Westm^r.
- May 4 Charles Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Deane, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Deane, Wid.; at Stoke Newington, Midd.
- May 5 Isaac Hart, of London, Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Anne Skeffington, of Tunbridge, Kent, Wid., ab^t 50; alleged by W^m Baker, of St Faith, Lond., Bookbinder; at Tunbridge, Merryworth, or West Peckham, Kent.
- May 5 Benjamin Gladman, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, aged 22, & Ann Barrow, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Foster's, Lond.
- May 5 Walter Satchell, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Dyer, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & Elizabeth Hoskins, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 43; at St James afs^d.
- May 6 John Poole, of Bubbingworth, Essex, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Glascocke, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Glascocke, of the same, Gent.; at Bobbingworth afs^d.
- May 6 Richard Godfrey, of Clavaring, Essex, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Anne Everard, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, Wid., ab^t 36; at Broxborne, Herts.
- May 6 Francis Skinner, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Catherine Glanvill, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at St Clement's afs^d.
- May 8 Barnham Powell, of Boughton Mountchelsea, Kent, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Clitherow, of Hanwell, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Clitherow; at St Peter's, Cornhill.
- May 6 Joshua Blackwell, of Stamford, co. Linc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Rogers, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Rogers, of Stamford afs^d, Gent.; at Tinwell, co. Rutland.
- May 7 Christopher Berjew, of Chissington, co. Oxon, 25 & upwards, & Martha Archer, of Beckonsfeild, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Rogers, of St Dunstan's in the West, Bookseller; at Beconsfeild or [*blank*].
- May 7 Samuel Lees, of Islington, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Marritt, of the same, Wid., ab^t 42; at Islington.
- May 10 John Barnard, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, 21 & upwards, & M^{rs} Mary Ives, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Jeremiah Ives, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at Islington, Midd.
- May 10 Francis Errington, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Blackman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Blackman, Wid.; alleged by Giles Bullock, of St Bottolph, Aldgate, Lond., Draper; at St Bottolph's afs^d.

234 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1686

- May 10 Henry Seller, of Whitechappell, Midd., Silk-Throster, Bach^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Sancta Morley, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Stephen's afs^d.
- May 11 Nicholas Mitchell, of St Peter's, City of Lincoln, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Skrimpshire, of St Martin's, City of Lincoln, with consent of her father John Skrimpshire, Gent.; at Stanton, co. Linc.
- May 11 Charles Johnston, of Pontefract, co. York, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Burley, of Greenhill, co. Derby, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Thomas Burley, Gent.; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.
- May 11 Henry Cromwell, of Chippenham, co. Cambr., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Hannah Huling, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother [blank] Huling, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Tho^s Wade, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Merch^t; at Stoke Newington.
- May 12 Lot Haycock, of St Anne, Midd., Cordwainer, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Dorothy Cheeseman, of the same, Wid., ab^t 47; at St Ann's.
- May 12 Richard Wardin, of St James Square, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Martha Holding, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Newton, of St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., Kalender; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- May 14 Sir Henry Johnson, of Stepney, co. Midd., Kn^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anna Smithson, of Playstow, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Dame Alice Royston, Wid.; at Playstowe.
- May 14 Richard Mico, of Paringdon, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Anne Farmer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Sir Edw^d Farmer; at St Lawrence, Jury, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- May 14 Henry Pettit, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Dorothy Booth, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Christopher's or [blank].
- May 14 Thomas Mansell, of Margam, co. Glamorgan, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his father Sir Edw^d Mansell, Kn^t & Bar^t), & M^{rs} Martha Millington, of Cannon Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Francis Millington, Esq^r; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Swithin's, Lond.
- May 15 John Exton, of St Margaret's, Lyn Regis, co. Norf., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Seamer, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Seamer; at St Olave's afs^d.
- May 17 Thomas Weston, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susanna Gardner, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Sam^l Gardner, Gent.; at St Clement's Danes.
- May 17 Daniel Bayly, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Susanna Payne, of Stratford, Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at East Titherly, co. South^{ton}.
- May 17 Richard Draper, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Elizabeth Clay, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Charlton, Kent.
- May 17 Thomas Horn, of St George, Bottolph Lane, Lond., Citizen, Tyler, & Bricklayer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Champian, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- May 18 Thomas Meadhurst, of Atterbury, co. Oxford, Grazier, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his mother's consent), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dalbey, of Broughton in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Barthol^w Merry, of the Charter House, Lond., Butler; at the Chapel of the Charter House.

1686

- May 18 Richard Downes, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Aris, of Chiswick, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at Chiswick.
- May 18 George Dawes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gilder, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Anne Wright, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 19 Thomas Elsing, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Ruth Andrewes, of the Old Jury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Enfield, Midd.
- May 19 Dauntesey Brouncker, of Erlstoke, par. of Melksham, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Catherine Harman, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 19 John Adams, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Back, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; alleged by Geo. Higginson, of St Augustin's, Lond., Wholesale Grocer; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- May 19 Thomas Tilson, Vicar of Aylesford, Kent, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Selby, of Westmalling in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 45, at own disp.; at St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Westmalling afs^d, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 20 Stephen Hill, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Snibson, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Humphery Ryley, of St James, afs^d, Coachman; at Stoke, co. Berks.
- May 21 Thomas Pelham, of Laughton, Sussex, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Dame Grace Hollis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- May 21 Grimbald Pauncefoote, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Guilielma Maria Bridges, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- May 22 John Price, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hobbs, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Tho^s Charnock, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.
- May 22 Robert Thompson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Sarah Harper, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, co. Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Anthony Chapman, Clerk to Mr John Lovell, Proctor of the Arches; at St Marg^{ts} afs^d.
- May 22 Isaac Harrison, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Brooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Mr John Brooke; at Acton, co. Midd.
- May 26 Thomas Steer, of Rigate, Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne George, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Camberwell.
- May 26 Joseph Wells, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Rooke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; at St Gregory's, Lond., or St Margaret's afs^d.
- May 22 Joseph Cranmer, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dunster, of Jermings-Berry, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows, Barking, Lond.
- May 22 Richard Stanninott, of St Anne in y^e Fields, Midd., Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Whiting, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Chelsey, or St Mary, Islington, Midd.
- May 22 The R^t Hon. William, Lord Digby, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & the Hon. Jane Noell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her

236 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1686

- father the R^t Hon. John, Earl of Gainsborough ; alleged by Humphrey Peirce, of Colshill, co. Warw., Gent. ; in the Church or Chapel of South'ton, co. Midd.
- May 22 Robert Bradshaw, of S^t Margaret's, Westmr, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Smith, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at S^t Bride's.
- May 26 Godfrey Keller, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Savery, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at S^t Gregory's, Lond.
- May 27 George Ellit, of Islington, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Sarah Forden, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father ; alleged by Joseph Forden, of the same, Victualler ; at Islington.
- May 27 Henry Bonner, of Combe S^t Nicholas, co. Som., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Strode, of Netherbury, Dorset, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; alleged by John Lovell, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at S^t Nicholas or Netherbury afs^d.
- May 28 Richard Hillersdon, of [*blank*], co. Devon, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Martha Forth, of Love Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ ; at S^t Gregory's, Lond. [Entry cancelled.]
- May 28 James Greene, of S^t Ethelburgh, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Normandy, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp. ; alleged by Joseph Greene, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Chyrurgeon ; at S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- May 29 William Hore, of Hanwell, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Gibbs, of Hornesworth, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at Hornesworth.
- May 31 William Webb, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 46, & M^{rs} Anne Cope, of the same, Wid., ab^t 46 ; at S^t Bride's, Lond.
- June 2 William Harrington, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, aged 23, & M^{rs} Alice Stoddard, of Eltham, Kent, Wid., ab^t 30 ; alleged by Matthew Whiston, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Haberdasher ; at Eltham.
- June 2 James Saywell, of Woollingham, co. Cambr., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Frances Gainsford, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp. ; at S^t Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- June 2 Edward Davis, of S^t Ben'et, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Johanna Hunt, of S^t Gregory, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp. ; at S^t Gregory's.
- June 4 Nicholas Stone, of S^t James in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Alice Barrett, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 34 ; at Chelsey, Midd.
- June 4 Thomas Harrison, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Esq., & M^{rs} Dorothy Hodges, of Hanwell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 26 ; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at Hanwell.
- June 5 Humphrey Bralesford, of Christ Church, Canterbury, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Reade, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Reade, of S^t Margaret's, Westmr, Wid. ; at S^t Margaret's afs^d.
- June 5 Thomas Luke, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Fox, of Mortlack, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead ; alleged by Humphrey Luke, of Clement's Inn, Lond., Gent. ; at Putney or [*blank*].
- June 7 Edward Harrison, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Cassandra Ryley, of S^t James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; alleged by Rich^d Stubbing, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd. ; at S^t Clement Danes, Midd.
- June 7 Thomas Gilpin, of Reddrith, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Grace Hooper, of

1686

- Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; alleged by Edw^d Philipps, of Lambeth, Surrey, Parish Clerk; at Lambeth.
- June 8 Francis Leigh, of y^e Pail-Mail, co. Midd., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Barker, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Parsons, of St Anne's afs^d, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- June 9 Lancelot Skinner, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Jane Parker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- June 10 Thomas Cole, of Stowton, co. Worc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Science Smith, of Paddington, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; at Paddington, Marybone, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- June 11 Thomas Wright, of Great Longston, co. Derby, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Vernon, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Sir Tho^s Vernon, Kn^t; alleged by Anthony Balam, of St Stephen's afs^d, Merch^t; at St Stephen's afs^d.
- June 12 Richard Cary, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Taylor, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond.
- June 12 Robert Maddox, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Distiller, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Jane Stepney, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary Athill.
- June 14 William Dormer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Lomax, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by Ambrose Aylett, of St Bride's, Cordwayner; at Tottenham High Cross, Midd.
- June 14 John Bavin, of Wexham, co. Bucks, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Willis, of Langley in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Langley.
- June 15 James Knight, of Reddith, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Gilpin, of Walton, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Walton.
- June 16 Dennis Steward, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Osborn, of the same, Wid., ab^t 26; at Christ Church afs^d.
- June 16 Thomas Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Archer, of St Austin's, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs^d or [blank].
- June 19 Richard Holland, Rector of St George's in Stamford, co. Linc., Bach^r, about 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Quarles, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Quarles; at St George's afs^d.
- June 18 William Foster, of St John's, Town of Hertford, Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Combes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Pell, of Christ Church, Lond., Cordwayner; at Digeswell, Herts.
- June 18 Thomas Humfreys, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Ironmonger, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wilkes, of Camberwell, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 36; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- June 18 Edward Curll, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Jeweller, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Anne Varley, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Windsor, Berks, or Eaton, Bucks.
- June 19 John Buckley, of Bristol, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his mother M^{rs} Jane Buckley, Wid.), & M^{rs} Frances Price, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Price, Wid.; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, or Greenwich or Deptford, co. Kent.
- June 19 John Marryott, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Ann Style, Sp^r, ab^t 20, da. of Sir Tho^s Style, of Watlington, co. Kent,

238 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE
1686

- Bar^t; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- June 19 Thomas Browne, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Frances Newton, of Eason, co. North'ton, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- June 22 Robert Baxter, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Rachell Oxtan, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Anne afs^d, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- June 23 Edmund Wansell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Hosier, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Smither, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Greenwich, Kent.
- June 23 Peter Fludd, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Mercht, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Anne Warren, of St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby.
- June 24 Edward Nicholls, of St Mary Le Bone, co. Midd., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Wilson, of Iver, co. Bucks, Wid., ab^t 24; at St Lawrence Jury or Pountney, Lond.
- June 24 Jean Bourgeois, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} [blank] Morris, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or the Greeks' Church, co. Midd.
- June 25 William Acton, of Fulham, Midd., Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Gray, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Acton.
- June 25 John King, of Richmond, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Israell Bone, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Hill, of Richmond, Waterman; at Richmond.
- June 25 John Streatfeild, of Penshurst, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Woodgate, of Hever in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Mary Woodgate, of the same, Wid.; alleged by W^m Streatfeild, of Hever afs^d, Gent.; at Tunbridge, Kent, or [blank].
- June 26 The R^t Hon. John, Lord Brereton, of Brereton, co. Chester, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Tipping, of Witfeild, co. Oxford, Sp^r, ab^t 31, with consent of her father Sir Tho^s Tipping; alleged by Benjamin Spencer, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Gent.; at St Clement's Danes or [blank].
- June 26 Daniel Deane, of Wickham, Bucks, Clothier, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Arandall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Stephen Stanes, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Yeoman; at Remnam, co. Berks or [blank].
- June 29 Bartholomew Gillman, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Evans, of the same, Sp^r, 25 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; alleged by Ben. Parratt, of St Hellen's, Lond., Vintner; at St Clement Danes.
- June 30 John Wright, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^r, above 25, & Barbara Paine, of Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex, Wid.; alleged by John Biggen, of Little Bardfeild, Essex, Clerk; at White Colne or Earls Colne, co. Essex.
- June 29 Thomas Coward, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Grace Moore, of Spackgrove, co. Som., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father, Tho^s Moore, Esq^r; at Batcombe, co. Som.
- June 30 Henry Cole, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Susanna Hotchkis, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Christ Church.
- June 30 James Donne, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Catharine Clark, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Henry Clarke, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Apothecary; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.
- June 30 Thomas Gardner, of Little Baddow, Essex, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his mother), & M^{rs} Lucy Mildmay, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of Henry Mildmay, of Little Baddow afs^d, Esq., who alleges;

1686

- at Little Baddow, or Lord Fitzwalter's Chapel at Mowsham in s^d co.
- July 1 Edward Glascock, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Shaundler, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 24; alleged by W^m Simpson, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Gent.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd. [See under Jan. 1, 1684-5.]
- July 2 William Kirk, of Stanford, co. Linc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Catherine Aschough, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- July 2 Robert White, of Richmond, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Loades, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at St Mary Athill.
- July 5 James Dupree, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Devonshire, of the same, Wid.; at Stepney.
- July 5 John Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Grace Phillips, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, with consent of her father John Phillips, of the same, Brazier, who alleges; at St Sepulchre's, St Mich., Queenhithe, or St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- July 5 Anthony Barrett, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Gare, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- July 5 Nehemias Cox, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Dr of Physick, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Margaret Smith, of Newington Green, Midd., Wid., ab^t 33; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- July 6 William Bayly, of Marlborough, Wilts, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Damaris Hughs, of Hodson in par. of Chiseldon in the afs^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Christopher Cleeter, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Gent.; at Abry, Winterburn, or St Mary in the Devizes, co. Wilts.
- July 6 The Hon. Francis Robarts, of Chelsey, Midd., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & the Rt Hon. the Lady Anne Boscawen, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 22; alleged by Kate [*sic*] Waller, of Dr^s Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Giles' in the Fields, Midd.
- July 7 Nathaniell Russell, of Lewis, co. Sussex, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Ellis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- July 8 John Warren, Rector of Boxford, co. Suff., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gipps, of Whelnetham in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- July 8 Henry Cox, of Chalden, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Henge, of Merstham, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Shorter, of Dr^s Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Merstham, Chalden, or Gatton, Surrey.
- July 9 Richard Backhouse, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Mealman, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Merry, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Peacock, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor; at St Sepulchre's.
- July 10 Roger Rant, of Swafham Prior, co. Cambr., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Mayo, of Bayford, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 22; at Bayford or [*blank*].
- July 12 Edward Johnson, of Westminster, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hilliard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- July 12 Edward Walker, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Collier, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Jane Burrowes, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St James afs^d.
- July 14 Richard Wightwick, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Martha

240 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE
1686

- Willet, of Fulham, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at St. Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 14 George Moul, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Lucy Gilbourne, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- July 14 Samuelt Cambraye, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Simpson, of St Faith, Lond., Sp^r, 40 & upwards ; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- July 15 John Crundall, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hemminge, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Eleanor Hemminge ; at St Martin's, Outwich, or [*blank*].
- July 16 Philip Brooksby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Fowles, of Canterbury, Wid., ab^t 30 ; at St Peter's, Cornhill, St Mich., Cornhill, or St Hellen's, Lond.
- July 16 John Broadhurst, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Jane Norrington, of Westham, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- July 16 Richard Buttler, of Chertsey, Surrey, Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Abigaell Price, of the same, Wid., ab^t 25, at Acton or Chiswick, Midd.
- July 17 John Noble, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Olive Dowman, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- July 19 John Swynoke, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Hannah Hall, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Hannah Hall, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Wid. ; at Walthamstowe, Essex.
- July 19 William Wright, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 56, & Catherine Knight, of the same, Wid., ab^t 56 ; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.
- July 19 William Bew, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Jane Jeffreys, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp. ; at St Clement Danes.
- July 19 Jullien le Doux, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Painter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Magdalen Belanger, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Magdalen Belanger, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid. ; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd..
- July 19 William Smyth, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Anne King, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.
- July 19 James Boardman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Coxeter, of Bampton, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.
- July 20 Henry Durley, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Hannah Pevens, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, at own disp., parents dead & no guardⁿ ; at Stepney, Poplar, co. Midd., or [*blank*].
- July 21 Nicholas Harwood, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Taylor, Bach^r, & M^{rs} Priscilla Henn, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents ; at St Peter's afs^d.
- July 21 Peter Crouch, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Betken, of St Andrew Vndershaft, Lond., Wid., ab^t 25 ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- July 23 Samuel Cooke, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Mary Grange, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., parents dead & no guardⁿ ; at Stratford Le Bow, Midd.
- July 26 Richard Goodladd, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, & Dorothy Vpton, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Wid. ; alleged

1686

- by John Lambe, Rector of Whitehamstead, Herts; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.
- July 26 William Kemp, jun^r, of Chelsey, Midd., Brewer, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Lumus, of the same, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Valentine Edwards, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent.; at Hampton, co. Midd.
- July 26 Charles Harvey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Frances Stile, of Turfield, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Woxbridge, co. Midd.
- July 26 Henry Copinger, of Buxhall, co. Suff., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Goodday, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her cousin & guardⁿ M^r George Goodday, of the same, Stationer, her parents dead; at Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- July 28 John Mead, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Jane Duke, of St Mary's, Salisbury, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Tho^s Mathew, of St Clement's Danes, Gent.; at Chelsey, Midd., or Putney, Surrey.
- July 29 William Crabb, of Child-Okeford, Dorset, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Jane Monk, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- July 30 Jacob Hasselborne, of Allhallows Staining, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Bridge, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Bridge; at Allhallows Staining or [blank].
- July 31 Edward Goddard, of Barrwick, Wilts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Joane Hill, of Milton in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Jackman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd.; at Ramesbury, Preshot, or Marlborough St Mary, Wilts.
- Aug. 2 John Thompson, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Sarah Wellings, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 31; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Aug. 2 Robert Barber, of Atterbury, co. Oxon, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Waldoe, of Pinner in the par. of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Sir Edw^d Waldoe, Kn^t; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Pinner.
- Aug. 4 Edwin Skrymsher, of Aqualat, co. Staff., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 52, & M^{rs} Susanna Ball, of the City of Worcester, Wid., ab^t 34; at St. Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Aug. 6 Richard Wooldridge, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Phelps, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father M^r Robert Phelps, of the same; at St Anne & Agnes, Lond., or [blank].
- Aug. 6 William Olyphant, of St Bennett's Finck, Lond., Plum'er, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Adams, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 9 William Clear, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Anne Connell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d or [blank].
- Aug. 11 Robert Hasell, of Nacton, co. Suff., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Bos, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Colchester, Essex.
- Aug. 11 Abel Clerke, of the City of Oxford, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Abel, of Wittney, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Clerke, of Wittney, Tobacconist; at Wittney.
- Aug. 11 Nicholas Exton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Thorne, of Cheshunt, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or [blank].
- Aug. 12 John Swinoke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Glass-seller, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Susanne Hemsley, of the same, Wid., ab^t 25; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Aug. 12 James Davison, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t

242 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1686

- 23, & M^{rs} Rebecca Deeble, of St James, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 26 ; alleged by George Wilson, of St Bride's, Gent. ; at St Martin's afs^d or [blank].
- Aug. 13 Thomas Snagge, of Asply Guise, co. Bed., Gent., Wid^r, & M^{rs} Frances Jole, of the same, Sp^r, with consent of her father M^r W^m Jole ; alleged by Jeffery Glasier, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at Sarrett, Herts or [blank]. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 16 James Chemet, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chyrurgion, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Blanchard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at Church or Chapel of Worcester Parke, Surrey.
- Aug. 16 Allen Catchpoole, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Leemknell, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^t 32 ; alleged by Rich^d Pearson, of St Michael's afs^d ; at Islington, Midd.
- Aug. 16 William Savage, of Thisleworth, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Amy Poole, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father James Poole, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Gent. ; at Southall, co. Midd.
- Aug. 16 Sylvester Cock, of Chippinge Wiccombe, Bucks, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Sale, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28 ; alleged by John Berington, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Gent. ; at Chipping Wicomb.
- Aug. 17 John Jaye, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Apothecary, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Anne Tatnall, of St Peter y^e Poor, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at St Peter y^e Poor.
- Aug. 17 Joseph Warren, of Christ-Church, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Baker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, at own disp., parents dead & no guardⁿ ; alleged by David Moore, of St Sep., Lond., free Iremonger ; at St Sepulchre's.
- Aug. 20 Robert Otterburne, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Clara Wise, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Mary, Islington, Midd.
- Aug. 20 Richard Heming, of Chinkford, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Newington, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at Camberwell.
- Aug. 20 Thomas Harrison, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Seymour, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Seymour ; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Aug. 21 Pierre Berchett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Griblin, of St Mary Le Savoy, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead ; at St Mary Le Savoy.
- Aug. 21 Joseph Parrott, of St Vadist's *alias* St Foster's, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Bonner, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father W^m Bonner, of St Clem^t Danes, who alleges ; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or [blank].
- Aug. 23 Daniell Worsley, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Beatrix Cave, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^t 47 ; alleged by W^m Worsley, of St Andrew's, Holb., Lond., Gent. ; at St Leonard's afs^d.
- Aug. 24 William Underwood, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Barbary Clay, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of their mothers, their fathers dead ; at St James in the Fields, Midd.
- Aug. 24 Richard Bates, of the Town & County of Newcastle upon Tine, Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Doughty, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23 ; at Barnes, co. Surrey, or [blank].
- Aug. 24 James Spark, of St Mary Somersett, Lond., Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Pettiford, of Ricelip, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40 ; at Rickmonds-worth, Herts, or [blank].

- 1686
- Aug. 25 Bigley Wilson, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Lucretia Pitt, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- Aug. 25 Abraham Aldersey, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Writing M^r, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & Judith Pluym, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at Wandsworth.
- Aug. 28 Thomas Brightwell, of Aldenham, Herts, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 43, & Elizabeth Hickman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].
- Aug. 29 Simon Andrewes, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Apothecary, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Watts, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- Aug. 30 John Mathew, of Fulham, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Isabella Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her parents; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Sep. 1 Richard Ilive, of St Peter, Cornehill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Weaver, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Peter's afs^d.
- Sep. 2 Jonathan Norman, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Plum^{'er}, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Anne Browne, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 40; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.
- Sep. 4 Daniell Hoston, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Hat-maker, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Smith, of St Margaret Pattons, Lond., Wid., ab^t 25; alleged by Rob^t Tarlton, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Sep. 4 John Jenkins, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Mathews, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Benedict Grace Church, Lond.
- Sep. 6 Leuy François, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gunsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Mesnard, of St Gyles or St Martin's, Sp^r, ab^t 25; at the French Chapel in the Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 7 Richard Morris, of Chelsey, Midd., Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Gaterwick Bantam, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Chelsey.
- Sep. 8 George Banaster, of St Marg^{ts} Moses, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Mary Rose, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Mildred's afs^d.
- Sep. 8 Charles Doughty, of the City of Worcester, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Hester Medes, of All Saints in the s^d city, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Edward Bailly, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Gent.; at St Swithin's, Worc^r, or [*blank*].
- Sep. 10 Joseph Parson, of Elstree, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Joane Symons, of Harrow, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp.; at Bushey, Herts.
- Sep. 11 Nicholas Hooper, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Stokes, of Otterton, Devon, Sp^r, betw. 20 & 21, da. of Tho^s Stokes, dec^d, & with consent of her guardian George Palmer, of Lyon's Inn; alleged by Oliver Atkey, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Tailor; at Otterton.
- Sep. 11 Thomas Perriman, of Redderiff, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Jacob, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Jacob, of the same, Mariner; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- Sep. 11 William Burnam, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Lucy Savin, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Clement's afs^d.
- Sep. 11 Robert Randall, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Perry, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Burnam, of St Clem^{ts} afs^d, Victualler; at St Clement's Danes.
- Sep. 13 Thomas Jones, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Sawyer,

1686

- of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents John & Mary Sawyer; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or [blank].
- Sep. 13 Joseph Holden, of Fulham, Midd., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Sarah Crispe, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at Fulham.
- Sep. 13 John Stanbrooke, of Stepney, Midd., Gardener, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Rose, of the same, Wid.; at Stepney.
- Sep. 13 Luke Simson (or Simpson), of Stepney, Midd., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Badison, of the same, Sp^r, with consent of her father; at Stepney.
- Sep. 14 John Morgan, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Alice Clark, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by Alex^r Henderson, of Stepney, Clerk; at Stepney.
- Sep. 14 Richard Besbeech, of Horsmonden, Kent, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Mary Deerham, of Watlingtonbury in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Sep. 14 John Kenton, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sword Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Higgins, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Higgins, Wid., & of the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen; at St Barthol^w afs^d.
- Sep. 14 Gilbert Coningsbey, of Chichester, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Baldwin, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33; at Chichester.
- Sep. 14 Charles White, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Button-seller, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Margaret Steevens, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25; at St Clem^s Danes or St Martin's afs^d, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Sep. 15 Joseph Browne, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Knife Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Martha Barnes, of Hornechurch or Hornsey in Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; at St Christopher's near y^e Stocks, Lond.
- Sep. 15 William Colley, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Mary Yeo, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Bone or Cov^t Garden, Midd.
- Sep. 16 Edward Callender, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Harrison, of Percivall [? Perivale], co. Midd., Wid., ab^t 28; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 16 Joseph Darby, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., M^r of Arts, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Hester Hollingsworth, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden.
- Sep. 16 James Karne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Lucretia Johnson, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Johnson, of St Bride's, Lond., Taylor; at St Bride's.
- Sep. 17 Henry Major, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Armorer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Bowers, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Bowers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid.; at St Andrew's afs^d, or St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 18 Stephen Sprakling, of St Peter's, Isle of Thanett, Kent, Mariner, ab^t 25, & Mary Boyman, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Rich^d Boyman, of St Peter's afs^d, Mariner; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Sep. 18 John Abbott, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Glover, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Hannah Eggleton, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Jeffery Eggleton, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, who alleges; at Great St Barthol., or St Peter's afs^d.
- Sep. 18 John Page, of St Michael Bassishawe, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Wilks, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St Michael's afs^d.
- Sep. 18 Joseph Taylor, of Stepney, Midd., Threadman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Hannah Merryweather, of Wood Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

1686

- Sep. 20 Christopher Aron, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Penelope Mills, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Sep. 20 Thomas Newman, of the City of Exon., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Elizabeth Leigh, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Tho^s Luxton, of Lyon's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St Thomas th' Apostle, Upton Pine or Heavietree, Devon.
- Sep. 20 Francis Barrington, of St Andrew's, Holborne, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Shute, of Theoballs, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Anne Shute, Wid.; alleged by John Weston, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at St Martin Outwich, Lond.
- Sep. 21 Phillip Harris, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Locksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Elizabeth Becker, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Hill, Lond.
- Sep. 22 Loftus Brightwell, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Sayer, of Hunslow, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her grandmother M^{rs} Agnes Sayer, Wid., her parents dead; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.
- Sep. 22 Richard Wilkinson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Mary Hill, of Rotherhith, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Saviour's afs^d.
- Sep. 23 John Bertrand, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Charlotte Jolly, of Exeter Court, Strand, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Paul afs^d.
- Sep. 24 Samuel Garbrand, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Haberdasher of Hats, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Judith Birch, of Clapham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Clapham.
- Sep. 24 Louis Grolleau, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Dufay, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Sep. 24 Thomas Francklin, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Clitherow, of Pinner, Midd., Wid.; at St Andrew's Vndershafft, Lond., or St Andr., Holborn, or Pinner, Middx.
- Sep. 24 William Woodhead, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 45, & Margaret Birkhead, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Wid., above 30; at Chelsey or Fulham, Middx.
- Sep. 24 John Yeates, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Peirce, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Peter Clark, of St Helen's, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Helen's.
- Sep. 25 The R^t Hon. Robert, Lord Ridgeway, Earl of London Derry, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Lucy Jobson, of Cudworth, co. York, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother the Lady [blank] Jackson, Wid.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Sep. 25 William Grave, of Thoydon Garnon, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Joane Stace, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r John Stace, of Epping, co. Essex, Yeoman; at Epping.
- Sep. 27 Thomas Mills, of Linsfeild, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Monck, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Rich^d Monck, of the same, Yeoman; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Sep. 27 Thomas Maddox, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Hosier, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Martha Empson, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r W^m Empson, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Leather Seller; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Sep. 27 Henry Goodrick, of Illington, co. Norf., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Mary King, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by Edw^d Bunnys, of London, Clerk; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., or [blank].

246 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1686

- Sep. 27 James Crispe, of Wansworth, co. Surrey, Fisherman, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Susannah Tyler, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her sister, her parents dead ; at Wansworth.
- Sep. 27 William Knight, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Conaway, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Conaway, Wid. ; at St James, Garlickhith, or St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- Sep. 27 John Hodsdon, of Fryan Barnett, Midd., Wheeler, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Susan Etheridge, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp. ; alleged by Tho^s Gilbert, of the same, Husbandman ; at Fryan Barnett.
- Sep. 28 John Hester, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Abigail Taylor, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father W^m Taylor, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Carpenter ; at St Mary Aldermary.
- Sep. 28 John Dangerfield, of West Clandon, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Martha Pratt, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her father ; at West Clandon or East Clandon, Surrey, or Webston [*sic*].
- Sep. 29 Gregory Hartford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Jones, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father ; at St Hellen's.
- Oct. 1 Francis Dine, of Horley, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Grace Woodstock, of Godstone, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24 ; at Hoarne in co^y afs^d or [*blank*].
- Oct. 1 William Powle, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Garrett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22 ; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Oct. 1 Edmund More, of Mortlake, Surrey, Clerk, Wid^r, & M^{rs} Sarah Hanscomb, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at Christ Church, or St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond.
- Oct. 2 Andrew Lambert, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Hannah Weston, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26 ; alleged by Charles Weston, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Glass-seller ; at St Nicholas Cole Abby or [*blank*].
- Oct. 2 John Middleton, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Owen, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28 ; at St Bartholomew the Less.
- Oct. 2 Edward Woodman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Drewitt, of the same, Wid., ab^t 38 ; at St Saviour's, or [*blank*].
- Oct. 4 Richard Chapman, of Ilford, Essex, Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Petchey, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at Little Ilford, Essex.
- Oct. 4 Edward Thomas, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Calloway, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, Midd.
- Oct. 5 John Stallion, of Little Missenden, Bucks, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Mary Bisco *alias* Culpepper, of Hychendon in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 30 ; alleged by Sam^l Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at Wicombe, Bucks.
- Oct. 5 John Barber, of St Clement's, Hastings, Sussex, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Walter, of Looth, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; alleged by John Shorter, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at Looth.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Arnold, of Hackney, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Tunne, of Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 38 ; at Whitechappell.
- Oct. 5 Rice Prichard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Susanna Brooksby, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 37 ; at the Temple, Lond.
- Oct. 5 Edward Fulke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wire-drawer, Bach^r, ab^t

1686

- 26, & Mary Sanderson, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Edward Sanderson, of Edmunton, Midd., Blacksmith; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 5 Timothy Walton, of St George's, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Sarah Bach, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Epsum or Newington Butts, Surrey.
- Oct. 6 Samuëll Short, of St George's, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Moore, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Short, of St George's afs^d, Yeoman; at St Dyonis Backchurch.
- Oct. 6 Peter Weston, of Stepney, Midd., Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Anne Davis, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by Alex^r Henderson, of Stepney, Clerk; at Stepney.
- Oct. 6 Edward Evans (or Evens), of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Inn-keeper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Margaret Brandon, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at St Mildred's afores^d.
- Oct. 6 John Fletcher, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Moore, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Michael's afs^d.
- Oct. 6 Thomas Rogers, of Gravesend, Kent, Woollen Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Caroline Bowles, of Stockbury, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Dixon *alias* Bowles, now wife of M^r Robert Dixon, Clerk; at St Martin's or St James in the Fields, Midd.
- Oct. 7 George Halfhid, of Stepney, Midd., Painter, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Hanscomb, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 7 Richard Spencer, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Farrier, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Hudson, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 33; at St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond.
- Oct. 7 William Lewis, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Ann Atwood, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 25; at St Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey.
- Oct. 7 Edward Goddard, of St James, Westminster, Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne Dilk, of Hornsey, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her father; at St James afs^d, St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Oct. 8 John Sherman, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Hester Cheney, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Rich^d Cheney, of the same parish, Taylor; at St Bartholomew's afs^d.
- Oct. 9 John Tether (or Tedder), of St James in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Sarah Cooper, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 36, at own disp.; at St Mary Athill, London.
- Oct. 9 Erick Johnson, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Judith Verity, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Paul's, Shadwell.
- Oct. 9 Adam Brown, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gold & Silver Lace Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Dangerfeild, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Oct. 11 John King, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Jane King, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at the Chapel of the Charter House, Lond.
- Oct. 12 William Bingley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Druggist, Bach^r, above 24, & M^{rs} Catherine West, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Saviour's or St Thomas's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Oct. 12 Esdras Luck, of Edmonton, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Susanna Bydes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

248 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1686

- Oct. 12 John Fargeon, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 48, & M^{rs} Antoinetta Puech, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Anne's afs^d.
- Oct. 13 Charles Gibson, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Haddock, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Joseph Haddock, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner; at St Mary Magdⁿ afs^d.
- Oct. 13 Thomas Marriott, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cook, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Bridgett Palmer, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Wid., ab^t 24; alleged by Tho^s Pounsett, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westm^r.
- Oct. 13 Thomas Lunn, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Hester Combe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father M^r [blank] Combe, of Warwick, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's afs^d.
- Oct. 14 John Cope, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Davis, of Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.
- Oct. 14 Hugh Cartwright, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Glover, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Boughton, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 47; alleged by Temple Neaham, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Chyrurgeon; at St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Oct. 14 Thomas Dolton, of Paul's Cray, Kent, Wheelwright, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Gibbons, of Seven Oaks, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father Edw^d Gibbons; at Seven Oaks.
- Oct. 15 Richard Davis, of Ratcliffe, Midd., Bach^r, aged 25, & Elizabeth Roberts, of Hampstead, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Roberts, her father dead; at Hampstead or [blank].
- Oct. 15 Jonathan Hall, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Pope, of Bucklersbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Gyles' afs^d, or St Margaret's [sic], Old Fish Street, Lond., or [blank].
- Oct. 15 William Langley, of Stepney, Midd., Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Rebecca Toone, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 16 Sir Philipps Coote, of Killester near Dublin, Ireland, Kn^t, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & the Hon. the Lady Elizabeth Brabson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her uncle & guardian Cornet Leonard, her parents dead; at St Paul's afs^d.
- Oct. 16 Richard Hubbard, of Staines, Midd., Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Jane Wheldale, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Wheldale, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- Oct. 16 John Boniface, of St Anne in y^e Fields, Midd., Playsterer, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & M^{rs} Frances Bound, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Wid., ab^t 43; at St Anne's, St Martin's, or St Margaret's afs^d.
- Oct. 16 Daniell Lajet, of St Martin's, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Susanna Pigere, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greek Church in Soe Hoe, Midd.
- Oct. 18 Thomas Smith, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dacres, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Sir Rob^t Dacres, of the afs^d par., Kn^t; alleged by Henry Ellis, Sexton, of St James afs^d; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Oct. 18 Benjamin Gerard, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Alice Blomfeld, of Mark Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

1686

- Oct. 19 John Leavy (or Lavy), of Whitechappell, Midd., Mealman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Elliott, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Stepney.
- Oct. 19 George Huckle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Mary Sherwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Oct. 19 John Axtell, of the Town of Hertford, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Drew, of St Olave, Silver Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her brother, her overseers, & the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldⁿ of Lond., her parents being dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Oct. 19 Abell Attwood, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Armourer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Halsey, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Halsey *alias* Knowles; at Christ Church.
- Oct. 19 Arthur Colbrooke, of Berriton, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Hannah Pace, of Petersfield in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 19 Elias Morel, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary De Lambermont, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Beaulieu, of St James, Westminster, Gent.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greek Church in Soe Hoe, Midd.
- Oct. 19 Charles Butcher, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Tinplate Worker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Downes, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her father John Downes, of the same par., Gent.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Oct. 20 John Southwell, of Kidderminster, co. Worc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Margaret Bishop, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Palmer now wife of Mr [blank] Palmer, of the same; at the Temple, or St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Oct. 20 John Willughby, of the Town of Northampton, Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Frances Rolls, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Bride's.
- Oct. 20 John Hicks, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & Mary Sampson, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 33; at the Chapel of the Charter House, Midd.
- Oct. 20 John Prince, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Plumber, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Thomas, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Thomas, of the same, Wid.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby.
- Oct. 20 John Child, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Dunningford, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Richard Clarke, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond.; at St Mildred's. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin. See Oct. 21.]
- Oct. 20 Richard Hoe, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Hatton, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Hannah Hatton, of All Hallows Staining, Lond., Wid.; at St Catherine Coleman, Lond.
- Oct. 20 Abell Purrier, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^t 34; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 21 John Child, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 22 (with his father's consent), & Elizabeth Dunford, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Anne Mitchell *alias* Dunford, of the afs^d par., Wid.; at St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond.
- Oct. 22 David Varchell, of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, Slopseller, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Elizabeth Pim, of Walton Bury in Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at Milton or Walton Bury.

250 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1686

- Oct. 22 Deane Cocke, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Dudley Gent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father George Gent, of Steple Bumstead, Essex, Gent.; at Rumford or Brooke-streete, Essex.
- Oct. 25 Anthony Foster, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Citizen & Fishmonger, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Salisbury, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 56; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Oct. 25 John Caspar Meyer, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Catharine Phillipson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's.
- Oct. 25 Thomas Fuller, of Willingerdoe [*sic*], Essex, Dr of Div^y, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Jane Brograve, of Saffron Walden, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 44, at own disp.; at St Martin's Outwich or the Temple Chapel, Lond.
- Oct. 26 Henry Horskins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Innholder, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Joanna Swavis, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Oct. 26 John Pike, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Charity Walters, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Walters, Wid.; at St Clement's Danes.
- Oct. 26 John Righton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wax Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Bayley, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Susanna Lucas *alias* Bayley, of the afs^d par., Wid.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Oct. 26 Josiah Dilly, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Armourer, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his mother Susanna Dilly, Wid.), & Mary Humphreys, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father & one M^r Harding; at St Bottolph's afs^d.
- Oct. 26 James Thorp, of Preston Candover, co. South^{ton}, Farmer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Susanne Coxedd, of Ovington in s^d co^y, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with her mother's consent; alleged by Nathaniell Browne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Brewer, uncle of the s^d Susanne; at Preston Candover or Ovington.
- Oct. 27 William Hastings, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Barlaw, of St Margaret's, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary Hill, Lond.
- Oct. 27 Ephraim Beauchamp, of St Gregory's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Warden, of Tandridge, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Edward Warden, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, who alleges; at Godstone, Surrey.
- Oct. 27 Isaac Dufilieu (or Dufilleul), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Ellinor Wilkins, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father M^r Rob^t Wilkins, of Challyberry, co. Oxford, Stone Cutter; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Oct. 27 John Abraham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Sarah Simpson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at Guildhall Chapel, or St Andr., Holb., afs^d.
- Oct. 27 Edward Bannaster, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Martha Fletcher, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Great St Bartholomew's, St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Oct. 28 William Jolliffe, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Every, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., 38 & upw^{ds}; alleged by Thomas Pitts, of St Andrew's afs^d, Goldsmith; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Oct. 30 James Ellan, of St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Winnifrid White, of Windsor Castle, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with

1686

- consent of her mother; at Datchett, Bucks, or the Lord Mayor's Chapel, Lond.
- Oct. 30 George Talmage, of Titherly, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Edith Penny, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Nov. 1 Robert Collman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Edmonds, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her uncle M^r Joseph Bateman, her parents dead; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- Nov. 1 Edward Selby, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Pagett, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 27; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.
- Nov. 1 William Waring, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Dams, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or Christ Church, Surrey.
- Nov. 2 Robert Hitcham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & M^{rs} Mary Dunce, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 2 William Tuttiet, of North Curry, co. North^{ton} [*sic*], Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Elianor Hearne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 60; alleged by John Lovel, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at North Curry, Westmonkton, or Creech St Michael, co. Som.
- Nov. 2 Mark Peacock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Christian Cuthbert, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Nov. 2 George Tredway, of St Peter Le Poor, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Lannoy, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Timothy Lannoy, of the same, Merch^t; at St Peter Le Poor.
- Nov. 3 Luke Jours, of New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 18 (with his mother's consent), & Elizabeth Wale, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Webb *alias* Wale, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 3 Joshua White, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hitchin, of the same, Wid., ab^t 34; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- Nov. 3 Henry Horsey, of St Christopher le Stocks, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lucas, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r John Lucas, of Lewisham, co. Kent, Merch^t; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Nov. 5 John Bartholomew, of Boston, co. Linc., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Gould, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Little St Hellen's, Lond.
- Nov. 5 John Goodyeare, of St Edmund y^e King, Lond., Scrivener, Wid^r, ab^t 41, & Hesther Evince, of Wansted, Essex, Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by Benjamin Shatswell, of St Edmund's afs^d, Cordwayner; at Wansted.
- Nov. 6 Obadiah Heatherington, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Glazier, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Emblame Hambleton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Algate.
- Nov. 6 Joseph Tothill, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & Mary Turner, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Gregory's or St Bride's, Lond.
- Nov. 6 Abraham Williams, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Thompson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Clement's Danes.
- Nov. 8 Richard Shepheard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Corn Chandler, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Sarah Hewett, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Nov. 8 George Gardin, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r,

252 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1686

- above 50, & Dorothy Bird, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 37, at own disp. ; at the Temple, Lond.
- Nov. 8 John Camden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Scrooby, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, Midd.
- Nov. 8 Sir John Plate, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Kn^t, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Anne Twissleton, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 38 ; alleged by Rob^t Blunt, of Gray's Inn, Gent. ; at St Clement's afs^d, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Nov. 8 John Morin, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Carder, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Magdalen Grousset, of St Anne in the Fields, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Grousset, of Feversham, co. Kent ; at the French Chapel in Soe-Hoe or the Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 8 John Heath, of Rush Green in par. of All Saints, Hertford, Gent., Wid^r, about 29, & M^{rs} Anne Saxby, of Whellum Green in par. of North Mims, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 22 ; alleged by Rich^d Crawley, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond. ; at St Ethelburgh or [blank].
- Nov. 9 John Burch, of Rickmondsworth, Herts, Flowerman, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Elizabeth Chafont, of Chestham [Chesham], Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp. ; at Rickmondsworth, Watford, or Edgworth, Herts.
- Nov. 9 William Johnson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 47, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Watson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Nov. 9 Thomas Chapman, of St Mary Cray, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Hammond, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Tho^s Hammond, of the same, Yeoman ; at St Mary Cray or Orpington, Kent.
- Nov. 9 Edward Rogerson, of Stepney, Midd., Gardener, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Bowman, of the same, Wid., above 30 ; alleged by Tho^s Hutchinson, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., D^r of Div^y ; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.
- Nov. 10 Thomas Bartor, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bodice Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Tabitha Pitt, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 10 John French, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Catherine Marden, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Nov. 10 Richard Taylar, of Fant *alias* Frant, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah King, ab^t 20, Sp^r, with consent of her father M^r W^m King, of Heaver, co. Kent, Yeoman ; at Heaver.
- Nov. 11 Thomas Halton, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Wadloe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father ; alleged by Arthur Astley, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Parish Clerk ; at St Mary Le Bowe afs^d.
- Nov. 12 George Cheever, of the City of Canterbury, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Susanne Pilart, of St Marg^{ts}, New Fish Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father & of her brother Nicholas Pilart ; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Nov. 12 Thomas Haynes, of St Mawdlin's, Milk Street, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Alice Cooke, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father John Cooke, of Chisshull, Essex, Esq^r ; at Chisshull.
- Nov. 13 George Hunter, of Amwell, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Honor Newell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22 ; alleged by Robert Constable, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent. ; at Hertingfordbury, Herts. [Not attested in margin.]
- Nov. 13 Elias Boudinot, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Susanna Papin, of the same, Wid., ab^t 34 ; alleged by Daniel Brulon, of

1686

- Stepney, Merch^t; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greeks' Church, Midd.
- Nov. 15 John Holloway, of St Anne's, Westminster, Vpholster, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Phillipp, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Stephen Phillipp, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker; at St Martin's or St James in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 15 John Dunstall, of Woxbridge, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Catherine White, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of guardⁿ, her parents dead; alleged by Tho^s Draper, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Mercer; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Nov. 15 Andrew Carter, of St Faith, Lond., Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Edwards, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Nov. 15 William Morris, of Bansted, Surrey, Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Patience Grissell Flower, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond.
- Nov. 15 William Barton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Groom, Bach^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., & Margaret Baker, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Borton (or Barton), of St Dunstan's afs^d, Groom; at St Dunstan's.
- Nov. 16 John Bacon, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Whitster, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Stanton, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond. [This entry is cancelled.]
- Nov. 16 Thomas Onely, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Catherine Broderick, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at Bow, Midd.
- Nov. 16 Thomas Whitfield, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Anne Henshaw, of Lewis, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d, or St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.
- Nov. 16 Mark Brearcliffe, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & M^{rs} Margaret Jones, of Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond.
- Nov. 16 Thomas Gleave, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Ursula Peese, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Margaret's afs^d.
- Nov. 16 Christopher Cooper, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Isabella Lowe, of High Laver, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond.
- Nov. 17 Daniel Lefebure, of Gernsey, co. Hampton [*sic*], Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Careye, of Gernsey, Sp^r, ab^t 16, but now living at St Austin Fryers, Lond., her parents dead & also her guardian, her brother, uncle, & three aunts consenting; at St Mary Abb Church.
- Nov. 17 Job Roch, of St Faith by Paul's, Lond., Carver, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Badger, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Edw^d Badger; alleged by Tho^s Burt, of Chelsey, Clerk; at Chelsey.
- Nov. 17 Robert Frith, of New Windsor, Berks, Waterman, Wid^r, ab^t 53, & Mary Cock, of Beckensfeild, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 35; in the Chapel of the Temple.
- Nov. 17 Peter Birch, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Waller, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Stephen Waller, of Doctors' Commons, D^r of Laws; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 18 John Acton, of Ripe, co. Midd. [? Sussex], Bach^r, aged 25, & Elizabeth Reynolds, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30; at Berwick, Furle, or Arlington, Sussex.

254 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1686

- Nov. 18 Thomas Cox, of Putney, Surrey, Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Howard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Nov. 20 Francis Hatton, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Frances Nicholas, jun^r, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Frances Nicholas, of Fulham, co. Midd., Wid.; alleged by Timothy Wright, of St Olave's afs^d, Gent.; at Fulham, St Martin's, or St James in the Fields, Midd.
- Nov. 20 William Farley, of Stepney, Midd., Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Westbroke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her grandmother M^{rs} Elizabeth Cassingale, of the same, her parents dead; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- Nov. 22 Robert Launder, of Shenley, Herts, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Snow, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Thompson; at St Peter Poore, Lond.
- Nov. 22 Nicholas Dobson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 56, & Mary Lloyd, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 48; alleged by W^m Cooley, of St Martin's afs^d, Blacksmith; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- Nov. 24 John Hamline, of Roode Lane, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Rebecca Bavington, of King Street n^r Guildhall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Benedict Grace Church, Lond.
- Nov. 24 Richard Lee, of Longdon, co. Staff., Cordwyn^r, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Margaret Williamson, of the City of Lichfield, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Margaret Hinckley *alias* Williamson; alleged by Rich^d Lee, of Longdon afs^d, Yeoman; at Walsall, Weston, Sand, or Stoake, co. Staff.
- Nov. 25 Peter Gittus, of Hayes, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Facey, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Hesthunt [*sic*], Hayes, Hillingdon, or Southall, Midd.
- Nov. 25 Guy Bell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Allphrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father W^m Allphrey, of St Dunstan's afs^d, Taylor; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- Nov. 26 Joseph Birks, of St Buttolph's, Algate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Wid., ab^t 45; at Newington, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Nov. 26 Giles Browne, of Eaton Bridge, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Hannah Jenner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Sparrow, of the same, Butcher; at Buxsted or Isbell, co. Sussex.
- Nov. 27 Thomas Riley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Sarah Hall, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 31; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Nov. 29 Robert Smith, of Lambeth, Surrey, Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 39, & Mary Baldwin, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.
- Nov. 29 Broxholm Brown, of Kirton Linsey, co. Linc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Catherine Smith, of the City of Lincoln, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Smith, Gent.; at Lincoln.
- Nov. 29 Edward Wilson, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Bethia Roe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27; at St Nicholas-Abby. [*sic*], or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Nov. 29 Simon Haley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Glass Grinder, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Anne Wright, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Rob^t Wright, of St Bride's, Cit. & Grocer; at St Bride's.
- Nov. 29 John Chamberlain, of St James, Westm^r, Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Rebecca Boughton, of Hampton, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Nathaniell Mills, of St Bride's, Lond., Haberdasher; at Moulsey in Surrey.

1686

- Nov. 29 Samuel Hutchings, of Stamford Rivers, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Judith Stace, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Susanne Stace, of the par. afs^d, Wid.; alleged by John Beard, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Gent.; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.
- Nov. 30 Claudius Testefolle, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Lichere, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Nicholas Lichere; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Nov. 30 John Herbert, of St Ben'ett Finck, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Croxton, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, or St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Nov. 30 Henry Read, of Bansted, Surrey, Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Outred, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond.
- Nov. 30 John King, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Greenway, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Nov. 30 Anthony Satchfeld, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Harris, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Geo. Coates, of Christ Church, Lond., Taylor; at Christ Church afs^d.
- Nov. 30 Charles Feltham, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Susanne Bowes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond.
- Dec. 1 Nicholas Hanbury, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Packer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Deering, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Magnus the Martyr or St Edmund y^e King, Lond., Hackney, Midd., St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Dec. 1 Joseph Kettle, of Cotenham, co. Cambr., Bach^r, aged 19, & Elizabeth Cherry, of Watterbech in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; at Highgate, Midd.
- Dec. 2 John Knight, of Alton, co. South^{ton}, Ropemaker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Jyllman, of Tisted in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father John Jyllman, of the same, Yeoman; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Dec. 2 Thomas Woodward, of Aldenham, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Warner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; alleged by Phillip Aldwin, of the same, Tallow Chandler; at Aldenham.
- Dec. 2 Thomas Wells, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Frances Warner, Sp^r, ab^t 28, da. of Rob^t Warner, of St Mary Mounthawe, Lond., Cooper, who alleges; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Dec. 3 Thomas Buckley, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Tin-plate Worker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Drinckwater, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Drinckwader, Wid.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, or St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Dec. 3 Thomas Robinson, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Sarah Nicholson, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Sarah Nicholson, of Panton Street, Midd., Wid.; alleged by James Robinson, of St James afs^d, Gent.; at St Anne in the Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 4 Richard Ryder, of St Anne's, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Judith Colinge, Sp^r, ab^t 20, da. of Benjamin Colinge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq^r, who alleges; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Dec. 4 Henry Knightbridge, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Katherine Aldridge, of Barkhamstead St Peter's, Herts, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Gregory's, Lond.

256 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1686

- Dec. 4 James Paisible, of St James, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Davis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Burt, of Chelsey, Midd., Par. Clerk; at St James, Westm^r.
- Dec. 4 Francis Bearne (or Barne), of Whitechappell, Midd., Cloth-drawer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Clough, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 4 Theophilus Bradford, of Staines, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Feild, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25; alleged by Rob^t Long, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Ostler; at Staines.
- Dec. 4 Ambrose Talbott, of Whitechappell, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Jane Metcalfe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Jane Metcalfe, Wid.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Dec. 6 John Willford, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Gopp, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Rawlinson *alias* Gopp now wife of [blank] Rawlinson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.; alleged by Joseph Willford, of St Antholin's, Lond., Stationer; at St Leonard's afs^d.
- Dec. 6 George Ashburner, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Holmes, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's afs^d.
- Dec. 6 William Mawlle, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Warrwicke, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Tho^s Warrwicke, of the same, Carpenter; at St Mary Aldermanbury.
- Dec. 6 Samuell Asplin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Sara Hack, of Bristol, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Greenwich, Kent, or St Sepulchre's or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Dec. 6 Chibbron Sabine, of Patricxbourne, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Mackaller, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Joseph Mackaller, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Oilman; at Patricxbourne or Knowlton, Kent.
- Dec. 7 John Cross, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Meade, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father & mother Thomas & Anne Meade, of the afores^d par.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 8 Henry Copeland, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Ruth Rogers, of the same, Sp^r, 40 & upw^{ds}; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, or [blank].
- Dec. 8 Samuell Russell, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Shute, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Catherine Shute, Wid.; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.
- Dec. 8 Francis Delabeare, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Cit. & Cooper, of Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 43, & Ann Barfoot, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at St James afs^d.
- Dec. 8 Ralph Malory, of St Mary Aldermay, Lond., Salter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anna Cary, of Watling Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r James Cary, Cit. & Salter of Lond.; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.
- Dec. 8 Henry Wright, of St Laurence Pountney, Lond., Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Meads, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Mary Powny otherwise Meads & of the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Dec. 9 Richard Nortun, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Catherine Spicer, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Gregory's or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Dec. 10 Richard Draper, of Camberwell, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, aged 21 (with consent of his mother), & Anne Wybard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Camberwell.

1686

- Dec. 10 John South, of Crayford, Kent, Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Rose Countrey, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Crayford.
- Dec. 11 Richard Sheppard, of S^t Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary White, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, a Wid.; at S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- Dec. 11 Edmond Stagg, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwainer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Margaret Hilliard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at S^t Anne's or S^t James in the Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 13 Robert Rodon, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cadwell, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Islington, co. Midd.
- Dec. 13 George Browne, of Greenwich, Kent, Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Weller, of Eltham, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 13 Thomas Hull, of S^t Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Penelope Bostock, of Teddington, Midd., Wid., ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Hoddinot, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at Hampton, Hounslow, or Twittenham, Middx.
- Dec. 13 James Hazard, of S^t Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Blackman, with consent of her father M^r James Blackman, of Debtford, co. Kent, Ropemaker; alleged by Roger Hazard, of S^t Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger; at S^t Bottolph's, Algate, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Dec. 13 John Laidin, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Susanna Bertin, of Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at S^t Paul, Cov^t Gard.
- Dec. 13 John Norman, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with consent of his father John Norman), & Elizabeth Henrietta Beddow, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her mother Amy Beddow, of the afs^d par., Wid.; at S^t Margaret's, Westm^r.
- Dec. 15 William Walker, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Iremonger, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Vrsula Gunston, of S^t Edmond y^e King, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at Lamborn, Essex.
- Dec. 15 George Lane, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & the Lady Vere Beaumond, of S^t Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 55; alleged by Edward Ravenscroft, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at S^t Paul's or S^t Giles afs^d.
- Dec. 15 William Blathwayt, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Winter, of Derham, co. Glouc., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with her father's consent; alleged by Tho^s Vivian, of S^t Martin's afs^d, Esq^r; at Derham.
- Dec. 15 Robert Cleasby, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Mary Syms, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at S^t Giles afs^d.
- Dec. 16 Anthony Jeffreys, of Weaveden, Sussex, Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Bloodson, of S^t James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at Marylebone, Middx.
- Dec. 17 Edward Kemp, of S^t Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Catherine Waters, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother Joyce Waters, Wid. [Marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Dec. 17 Samuel Watts, of S^t Olave's, Jury, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Jane Mortimer, of Throwbridge, Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Edw^d Mortimer; at Throwbridge.
- Dec. 18 William Morry, of Exon, Carrier, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Susanna Arundell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at S^t Peter's, City of Exon.
- Dec. 23 Francis Gibbs, of All Hallows y^e Great, Lond., Coal Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t

- 23, & Jane Woodrow, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Dec. 20 Thomas Ilger, of St Martin's le Grand, Lond., Coppersmith, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Edith Porter, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^t 33; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Dec. 20 Louis Breuet (or Brevet), of St Marg^t, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Margaret Chartereau, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Dec. 21 Matthew Williams, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Briscoe, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; at Bromley or Stepney, Midd.
- Dec. 22 John Lewis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Coach Harness Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Elizabeth Ball, of the same, Wid., ab^t 42; at St Andrew's afs^d or [*blank*].
- Dec. 22 Charles Beauford, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Siston, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs^d.
- Dec. 22 The Hon. Hugh Hare, of Tottenham, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 19 (with consent of his father the R^t Hon. Henry, Lord Coleraine), & M^{rs} Lydia Carleton, of Edmonton, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Mathew Carleton; alleged by W^m Baker, of St John Baptist, Lond., Gent.; at All Hallows Stayninge, Lond.
- Dec. 22 Henry St John, of Battersea, Surrey, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Angelica Magdalena Wharton, of St Anne's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 20; alleged by Henry Bibaud, of St Anne's afores^d; at St Anne's in the Fields.
- Dec. 23 Thomas Baynham, of Bristoll, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Silvestra Saunders, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by John Tomlinson, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Bristoll.
- Dec. 23 Alexander Popham, of Bridgewater, co. Som., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Sarah Gooding, of North Petherton in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by John Lovell, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Bridgewater or North Petherton.
- Dec. 23 Jonas Foster, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Silk Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Naney, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother Mary Naney, of St James, Westm^r, Wid.; at St James afs^d.
- Dec. 23 John Barker, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Brewer's Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Amy Arnold, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Amy Arnold; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.
- Dec. 24 John Logy, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Phillis Rampton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Brown, of the same, Gent.; at Marybone, Midd.
- Dec. 24 Richard White, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Jane Stuky, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Dec. 24 Michel Cadet, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Magdalen Gain, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Anne in y^e Fields, Midd.
- Dec. 24 Solomon Oakman, of East Ham, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Gayrie, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by Cornelius Foxley, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Weaver; at East Ham.
- Dec. 27 Phillip Bostock, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Biggnis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28; at St Clement Danes.
- Dec. 27 Luke Norton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Church, of the same, Wid., ab^t 23; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Dec. 27 Francis Osberne (or Osborne), of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Goldsmith,

1686

- Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Ballard, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond., Wid., ab^t 23; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond.
- Dec. 27 Arthur Smithey, of St Paul's in the Town of Bedford, Saddler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Rusden, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father Henry Rusden of the afs^d parish, Gent.; at St Marybone, Midd.
- Dec. 28 Nathaniell Laurence the younger, of Colchester, Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Lydia Caborne, Sp^r, with consent of her father Daniel Caborne, of Boston, co. Linc., Gent.; alleged by Sam^l Porter, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Merch^t; at Boston. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Dec. 28 Daniell Forrest, of St Bride's, Lond., Stone Mason, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Stephens, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Raphe Stevens, of the s^d par., Feltmaker; at the Savoy, Midd.
- Dec. 29 John Innsent, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Abigaell Sibley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 34; at St Barth^w the Great, Lond.
- Dec. 29 Joshua Jackson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his mother's consent), & M^{rs} Anne Arabella Capell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Mr Mathew Capell; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Dec. 29 Peter Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Leatherseller, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Sarah Warmingham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Rich^d Thompson, of the same, Taylor; at St Mary le Bone, Midd.
- Dec. 29 George Lowe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Eyre, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at St Andrew's afs^d.
- Dec. 29 James Cutler, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Hill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Mr Edw^d Hill; at St Michael's afs^d.
- Dec. 30 John Tutchin, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hicks, of Newington Green, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond.
- Dec. 30 Joseph Webb, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Allen, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Rich^d Allen; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond., or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Dec. 31 Griffith Jones, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., ab^t 28, & Jane Griffith, of the same, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St James afs^d.
- Dec. 31 Thomas Ridding, of St James, Westm^r, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Anne Reeves, of St Bennett's, Grace Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 38; at St James afs^d, or Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond.

1686-7.

- Jan. 1 John Foreman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Townsend, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Sarah, now wife of Rich^d Wilkinson, of the same, Collier; at St James afs^d.
- Jan. 1 Thomas Medlycott, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Goddard, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Ursula Goddard, of Muggwell Street, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary Ax, Lond., or St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 3 John Heath, of Newbery, Berks, Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Jane Harpur, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother; at St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond.
- Jan. 3 John Aystropp, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Grace Sherbourne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 52; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or [blank].

260 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1686-7

- Jan. 3 William Waller, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Newhouse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Barth^w the Less, Lond.
- Jan. 3 Abraham Woods, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Bignall, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by Charles Wilson, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Taylor; at St Sepulchre's.
- Jan. 4 Jasper Lisney, of Riegate, Surrey, Chandler, Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Faulkner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Marg^t, Westm^r, Midd.
- Jan. 4 Thomas Goddard, of Salisbury, Wilts, Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & [blank] Russell, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Rob^t Woodward, of Salisbury, D^r of Laws; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Jan. 4 Benjamin Tesdale, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Sarah Pennymann, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Bride's or St Mary Athill, Lond.
- Jan. 5 George Loveday, of Dartford, co. Kent, Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Chapman, of the same, Wid., ab^t 26; at Farningham, Kent.
- Jan. 5 Thomas Wale, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & M^{rs} Hesther Uppington, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Jan. 6 Thomas Atkins, of Hampstead, Midd., Labourer, Wid^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Davis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Marybone, Midd.
- Jan. 7 Edward Biscoe, of Ardenham, co. Midd., Labourer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Margaret Gladman, of St Steven's, co. Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 37, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Jan. 7 Richard Dances, of Chelsey, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Martha Huggett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Chelsey.
- Jan. 7 John Lee, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Jewell, of Deale, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Thames Ditton or Moulsey, Surrey.
- Jan. 7 Thomas Taubman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hancox, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Jan. 8 Christopher Tremarne, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cap Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Mary Smith, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, aged 36; at the Chapel of the Temple or [blank].
- Jan. 10 John Jephcott, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Barber Chyrurgeon, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Slath, of St Thomas, Southwark, Wid., ab^t 20 [sic]; at St Saviour's, Southwark.
- Jan. 10 Thomas Parnell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cook, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Bridgett Penn, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; alleged by John Edwards, of St Giles afs^d, Cook; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Jan. 11 Samuall Bayly, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Jane Pearce, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her mother's consent; at Camberwell, or St George's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Jan. 11 Francis Cetchmead (or Catchmeade), of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Sarah Cutler, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; at St Gregory's.
- Jan. 12 John Bristow, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Gough, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

1686-7

- Jan. 12 Jacob Beaufoy, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Drake, of Sighes Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Jan. 12 John Ingham, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Frame Work Knitter, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Lidia Danvers, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Danvers, her father dead; at St Magnus near the Bridge, All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or St Mary, Whitechappell.
- Jan. 12 William Ashton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Dorothy Hogg, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn, Midd.
- Jan. 12 Edward Wethersby, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Chairman to Her Royal Highness the Princess Anne of Denmark, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Margaret Hartikin, of the same, Wid., ab^t 37; at St James, Westm^r.
- Jan. 12 John Science, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Printer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Judith Gillman, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother [blank] Cole *alias* Gillman; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Jan. 12 Thomas Hentland, of Wilsdon, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Fossett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at Marybone, co. Midd.
- Jan. 12 Thomas Gibbs, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Mary Monck, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her brother & sister, her parents dead; alleged by Jonathan Walker, of the same, Feltmaker; at Marybone, co. Midd.
- Jan. 13 Francis Emerton, of St Michael, Bassishaw, Lond., Cit. & Framework-knitter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Hanna Croker, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Jan. 15 Thomas Boucher, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Diana Hinderson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Crumpe, of St Martin's afs^d, Taylor; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Jan. 15 John Casbeard, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Grace Otly, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mart. in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 15 Richard Higgins, of Bristoll, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Davis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her father being dead; alleged by John Tomlinson, of Dr^s Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Bristoll.
- Jan. 15 Samuel Woodfeild, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Watts, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Tho^s Watts, of the s^d parish, Tallow Chandler; at St Paul, Shadwell, Stepney, or Poplar, Midd.
- Jan. 15 Thomas Field, of Harpenden, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Anne Clark, of Kempton in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Joseph Day, of Harpenden, Gent.; at Harpenden.
- Jan. 18 Thomas Day, of Guilford, Surrey, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Mary Coulton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 60; alleged by Charles Warner, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cooper; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Jan. 19 William Atwill, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Allen, da. of Daniel Allen, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch^t, who alleges; at St Hellen's.
- Jan. 19 Isaack Mathewes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Thomazin Leatherbury, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 26; at Marybone, co. Midd.
- Jan. 19 John Burton, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Sprigg, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Ax, Lond., or St Margaret's, Westm^r.

262 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1686-7

- Jan. 19 Charles Oneale Bayles, of Hadlow, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Margaret Amherst, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her brother M^r Jeffrey Amherst (with whom she lives), her parents dead; at Hampstead, Midd., or Peckham, Surrey.
- Jan. 19 Edward Mathewes, of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, Park-keeper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Newsom, of North Mims, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Edm. Browne, of Rochester, Kent, Gent.; at St Alban's, Herts.
- Jan. 20 Edward Groome, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Grimes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Jan. 20 Thomas Howard, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Cordwyner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Migrance Burges, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Pease, of St Giles afs^d; at St Giles afores^d.
- Jan. 20 William Gardner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Glazier, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & Mar [*sic*] Lovell Cary, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Jan. 20 John Cowper, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Luckyn, of Blakemore, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at Blakemore.
- Jan. 21 John Wright, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Tomlin, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Bennett's n^r Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Jan. 21 Charles Crane, of Putney, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Martha Acres, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Payne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent.; at St Clement Danes, Midd., or St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Jan. 21 Samuel Cox, of Coleshall, co. Warw., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Daniell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Lawrence Frayne, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Gent.; at Coleshall.
- Jan. 21 John Raby, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Fiveash, of Lower Moulsey, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Joseph Settle, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Sandy in Surrey.
- Jan. 24 Joshua Clarke, of Somerby, co. Linc., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Jane Buttlar, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Paul, Covent Garden.
- Jan. 24 Joseph Mansfield, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Jones, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Andrews, of St James afs^d, Shoemaker; at St James afs^d.
- Jan. 24 James Winch, of Winfeild, Berks, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Joane Wise, of Warfeild in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Andr., Holborn, Lond.
- Jan. 24 John Stratford, of Whitechappell, Midd., Pin-Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Seely, of Lombard Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Botolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Jan. 24 Thomas Udall, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Colbourne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 37; at St Dunstan's in the West or All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- Jan. 24 John Anderson, of Bucklersbury, Lond., Confectioner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Winter, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Wid., ab^t 26; at St Benedict near Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Jan. 24 Moses Porter, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Harris, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father Francis Harris, of the s^d par., Gent.; at St Bride's, Lond., or St Paul, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 24 Humfrey Atherton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t

1686-7

- 26, & M^{rs} Mary Moore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Marylebone, Midd.
- Jan. 25 Sampson Jones, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Cordwainer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Elmes, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Ellinora Higgs; at St Dunstan's afs^d.
- Jan. 25 Robert Presnall, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Coach Harness Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Butler, of Xp^t Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Eliz. Butler; at St Gyles or Christ Church afs^d.
- Jan. 25 John Benmore, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Barbara Hughes, of Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 28; at Newington Butts, Surrey.
- Jan. 25 Henry Crisp, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Plum'er, Wid^r, about 36, & Arabella Robart, of St Christopher's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's.
- Jan. 25 John Saint, of Chertsey, Surrey, Cordwayner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susanna Rayni, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Jan. 25 Thomas Heskins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Tidecombe, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Cragg, of St Martin's afs^d, Gent.; at St Martin's, St Paul, Covent Garden, the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., or St Hellen's, Lond.
- Jan. 26 Henry Williams, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Anne Fish, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
- Jan. 26 Richard Tysonn, of Mortlake, Surrey, Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Potter, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.
- Jan. 26 Nehemiah Williamson, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Salt, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St James, Garlickhithe, or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Jan. 26 Phillipp Seale, of Speldhurst, Kent, Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Leopard, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father Rich^d Leopard, of Fletching, Sussex, Husbandman, who alleges; at St Clement Danes, Midd.
- Jan. 26 Andrew Prescott, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Washfeild, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d or Marylebone, Midd.
- Jan. 26 Christopher Gibbons, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Mary Allabone, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Henry Allabone, of All Hallows Barking, Cit. & Weaver; at St Barthol^w the Great, Lond.
- Jan. 26 Richard Watts, of Chelsey, Midd., Apothecary, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Elizabeth Mather, of Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Chelsey.
- Jan. 26 William Rowles, of Resburey, Bucks, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Newman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Martin's, or St James, Westminster.
- Jan. 27 Aron Steggoll, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sara Squier, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Jan. 27 George Hopp, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Moulineux, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Virginia Moulineux, of the afs^d par., Wid.; at Marybone, co. Midd.
- Jan. 27 Richard, Gardner, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Priscilla Gough, of the same, Wid., ab^t 23; at St Gregory's, Lond.

264 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1686-7

- Jan. 27 Richard Bogan, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, aged 26, & M^{rs} Katherine Butcher, of Tuddington, Midd., Wid., ab^t 23; at Tuddington or the Chapel of Hampton Court, Midd.
- Jan. 28 Isaac Day, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Bridgett Baker, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 26; alleged by Paul Mynors, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Jan. 28 William Edlyne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Beale, of Hollingdon, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at Hillingdon.
- Jan. 28 Jacob Saunders, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Worrall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r John Worrall; at St Mary Magdⁿ afs^d or [blank] in Lond.
- Jan. 28 Samuel Ames, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Nightingall, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thornaby Smewin, of Marybone, Midd., Gent.; at Marybone.
- Jan. 28 Robert Ivens ["Ives" in margin], of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his father), & Grace Doce, of Bromley by Bow, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her guardian, her parents dead; alleged by Matthew Giles, of St Michael's afs^d, Gent.; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Jan. 29 Nicholas Gambis, of Burntwood, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Martha Hanscomb, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Margaret Hanscomb, of Shoe Lane, Lond., Wid.; at Marybone, Midd.
- Jan. 29 Thomas Reeves, of Furnifall's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Ann Cockayn, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Scipio Cockayn, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent.; at St Gyles in the Fields or Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Jan. 29 John Ballard, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Martha Chandler, of Wood Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- Jan. 29 Richard Willson, of Chesterford, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Jane Munford, of Broxbourne, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Marybone, co. Midd.
- Jan. 29 George Farr, of St Margaret Pattons, Lond., Servant, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Margery Jennings, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30; at St James' afs^d or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Jan. 31 Thomas Hill, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Tinsplate Worker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Fisher, of Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Jan. 31 Edward Roberts, of North Mims, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Elizabeth West, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father & also of her uncle M^r Samuel Pike, of the afs^d par., Clerk; at Hatfield or St Stephen's, Herts, Harrington or Arthingworth, co. North^{ton}, or Pisbrook, co. Rutl.
- Jan. 31 Thomas Walker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Susan Cattlin, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^d.
- Jan. 31 Robert Barrett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mason, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his mother's consent), & Anne Gilford, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Feb. 1 John Daniell, of Chatham, Kent, Rope Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Elizabeth Deacon, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St George, Bottolph Lane, Lond.

1686-7

- Feb. 1 John Scaplehorne, of St Catherine Creechchurch, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mariam [*sic*] Colman, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with her father's consent; alleged by Henry Murrey, of St Catherine's afs^d, Bricklayer & Tyler; at St Andrew Vndershaft or St Catharine Creechchurch, Lond.
- Feb. 1 Edward Ames, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Nash, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Nash, of All Hallows Barking, Lond.; at All Hallows Barking.
- Feb. 1 Charles King, of St Augustine's, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, of Basinghall Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Feb. 1 Palmer Pinder, of Clerkenwell, Midd., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Alice Cox, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 36; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Feb. 1 William Jones, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Musician, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Freeze, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Watson, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Joane Collins, of the same, Wid., ab^t 29; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Feb. 1 Robert Moore, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bookseller, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Joane Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^t 34; at St Clement's Danes.
- Feb. 1 William Benson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Paxton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's or [*blank*].
- Feb. 1 Robert Marshall, of Whitechappell, Midd., Tobacconist, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Hannah Blackmore, of St Christopher's n^r the Stocks, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Christopher's.
- Feb. 1 William Frimlin (or Freemlin), of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Frances Willis, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Rich^d Willis, of the same, Carman; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- Feb. 1 Edward Swanne, of Greenstead, Sussex, Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Judith Woodman, of Gatton, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 40; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- Feb. 1 David Griffith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Sarah Rigg, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Dicher, of St Martin's afs^d; at Marybone, Midd.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Hawkins, of Bristol, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Burgis, of Clifton, co. Glouc., Sp^r, ab^t 17, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; alleged by John Tomlinson, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Clifton. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Feb. 2 Lazarus Stiles, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Wood, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Leonard's afs^d.
- Feb. 2 Richard Hobson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Salesman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Susanna Cole, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Martha Wilcocks *alias* Cole; at St Gregory's.
- Feb. 2 Edmund Biddle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Roberts, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Roberts, Wid.; at St Martin's afs^d, or Newington Butts, Surrey.
- Feb. 2 John Alcocks, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Butler to Sir Edw^d Villiers, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Costen, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30; at St Margaret's afs^d.
- Feb. 2 Francis Tanner, of Maiden Lane, Lond., Armorer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Butler, of Clapham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by Tho^s Tanner, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Gent.; at St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., or [*blank*].

266 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1686-7

- Feb. 2 William Freeman, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hobson, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Hobson, Wid.; at Whitechappell or Stepney, Midd.
- Feb. 2 John Blondell, of Basinghall Street, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Du Bois, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond., or St Giles afs^d.
- Feb. 2 Bevill Wimberley, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Upholsterer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Westbrook, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father John Westbrook; at St James afs^d or Knightsbridge, Midd.
- Feb. 3 John Flendall, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Sarah Coney, of Abridge, co. Essex, ab^t 30, Sp^r, with consent of her father Edw^d Coney; at St Buttolph's, Aldgate, or [blank].
- Feb. 3 Charles Gilman, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Davis, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Clement's Danes.
- Feb. 3 Richard Robson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Sarah Gladstone, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Feb. 3 George Freeman, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Peirson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father W^m Peirson; at St Michael, Queenhith.
- Feb. 4 Robert Jaques, of Enfield, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Anne Wilson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or [blank].
- Feb. 4 Thomas fligg, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Jane Ellison, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Elliott, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Sarah Greenhill, of Lambeth, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 34; at Christ Church, Surrey.
- Feb. 4 John Hodsoll, of Maydstone, Kent, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Dunmoll (or Dunmell), of Mayfeild, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Martha Conny, her father dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Edmond, Lombard Str., Lond.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Wagstaffe, M.A., Rector of St Margaret Patens, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Martha Broughton, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her uncle & guardian Sir Rich^d Temple, K.B. & Bar^t, her parents dead; at St Marg^t Patens, Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or [blank].
- Feb. 4 Charles Peregrine, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Hannah Philipps, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30; at St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond.
- Feb. 4 John Bartlett, of Stepney, Midd., Ropemaker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Ann Toone, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her sister Sarah Toone, her parents dead; at Bromley, Midd., or Wanstead or Ham, Essex.
- Feb. 5 John Perkins, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Mary Weedon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.
- Feb. 5 Thomas Weeley, of Weeley, co. Essex, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Mary Papillon, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.
- Feb. 5 Stephen Cox, of Whitechappell, Midd., Throster, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Freeman, of St John Zachary, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.
- Feb. 5 Michael Aldred, of Rochester, Kent, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Anne

1686-7

- Bartlett, of the same, Wid., ab^t 44; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- Feb. 5 Pellam Yetes, of Mortlack, Surrey, Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Fixson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Mortlake.
- Feb. 5 Gamaliel Webb, of Duke Street, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, aged 21, & M^{rs} Philippa Nourse, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her sister M^{rs} Frazier, her parents dead; at Marybone, Midd. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Feb. 5 Edward Lorkin, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Belt Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his father's consent), & Mary Crisp, of Limsfield, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by Elizabeth wife of John Angell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Belt Maker; at Woollingham, Totsfeild, or Croydon, Surrey.
- Feb. 5 John Turner, of Ledlington, co. Bed., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Whitmore, of Silveshoe in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Fletton, Houghton, or Kempton, co. Bed.
- Feb. 6 John Wyne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Rachell Waring, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Gregory's, Lond., or Marybone, co. Midd.
- Feb. 7 John Burt, of Edmundton, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susanne Wells, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Feb. 7 Thomas Enoch, of Lawford, co. Warw., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Vrsula Colbourn, of Lawford in par. of Newbold upon Avon in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Lawford or Newbold upon Avon.
- Feb. 7 Richard Bird, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Pipemaker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Bull, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 34; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Feb. 7 Meares Clarke, of St Gregory's, Lond., Instrument Seller, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Susan Margrave, of St Augustine's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Feb. 7 Ernest Gunter Coleman, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Jeweller, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anna Maria Bonnatine, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Dionis Backchurch, St Austin's n^r St Paul's, Lond., or St Margaret's, Westm^r.
- Feb. 7 Francis Litelwood (or Littlewood), of Islington, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Jane Orpe, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 37, at own disp.; at Islington, Algate, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd.
- Feb. 7 James Steed, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Shipwright, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Stevens, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Ellinor Stevens, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.
- Feb. 7 Ralph Richardson, of Wapping, Midd., Shipwright, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & M^{rs} Margaret Stanley, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Feb. 7 James Barnes, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Earsly, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Feb. 8 John Chapeau, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Margaret Le Fort, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Feb. 8 Walter Lloyd, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father in law & guardⁿ M^r Horston, her own parents dead; at St Peter's or St Olave's afs^d.
- Feb. 9 Richard Bustan, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cornchandler, Wid^r,

268 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE
1686-7

- ab^t 62, & Mary Nichols, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, or St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- Feb. 11 Jonathan Cleare, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Jane Haynes, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Mary, Newington Butts, or St Saviour's afs^d.
- Feb. 11 Peter Riensset, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Cury, of St Anne in the Fields, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 11 Anthony Tate, of Preshott, co. Wilts, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Susanna Secheverill, of St Peter's in Marlborough in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by Daniell Morse, of St Mary's, Marlborough, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- Feb. 12 Leonard Cutting, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 63, & Elizabeth Shibbock, of the same, Wid., ab^t 53; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Feb. 12 John Armstrong, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Dorothy Lacey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Marybone.
- Feb. 12 Thomas Townesend, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Jane Ferney, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 38; at St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond., or St Bottolph's afs^d.
- Feb. 12 Peter Justice, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Fulthorpe, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her aunt M^{rs} Sandford, of Newcastle upon Tyne, her parents dead; alleged by Philip Vincent, of St Peter le Poor, Merch^t; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., St Paul, Cov^t Gard., or St Catherine Colman.
- Feb. 12 William Squier, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Snow, of Bartholomew Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., St Paul afs^d, or Edmondton, Midd.
- Feb. 14 Robert Sharwood, of Thisleworth, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Hannah Whitton, of the same, Serv^t Maid, ab^t 21, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Thomas Ansell, of Thisleworth; at Thisleworth.
- Feb. 15 Thomas Lawford, of Gilford, Surrey, Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Mary Lintot, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Margaret's or the New Chapel at Westm^r.
- Feb. 15 Mark Barsby, of Lambeth, Surrey, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Godsall, of the same, Wid., ab^t 25; at St Gregory's or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 15 William Leigh, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Strong, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her brother M^r Tho^s Strong, of London, Woolman, her parents dead; at St Olave's afs^d.
- Feb. 15 Ezekiel Browne, of St Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Catherine Browne, of Bromley, Midd., Wid., ab^t 24; at St Mildred, Poultry, Lond.
- Feb. 15 Gabriell Pinnock, of Stepney, Midd., Carver, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Hannah Boycott, of Watling Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Antholin's, Lond.
- Feb. 16 James Merryweather, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Catherine Cooke, of Little Tower Hill, Lond., Wid., ab^t 37; alleged by Rope Wright, of St Bottolph's afs^d, Gent.; at Whitechappell.
- Feb. 16 John Holmes, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sawyer, Bach^r, ab^t 19

1686-7

- (with father's consent), & Alice Phillipps, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead ; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
[Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Feb. 16 John Brocklesby, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leic., Gent., Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Goodman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her guardian Charles Hill, Gent., her parents dead ; at Kerby Bellows or Withcock, co. Leic.
- Feb. 17 Thomas Sherstone, of Charlecombe, co. Som., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Joanne Mitchell, of Calstone, co. Wilts, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father M^r John Mitchell ; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Feb. 18 Henry Nicholls, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Annis Norfolk, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at St Bottolph's afs^d.
- Feb. 21 William Blunt, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Cordwyner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Starner, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30 ; alleged by W^m Lawrence, of St Peter's afs^d, Haberdasher ; at St Barth^w, Exchange, or St Peter le Poore.
- Feb. 22 Walter Best, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Elizabeth Hawtin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father ; at Marybone, or St Giles afs^d.
- Feb. 22 James Pannier, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Button-maker, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Frances Maynard, of St Anne in y^e Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- Feb. 22 Charles Massepon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Anne Baullier, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp. ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Feb. 22 Francis Spooner, of St Bride's, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Judith Williamson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at St Bride's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Feb. 22 Isaac De Monchi, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Susanne Devaux, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40 ; at the French Church or Chapel in Soe-Hoe, Midd.
- Feb. 23 Thomas Bishopp, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Whalebone-seller, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Barber, of St John Baptist, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Mary Baber, Wid. ; at St Antholin's, or St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.
- Feb. 23 Daniell Tute, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Serv^t to a Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Cotton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24 ; at Marybone, Midd.
- Feb. 24 John Lewis, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Fabian, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father George Fabian, of the s^d par., Waterman ; at Marybone, Midd., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Feb. 24 John Dowson, of the City of Worcester, Dancing Master, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Thomazin Oakley, of the same, Wid., ab^t 29 ; alleged by James Speight, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Silk Throster ; at Worcester.
- Feb. 24 Humfry Whatcott, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Dorothy Stokes, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leic., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r John Stokes & of her guardians M^r Charles Hill & M^r John Poole ; at Markett Orton, co. Rutland.
- Feb. 25 John Venner, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with consent of his father Roger Venner), & Elizabeth Turner, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father & mother John Turner & Mary Turner ; at Stepney, Midd., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

270 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1686-7

- Feb. 25 Thomas Fowke, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Judith Squibb, of Lambeth, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 23; at St Martin's, Ludgate, St Mary Aldermary, Lond., or Lambeth.
- Feb. 26 Edward Chambers, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Chairman, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Catherine Curtis, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 30; at Newington Butts, Surrey.
- Feb. 26 John Brokett, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Annis Osland, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father John Osland; at St Paul, Shaddwell, or Bromley, Midd.
- Feb. 26 Thomas Newton, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Margaret Blighton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] White; at St Mildred's, Poultry, or St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- Feb. 28 Robert Wardell, of Cambridge, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Ray, of All Saints in Cambridge, Wid., ab^t 34; at All Hallows afs^d [sic].
- Feb. 28 Nicholas Leonard, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Cordwyner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Ray, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Cook, of the s^d par., Victualler; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., or St Martin's in the Fields, or Marybone, Middx.
- Mar. 1 George Chew, of St Barth^w the Great, Lond., Founder, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Anne Newman, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Barth^w afs^d.
- Mar. 1 Robert Yardley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, above 22, & Anne Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, at own disp., parents being dead; at St Mary Athill, Lond.
- Mar. 2 Thomas Langham, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Brittell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at All Hallows afs^d or St Mary Athill, Lond.
- Mar. 1 William, Earl of Yarmouth, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & the Hon. the Lady Elizabeth Wyseman, Wid., above 30; alleged by Francis Cruso, Rector of Swanton Abbots, Norfolk; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond. [This entry is inserted.]
- Mar. 2 John Johnson, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Imbroiderer, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & Dorothy Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^t 36; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.
- Mar. 2 Robert Brittin (or Bretton), of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & Mary Barnes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.
- Mar. 2 Benjamin Albyn, of Fulham, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Margaret Salloway, of Stratford Bowe, Midd., Wid., ab^t 20 [sic]; alleged by Peter Peele, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent.; at Stratford Bowe.
- Mar. 4 Richard Chessus, of St James, Westm^r, Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Joane Cooper, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., ab^t 32; at St James, Westm^r, Marybone, or St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Mar. 4 Samuell Gee, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Greene, of Shelly Hall, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond.
- Mar. 4 William Greene, of St Stephen, Coleman Str., Lond., Poulterer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Grace Loe, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., ab^t 25; at St Stephen's afs^d.
- Mar. 4 William Lovell, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Carman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Nurden, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by W^m Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter; at St Clement's Danes, Midd., or [blank].
- Mar. 5 John Leach, of South Mimms, Herts, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Daggett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father

1686-7

- Tho^s Daggett, of Layton, co. Bedf., Innkeeper; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Mar. 5 John Moore, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Paviour, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Alice Barrow, of the same, Wid., ab^t 48; at St Michael's afs^d.
- Mar. 5 John Casbeard, of Templands near Bristow, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Anne Boyton, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 36; at St Anne, Blackfryers, St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Mar. 5 Robert Inchbird, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 52, & Sarah Wheatley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24; at Croydon, Surrey.
- Mar. 5 Richard Longe, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Attwood, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Attwood, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Leather Dresser; at Wapping.
- Mar. 7 John Medhopp, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Catherine Paine, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Christopher le Stocks, St Mildred's, Poultry, or St Michael, Queenhith, Lond.
- Mar. 7 Thomas Dyose, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Hannah Howard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Mar. 8 Peter Everall, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Cook, Wid^r, ab^t 41, & Mary Price, of St Augustine's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Allhallows afs^d.
- Mar. 8 John Throckmorton, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Pierrepoint, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Pierrepoint; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Mar. 8 William Busbey, of St Bride's, Lond., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Judith Ward, of St George, Billingsgate, Lond., Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by Sam^l Dixon, of St Bride's, Iremonger; at All Hallows, Lombard Str., Lond.
- Mar. 8 Richard Hart, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Hannah Tesdale, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Tho^s Tesdale, of Abingdon, Berks, Gent.; at St Aldate's, City of Oxford.
- Mar. 8 Thomas Bearcroft, of the City of Worcester, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Merriton, of Stoake Pryor, co. Worc., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.
- Mar. 8 John Chamberlaine, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bookseller, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Stiles, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; at St Stephen, Colman Street, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 9 Robert Sheppard, of Great Rolright, co. Oxford, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Harris, of Woodstock, co. Oxford, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Jane Harris, Wid.; at St Bartholomew, Exchange, or St Benedict Finck, Lond.
- Mar. 9 Mildmay Fane, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Wathing, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 9 Francis Newill, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Bach^r, aged 40, & Elizabeth Prior, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30; alleged by John Royston, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.
- Mar. 9 Thomas Darby, of St Ann's, Westminster, Coachman, ab^t 24, & Jane Francklin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Ann's afores^d.
- Mar. 9 Joseph Reed, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Ann Humphreys, of Hounds Ditch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent

272 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1686-7

- of her mother Margaret Humphreys, Wid.; at St James afs^d.
[Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]
- Mar. 10 Edward Lloyd, of Berthlloyd, co. Montgomery, Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Catherine Whitwonge, of Rothamstead, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father Sir John Whitwonge, Kn^t & Bar^t; at Harding, Whethamstead, or St Alban's, Herts.
- Mar. 11 George Bray, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Bartholomew, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 12 Luke Butler, of St George, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Mary Pownoll, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father M^r Samuel Pownoll, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Merch^t; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 12 James Yates, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tanner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Margaret Devilder, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Mar. 12 John Shelley, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Mary Doswell, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at Hackney, Midd.
- Mar. 12 James Maydwell, of St Bridgett *alias* Bride's, Lond., Glass-seller, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Annabella Coningsby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, aged 25, at own disp.; at St Bride's or St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
- Mar. 12 Thomas Dickinson, of Abingdon, Berks, Glazier, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Darker, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, aged 34, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel or St Mary Le Bon, Midd.
- Mar. 14 Alexander Mow, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Foster, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at Bow or Bromley, Midd.
- Mar. 15 Judah Hitchman, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Margaret Trott, of Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Whitechappell or All Hallows afs^d.
- Mar. 15 Charles Gurrey, of the town of Hartford, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susanna Larkin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Grace Larkin, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 16 John Thompson, of Pebmarsh, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Hoy, of Almpenstone [*sic*] in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Morley, of Little Mapleston, Essex, Gent.; at Great Mapleston, Essex.
- Mar. 16 Thomas Riseing, of Halstead in Essex, Say Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Thorpe, of the same, Serv^t Maid, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Morley, of Little Mapleston, Essex; at Great Mapleston, Essex.
- Mar. 16 Richard Ware, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Anne Glibbery, of the same, Wid., ab^t 43; at Stepney.
- Mar. 16 John Sauvage, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Duck, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Nathaniel Duck, of the afs^d par., Gent.; at St Martin's afs^d, St Paul, Cov^t Garden, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Mar. 16 James Best, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Jane Culcott, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her father; at St Clement's Danes.
- Mar. 17 Charles Kirly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hunter, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.
- Mar. 17 Thomas Bland, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, Gold & Silver Wire

1686-7

- Drawer, Bach^r, 21 & upw^{ds} (with his father's consent), & Ellenor Bent, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her guardian M^r Basileon Foster, of S^t Dionis, Backchurch, Lond., Haberdasher; at S^t Thomas's afs^d.
- Mar. 18 Thomas Harding, of Shaw, Berks, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Alice Pocock, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father W^m Pococke, of the same, Tanner; alleged by Rich^d Saunders, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Dyer; at Speene or Shaw, Berks.
- Mar. 19 Anthony Barnard, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Carman, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Elizabeth Phelps, of the same, ab^t 18. [Entry incomplete.]
- Mar. 19 William Bickner, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Bayly, of Philipp Lane, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25; at S^t Martin's Auger, Lond.
- Mar. 19 William Robinson, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wire Drawer, Bach^r, ab^t 21, at own disp. (parents dead), & Gartrude Toplesse, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Newington Butts, Surrey.
- Mar. 21 Thomas Iseland, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Currier, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Jane Evans, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 21 Thomas Young, of Waltham [*sic*] upon Thames, Surrey, Innkeeper, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Waddell, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 21 Joseph Hensley, of S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Peace Emmorson, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Emmerson, Wid.; at S^t Margaret's, Westm^r, or [*blank*].
- Mar. 22 John Munday, of S^t Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor of Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Chinner, of West Ham, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at Bromley or Stepney, Midd., or West Ham.
- Mar. 22 Thomas Low, of New Braintford, Midd., Corn Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susanna Freebody, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Samuella Freebody, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Corn Chandler; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at S^t Sepulchre's.
- Mar. 22 Thomas Piggott, of S^t Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Deborah Shephard, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her mother; at S^t Dionis Backchurch, Lond.
- Mar. 22 Robert Castell, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Margaret Dare, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 32; alleged by Joseph Burrough, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Gent.; at S^t Dunstan's in the East, Lond.
- Mar. 22 John Blackwell, of S^t Michael Royal, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & M^{rs} Mary Francis, of the same, ab^t 37; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 23 Henry Paine, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Elizabeth Vnmudine, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; at Gray's Inn or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Mar. 23 John Banyard, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his father's consent), & Margaret Gutteridge, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 23 John Cheesewright, of S^t Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Cordwainer, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Mary Griffith, of the same, Sp^r, 20 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father M^r Gregory Griffith; at S^t Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Mar. 23 Christopher Billing, of S^t Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sword Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with his father's consent), & Anne New, of S^t Giles in the

274 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1686-7

- Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Newington Butts, Surrey.
- Mar. 23 William Goodwyn, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Avis Watts, of Basingstoke, co. South^{ton}, Wid., ab^t 26; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Mar. 23 Benjamin Whitfeld, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Hero Godden, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 23 Richard Durnford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Pinmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Hall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Tho^s Hall, Pinmaker; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- Mar. 23 Elias Hiron, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Shopkeeper, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Margaret Cason, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Mary Cason, Wid.; alleged by Elias Hiron, of the same, Shopkeeper, father of the above Elias; at Ham'ersmith or Gaineford, Midd. [*sic*].
- Mar. 23 William Smart, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Baily, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Roger Baily, of the s^d parish, Bricklayer; at Gray's Inn Chapel or St Giles afs^d.
- Mar. 23 William Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Feltmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mary White, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 38; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 24 Thomas West, of St Laurence, Jewry, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Edw^d Mitchell; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Mar. 24 Andrew Seddon, of Chislehurst, Kent, aged 25, Bach^r, & Judith Chapman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother Sarah Chapman; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., or [*blank*].
- Mar. 24 Roger Frankham, of Croydon, Surrey, Malster, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Lynne, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Edw^d Lynne, of the same, Carpenter; at Croydon.
- Mar. 24 John Calvin, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wilcox, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizth Wilcox, Wid.; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Anne in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Mar. 24 John Little, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cordwyner, Wid^r, ab^t 64, & M^{rs} Bennett Hole, of the same, Wid., ab^t 60; at Christ Church, Surrey.
- Mar. 24 Richard Crafton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Felt Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Jackson, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

1687.

- Mar. 25 Michael Warrin (or Warren), of Bushy, Herts, Maltman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Huddell, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Huddell, of Bushy afs^d, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 25 John Shrapnell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Newton, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edw^d Powell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cordwyner; at St Andrew Undershaft or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Mar. 25 John Peniston, of Northaw, Herts, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Susanne Prescott, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Augustine's, Lond.
- Mar. 26 Charles White, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carver, Wid^r, ab^t 30,

1687

- & M^{rs} Catherine Atkinson, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Hanna Burley; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 26 John Hiller, of Wilsden, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Hubbard, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Marybone, co. Midd.
- Mar. 26 John Sawyer, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Woodmonger, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hatton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 45; at Great St Bartholomew's, All Hallows Barking, or Aldgate, Lond.
- Mar. 26 John Goldby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Harness Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Jane Taylor, of the same, Wid., aged 24; at St Sepulchre's, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Mar. 26 William Halford, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gray, of Highgate, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, St Dunstan's in the West, or St Alban, Wood Street, Lond.
- Mar. 26 George Minors, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Hosier, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Campion, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father [*blank*] Campion, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [This entry cancelled.]
- Mar. 26 John Castle, of Burford, co. Oxford, Physician, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Oldbury, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., or Edmundton, Midd. [This entry has been cancelled, but is marked "stet" in margin.]
- Mar. 26 Richard Dee, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Turner, of the same, Wid., ab^t 25; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- Mar. 26 Luke Meredith, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Major, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her grandmother M^{rs} Margaret Royston, relict & Ex^{ix} of Rich^d Royston, dec^d; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.; also attested by Rich^d Meredith, of St Giles in the Fields, Gent.
- Mar. 26 Patrick Farrell, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Martha Bateman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Widow, above 20; alleged by Rich^d Fletcher, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Woollen Draper; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., or St Anne in y^e Fields, Midd.
- Mar. 26 John Clarke, of Hatfield, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Dorcas Doe, of Barnett in s^d co., Sp^r, above 27, at own disp.; at Totteridge, Barnett, or Hadley, Herts.
- Mar. 28 James Young, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Hunsdon, of Enfield, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Anne Hartford *alias* Hunsdon; alleged by Rob^t Young, of Enfield, Gent.; at Enfield, or Barnett, Herts.
- Mar. 28 Thomas Birtles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Painter Stainer, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Mary Barnett, of the same, Wid., ab^t 25; at St Martin's afs^d, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- Mar. 28 Christopher Lee, of Marybone, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Packman, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Mar. 28 Robert Long, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Working Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Jane Hunt, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father M^r John Hunt, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coach Harness Maker; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

276 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- Mar. 28 Richard Wight, of West Ham, Essex, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Martha Ham, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Daniell Ham, of the same, Millwright; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- Mar. 28 W. Smith, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Anne Stevens, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Allan Chamber, of the Inner Temple, Gent.; at Mortlack, Surrey, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 28 Edward Baylis, of Braintford, Midd., Cordwyner, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Seymour, of Drayton, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 28 Samuell Dellow, of Willingell Doe, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Susanna Windover, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Mar. 28 Solomon Mavis, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Twinburrough, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Armstrong, of St Giles afs^d, Blacksmith; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Giles afs^d.
- Mar. 29 Fulk Emes, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Anne Coleman, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at Wimbledon afs^d, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- Mar. 29 John Pantry, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Peele, of Islington, Midd., Cookmaid with one Madame Gould, aged ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Charles Freeman, of St Buttolph's afs^d; at Bromley, co. Midd.
- Mar. 29 James Mosman, of St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Rebecca Hampton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., or St Martin's or St James in y^e Fields, Midd.
- Mar. 29 John Foxall, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Hatband-maker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Lydia Adney, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Russell, of St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., Gent.; at St Clement's afs^d.
- Mar. 29 George Short, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Bridgett Palmer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Bride's, Lond.
- Mar. 29 Henry Moore, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 26 (son of Henry Moore, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., who alleges), & M^{rs} Catherine Hill, of St Clement's afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Catherine Hill, Wid.; at St Clement's Danes.
- Mar. 30 John Shacklack, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Barbara Roles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- Mar. 30 Peter Hues, of All Hallows, St Alban's, Herts, Brickmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Anne Philbey, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father John Philbey, Innkeeper; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- Mar. 30 John Heath, of Leigh, co. Essex, Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Anne Wright, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
- Mar. 30 Zachariah Nicholls, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Farrier, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Alice Gale, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Gale, of the s^d par., Wid.; at St Giles afs^d.
- Mar. 30 Edward Gates, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Groom, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Harding, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her guardⁿ John Terry, her parents dead; at St Giles afs^d.
- Mar. 30 Anthony Beauver (or Beauver), of St Bride's, Lond., Sword Cutler, Bach^r,

1687

- ab^t 22, & Sarah Wildgoose, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Mar. 30 Lambert Van Vollenhoofe, of Lambeth, Surrey, Potter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Warner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at Lambeth.
- Mar. 30 William Tyson, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Hatband-maker, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Sarah Bonwicke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Magnus afs^d.
- Mar. 31 Henry Carelesse, of Distaffe Lane, Lond., Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Susanne Wergge, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father Lionell Wergge, Bricklayer; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.; alleged by Henry Allridg, of the Old Artillery Ground, Midd., Broad Weaver.
- Mar. 31 John Edmanson, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Sailmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Susanna Prince, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Susanna Edmanson, of St Catherine's afs^d; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Mar. 31 Thomas Brampton, of Eye, co. Suff., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Godbulk, of Pulham, co. Norf., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; alleged by Rich^d Hughes, of St Faith, Lond., Book Binder; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- Mar. 31 James Malcolm, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Derham, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.
- Mar. 31 John Hoyer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Johnson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 60; at Marybone, Midd.
- Mar. 31 Bright Dixon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Isabella Dureden, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- Mar. 31 William Gale, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coffeeman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Martha Evans, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- Mar. 31 John Smith, of Stepney, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Cole, of St Mary Aldermay, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Edw^d Cole; at Stepney or St Mary Aldermay.
- Mar. 31 Bredith Prichard, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Clothworker, Wid^r, & Grace Barnwell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 50; at All-hallows in the Wall, Lond., or [*blank*].
- April 1 Benjamin Fowler, of All Hallows Stainings, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Jane Wood, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Catteram, Surrey.
- April 1 Francis Sandell, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Sarah Crawly, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, with consent of her mother; at Christ Church afs^d or [*blank*].
- April 1 Thomas Thomlinson, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Martha Hawkes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Clement's afs^d.
- April 2 Thomas Alchorne, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Marshall, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Ralph Marshall, of the afs^d par., Gent.; at St Paul, Covent Garden.
- April 2 Elias Hamlott, of St Anne's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Judith Le Conte, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Samson (or Sanson) Levesque, of the above par., Victualler; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 2 Marmaduke Johnston, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Druggist, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Rebecca Kempe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- April 2 Edward Price, of Christ Church, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 28, &

278 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE
1687

- Frances Burton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Michael Fenton, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Goldsmith; at Newington Butts, Surrey.
- April 2 Peter Bend, of St Anne, Westm^r, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Jane Davis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.
- April 2 Richard Waylet, of North Weale Bassett, Essex, Whipmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Hannah Burton, of Matchin in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Matchin.
- April 2 Thomas Browne, of Gilford, Surrey, Shoemaker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Thetcher, of Kensington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St George's or St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, or Kensington.
- April 2 Thomas Sewers, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Coffee-man, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Hannah Geares, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., above 40; alleged by Mathew Colthrop, of St Clement's, Porter; at St Clement's or St Martin's afs^d.
- April 2 James Galliere Vareilles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Faith Aikeroyd, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Cachart, of the same, Taylor; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- April 2 John Ganderton, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Catherine Parsons, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Whitwell, of St Bride's, Lond., Weaver; at Kensington or Ham'ersmith, Midd.
- April 4 William Cross, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Newton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Anne in y^e Fields, Midd., or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 4 Richard Puckwell, of East Grinstead, Sussex, Carrier, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Saray Taylor, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by Josias Barker, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Clothworker; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.
- April 4 John Wilson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Hide, of St Anne in y^e Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father [blank] Hide, Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- April 4 John Hudson, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Latimer, of St Giles in y^e Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Elizabeth Rous *alias* Latimer; at St Giles or St Buttolph's afs^d, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street.
- April 4 Lewis Wescombe, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Dame Jane Spencer, of Yarrington, co. Oxford, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Martin's in the Fields or Chelsey, Midd.
- April 4 William Weston, of Tythurst, Sussex, Coachman, Bach^r, above 30, & Anne Thomas, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40; alleged by Jonas Low, of Tythurst, Gent.; at Etchingham, Sussex.
- April 5 John Hart, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Martha Nash, of Kempton in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd. (Attested by Daniel Nash, brother of the s^d Martha.)
- April 5 William Harris, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Jacob, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- April 5 Richard Parsons, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Russell, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Henry Russell, of the same, Husbandman; at Hendon.
- April 5 William Lye, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Parchm^t Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Harly, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Bone, Midd.
- April 5 Edward Biddle, of St James, Westm^r, Painter, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Eliza-

1687

- beth Cradin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp., at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- April 5 William Gladall, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Coachman, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Mercy King, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^t 32; at St Bottolph's or St Leonard's afs^d, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 5 Richard Burgis, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Ames, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Buttolph's, Algate, or St Mary Magdalen. [Remainder cut away.]
- April 5 William Coye, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 25, & Katharine Howlett, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mary Le Bone, Midd.
- April 6 Daniell Fisher, of Stepney, Midd., Wire Drawer, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Anne Busine, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Buttolph's afs^d or [blank].
- April 6 Richard Deane, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cordwyner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Susanna Helder, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Helder; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- April 6 William Porter, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Bricklayer, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Mary Loate, of the same, Wid., ab^t 42; at Wandsworth.
- April 6 Isaac Eeles, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Davis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Daniel Davis; at St Mary afs^d or St Bride's, Lond.
- April 6 Paul Hughes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Frances Odierne, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Stephen Odierne, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Gent.; in the Chapel of the Lord Mayor of London.
- April 6 Jacques Berthezene, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Jane Tebaude, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^d.
- April 6 John Flood, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Rebecca Cranmer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; in the new Chapel of Westm^r.
- April 7 Thomas Davis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Lawrence, of the same, Wid., ab^t 37; at St James, Duke's Place, St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, or St Benedict, St Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- April 7 Charles Petven, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Brewer's Servant, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Weekley, of the same, Wid., above 40; at St Giles afs^d.
- April 7 Francis Hubbartt, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Bookseller, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Iles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her sister Frances Iles, her father living at Oxford & not being in perfect senses; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 7 Thomas Morris, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Hanna Fleete, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd., or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 7 William Bell, of Richmond, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Martha Wall, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Janeway, of Lambeth, Surrey, Victualler; at Lambeth or Newington Butts, co. Surrey.
- April 8 John Matchett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Clemence Fitz-Gerald, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

280 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- April 8 Benjamin Noble, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Roos, of the same, Wid., ab^t 44; at Islington, co. Midd.
- April 9 William Cross, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Rose Oakley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Newington Butts, co. Surrey.
- April 9 Simon Godbold, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Downton (or Dounton), of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Newington Butts, Surrey.
- April 9 Thomas Blake, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Bridgett Cope, of St Anne, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; alleged by Elizabeth Towers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- April 9 Jonathan Young, of St Bride's, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Shoemake, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- April 9 Alexander Saunders Graunt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Footman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Heder, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Claton, of St Martin's afs^d; at St Mary Le Bone, Midd.
- April 11 John Jessup, of St Anne in y^e Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Jane Fisher, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.
- April 11 Benjamin Dry, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Wine Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Potkin, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at St Olave's afs^d.
- April 11 James Liffe (or Life), of Ifield, co. Sussex, Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Snashall, of Lancing in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Sam^l Snashall, Yeoman; at Lancing.
- April 11 John Smart, of Lubenham *alias* Lubnam, co. Leic., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Anne Hartshorne, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by David Smeeton, of Marston Trussell, co. North^{ton}, Yeoman; at Marston Trussell.
- April 11 Edward Phillips, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Cheshire, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Rich^d Cheshire, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Dyer; at St Saviour's afs^d, St Antholin's, St Michael, or St Alban, Wood Street, Lond.
- April 12 Thomas Jolly, of Gittisham, Devon, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Catharine Newling, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father W^m Newling, of the Town of Cambridge, Carpenter; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 12 John Cornwell, of Chadwell, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Bateman, of Weld, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Augustine's, Lond.
- April 12 John Leader, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Broomeman, Bach^r, ab^t 19, & Anne Winter, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Tho^s Winter, of Newington Butts in s^d co., Victualler; alleged by John Leader, of St George's afs^d, Yeoman; at Newington or St George's afs^d, or Bexley, co. Kent.
- April 12 John Holmes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^r, aged 23, & Sarah Beck, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Alice Beck, her father dead; at St Sepulchre's or [*blank*].
- April 12 John Searle, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Walducke, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father W^m Walducke, Shoemaker; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey.
- April 12 William Scott (or Scot), of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Bricklayer, Wid^r, ab^t 42, & Sarah Barnett, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., ab^t 43; at St Mary Aldermary.

1687

- April 12 John Harman, of Christ Church, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Snow, of Erith, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Snow, her father dead ; at Erith.
- April 12 William Cock, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Allen, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, with consent of her parents ; at Henley or [*blank*].
- April 12 Michael Harrington, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Ford, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; alleged by John Pine, Parish Clerk, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond. ; at St Giles afs^d.
- April 12 Joseph Finnmore, of St Buttolph's, Algate, Lond., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Tilbury, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Serv^t Maid, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp. ; at St Buttolph's afores^d.
- April 12 George Fennor, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 49, & Jane Cambridge, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 50 ; at St Bride's or St Anne in y^e Fields, Midd.
- April 13 Patrick Lamb, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Anne Manwaring, of Bartholomew Close, Lond., Wid., ab^t 35 ; alleged by Hilkiah Bedford, of St Martin's afs^d, Clerk ; at Chyswick, Midd.
- April 13 William Smith, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Martha Battell, of North Mimms in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father ; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- April 13 John Sizer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Margaret Westhall, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father John Westhall, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Yeoman ; at St Anne's, Westm^r, or St Margaret's, Westm^r.
- April 13 John Drury, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Anderson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp. ; at St Anne's, Westm^r.
- April 14 Samuell Wilford, of Castle Ashby, co North^{ton}, Farrier, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Parry, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father ; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street.
- April 13 Hugh Griffith, of Caerwys, co. Flint, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Booth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her guardians Sir James Oxenden, Kn^t & Bar^t, & Edw^d Moseley, Esq., her parents dead ; at St Andrew's afs^d, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 13 John Walkden, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Anne Smith, of St Benedict Sherehog, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 50 ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 14 Isaac Hall, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Timber Merchant, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Woodford, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp. ; at Knightsbridge, Midd.
- April 14 William Bromly, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Porter, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Sarah Saul, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp. ; alleged by John Craford, Parish Clerk, of St Clement's afs^d ; at St Clement's Danes.
- April 14 Stephen Hugeny, of Oxenden Street, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Anne Poirier, of St James, Westm^r, Wid., ab^t 36 ; alleged by Peter Beaulieu, of St James, Westm^r, Gent. ; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or the Greeks, co. Midd.
- April 14 William Browne, of Northall, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Sarah Chamberlaine, of the same, Sp^r, above 30, at own disp. ; alleged by Taufeld Leman, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq. ; at Northall.
- April 15 Joseph Studley, of Mayfield, Sussex, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Jane Chaloner, of Linfield in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp. ; at Linfield.
- April 15 John Wyse, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Plumber, Bach^r, ab^t 26, &

1687

- Anne Folliatt, of Piddington, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at Piddington, Ensom, or Dourton, co. Oxon.
- April 15 James Siddall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Apothecary, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Rebecca Williamson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r Daniell Williamson; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.
- April 15 Ralph Smyth, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Duxbury, of St Anne, Westm^r, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- April 15 Peter Masson, of St James, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Mary Le Febvre, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or ^y^e Greeks, co. Midd.
- April 15 Barnett Dowcett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Cocker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Bone, Midd.
- April 16 John Winckfeild, of Hillingdon, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Frances Backhouse, of West Drayton, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27; alleged by Edw^d Backhouse, of West Drayton, Yeoman; at Staines or Laleham, Midd.
- April 16 Isaac Thornly, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 21, & M^{rs} Hannah Poole, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Owen Lavender, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Vintner; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- April 16 M^r Samuell Hambleton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Harding, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 32; at Marybone, Midd.
- April 18 Nathaniell Man, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Lettice Barnes, of St Bridgett *alias* Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- April 18 Richard Brayne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Anne Bignoll, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Anne Bignoll, of the same, Wid.; at the Church or Chapel of the Temple.
- April 18 Thomas Gamage, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Sara Launder, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 34; at St Mary Aldermary or St Peter le Poor.
- April 18 Abraham Demombray, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Perriwig Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Grimault, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father M^r Simon Grimault; at Mortlack or Barnes, Surrey.
- April 19 Robert Fowler, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Grace Palmer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father Robert Palmer; at St Leonard's afs^d.
- April 19 Humphrey Outfeild, of Wingerworth, co. Derby, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Dorothy Fidler, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Rob^t Soresbie, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Wingerworth.
- April 19 William Foscraft, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gunmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Martha Beauchamp, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Wid., above 55; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 20 Guy Passingham, of Old Braintford, par. of Ealing, Midd., Cordwyner, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Mary Rands, of Isleworth, Midd., Wid., ab^t 50; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 20 John Richards, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne High, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Taylor, Par. Clerk, of the same; at St Mary, Savoy.

1687

- April 20 Henry Sanderson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Stroud, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Mary, Savoy, or Oxinden Chapel, Middx.
- April 20 Leonard Potter, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Dorothy Whitehand, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her mother's consent; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.
- April 20 Thomas Draper, of Ridge, co. Herts, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Rebecca Gray, of Shenley, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 20 James Penny, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Rebecca Nallson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 20 Henry Gillum, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Phillipps, of the same, Wid., ab^t 25; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 20 Joseph Young, of East Greenwich, Kent, Schoolmaster, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Dorothy Hide, of Colsdon, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Addington, Surrey.
- April 20 James Brockis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwyner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Martha Neale, of St James, Westm^r, Wid., ab^t 27; at St James, Westm^r.
- April 20 Anthony Bathurst, of Odibam, co. South^{ton}, Esq^r, ab^t 64, & Mary Aylwin, of Guilford, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19½, with consent of her guardian John Mathew, of Hoddington, co. South^{ton}, Esq^r, her parents dead; at St Ann's, St Martin's, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- April 20 Richard Clement, of Nutfield, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Browne, of Hoardley, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, or St Benedict, Grace-Church, Lond.
- April 20 William Gittins, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Catherine Cheshire, of the Town of Derby, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Bride's.
- April 20 John Capon, of Shoreham, Kent, Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Spilsted, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; at Shoreham.
- April 21 John Henson, of Hendon, Midd., Labourer, Bach^r, above 22, & Frances Charnock, of Finchley in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Andr., Holborn, Lond.
- April 21 James Butterfield, of Hendon, Midd., Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & Mary Hanshaw, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at St Andr., Holborn, Lond.
- April 21 Daniell Curtis, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with consent of his father), & Hester Haley, of St Alphage, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her grandmother; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- April 21 Daniell Collins, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Silver & Gold Wire Drawer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Rebecca Pywell, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- April 22 Charles Cobham, of Rochester, Kent, Salesman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Beauchamp, of Islington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at All Hallows the Great or St Foster's, Lond.
- April 23 William Shore, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Rose Farewell, of the same, Wid., ab^t 37; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.
- April 23 James Mathew, of Bow, co. Midd., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susanna Eggesfeild, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

284 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- April 23 Martin Brown, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lane, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 23 Charles Wellings, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Salesman, Bach^r, 22 & upw^{ds}, & M^{rs} Mary Dixson, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father M^r Abraham Dixson, of the par. afs^d, Bricklayer; at St Giles afs^d.
- April 23 Henry Hurt (or Hurd), of St Mary in Rumney Marsh, co. Kent, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & M^{rs} Joane Meddley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 34; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 23 Rhoderick Hughs, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Anne Fulker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.
- April 25 Benjamin Goodman, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Dawson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- April 25 Richard Nicolls, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Sarah Letten, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Widow, ab^t 38; alleged by Lionell Gatford, Clerk, Rector of St Dionis afs^d; at St Hellen's, Lond.
- April 25 Joseph Huddlestone, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Bedford, ab^t 22, da. of James Bedford, of St James, Westm^r, Taylor, who alleges; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Martin's in the Fields, or Marybone, Midd.
- April 26 William Welsh, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Christian Bleake, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 26 Henry Wood, of Queenhith, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Margaret Boulton, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Roger Boulton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, who alleges; at St Giles afs^d or [blank].
- April 26 John Freeman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Footman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Beyne, of the same, ab^t 32, at own disp.; alleged by John Taylor, Par. Clerk of St Mary, Savoy, Midd.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- April 26 Thomas Ronkhorne, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Jones of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Barth^w the Great, Lond.
- April 26 Florence Mac-Carty, of St James, Westm^r, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Hannah Redding, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary Le Bone, Midd.
- April 26 William Hester, of Croydon, Surrey, Cordwainer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Jane Harrison, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Harrison, of Becknam, Kent, Yeoman; at Croydon.
- April 26 Leonard Wooddeson, of New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Jane Lloyd, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Dorothy Walker *alias* Lloyd; at New Windsor.
- April 26 Andrew Bourne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber & Periwig Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Masters, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- April 27 Thomas Eaglesfeild, of St Andrew's Vndershaft, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Hughs, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father; at St Andrew Vndershaft.
- April 27 John Sanders, of Horley, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Margaret Orgle, of Linfield, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho^s Rayner, of St Gregory's, Lond., Confectioner; at Charlewood, Surrey.
- April 27 Phillipp Bond, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Flaxman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Frances West, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with

1687

- consent of her mother [*blank*] Kelsey *alias* West; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- April 27 Jeffery Lee, of Loughton, Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Coomers *alias* Convers, of Navestock in s^d co., Sp^r, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or [*blank*].
- April 27 William Palmer, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Waterman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Burges, of the same, Wid., above 30; alleged by Anne Roberts, of St Dunstan's afs^d, Wid.; at St Dunstan's.
- April 27 James Brand, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Jane Gidle, of Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 27 Michael Cross, of St Anne's, Westminster, Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & Alice Taylor, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clem^t Danes, Midd., or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- April 28 John Holder, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Wid., above 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- April 28 Peter Thompson, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Anne Alsopp, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.
- April 28 James Cave, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & M^{rs} Dorothy West, of Newington Green, Midd., Wid., ab^t 45; alleged by Joseph Webster, of St Bottolph's afs^d; at St Bottolph's, Algate.
- April 29 Andrew Cranston, of Rygate, Surrey, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Williamson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; alleged by Richard Sanders, of the s^d par., Woollen Draper; at Mestham, or Rygate, Surrey, or [*blank*].
- April 29 Francis Neasse, of Rygate, Surrey, Wheelwright, Bach^r, aged 32, & Alice Stakes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother; at Rygate or [*blank*].
- April 29 Samuell Edmonds, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Plum'er, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Dissell, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, St Margaret's, Westm^r, or St Martin's in the Fields.
- April 29 John Harris, Deputy Store Keeper of Windsor Castle, Berks, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Wiese (or Wise), of Eaton, co. Bucks, Wid., ab^t 40; at Waxam, co. Bucks, or [*blank*].
- April 29 Daniell Marchand, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Hester Gadon, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greeks' Church, Lond.
- April 30 John Harvey, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Streete, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her mother; at Chelsey, Midd.
- April 30 George Minnett, of Hillingdon, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Roberts, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Tho^s Roberts; at Hillingdon, Cowley, or Hayes, Midd.
- April 30 Thomas Horsly, of Teddington, Midd., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Beckett, of Twittenham, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by James Horsly, of St James, Westm^r, Bricklayer; at Teddington or Twittenham.
- April 30 George Curtis, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Fisherman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Alice George, of the same, Wid., ab^t 50; at Wandsworth.
- April 30 Joseph Collier, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Dorothy Blackborne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; alleged by John Craford, Par. Clerk, of the same; at St Clement's Danes.
- April 30 Samuell Newton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22,

286 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- & M^{rs} Elizabeth Cartwright, of S^t Anne, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at S^t Barth^w the Great, Lond., or S^t Anne's or S^t Giles afs^d.
- April 30 Lewis Ruggle, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Susanna Miller, of S^t Gregory's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father W^m Miller, of the same, Stationer; at S^t Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- April 30 James Hanscombe, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Rosanna Wade, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at All Hallows the Great, S^t George's, Southwark, Surrey, Stepney, Midd., or S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 30 John Jaumard, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Susanne Jousseau, of S^t Anne, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Catherine Jousseau, Wid.; at S^t Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.
- April 30 Joseph Cooke, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Chandler, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & Rachell Hills, of Bromley, Kent, Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; at Bromley.
- May 2 Thomas Ray, of S^t Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Greene, of Meopham, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Martha Evarden (or Everden) *alias* Greene, Wid.; at S^t Peter's, Cornhill.
- May 2 Edward Goring, of Thorpe, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Gibbons, of Rasbury, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with her father's consent; at S^t Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 2 John Rogers, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Stepney, or S^t Bottolph, Aldgate, Lond.
- May 3 John Watlington, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Mary Kidwalliter, of S^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t Clement's Danes.
- May 3 John Portron, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Valence, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., above 30; at S^t Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 3 Lewis Hurst, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Silver Wire Drawer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Blott, of the same, Wid., ab^t 31; at S^t Giles afs^d, or S^t Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.
- May 4 Richard Kell, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Alice Selmon, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at S^t Michael, Cornhill, Lond., or S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- May 4 William Russell, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Jane Colman, of Basingstoke, Hampshire, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at Basingstoke.
- May 4 William Childe, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Cheesemonger, Wid^r, & Judith Harris, of S^t Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Anne Harris, Wid.; at S^t Martin's or S^t Buttolph's afs^d.
- May 4 Edward Wills, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Joan East, of S^t Anne, Westm^r, Wid., ab^t 30; at Chelsey, S^t Anne, Westm^r, or [blank], co. Midd.
- May 4 Anthony Barnard, Jun^r, of S^t Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Carman, ab^t 21 (with consent of his father Anthony Barnard, of the same), & Elizabeth Phelps, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Phelps, Wid.; at Kelvedon, Essex.
- May 5 Henry Morgan, of S^t Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Parker, of Westham, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Thomas Parker; at S^t Olave's or [blank].
- May 5 Thomas Soper, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bach^r,

1687

- ab^t 35, & Margaret Hall, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St James afs^d or [*blank*].
- May 5 Philip Reeves, of St Anne, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, above 30, & M^{rs} Deborah Carleton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 5 Edward Oxtan, of St Alban's, Herts, Maltster, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Mary Wilford, of Enfeild, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 5 Samuel Dancer, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Anne Greenehill, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Bone, Midd.
- May 5 Richard Walbanck, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Emme Dantson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 5 Richard Holt, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Painter, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Watson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^d, or St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
- May 5 Thomas Barnes, of East Winch, co. Norf., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Isabella Langly, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Bride's, Lond.
- May 6 Thomas Dalton, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Stationer, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Joyce Hall, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., above 30; alleged by Henry Bilton, of Hackney, Midd., Gent.; at St Peter's, Cornhill.
- May 6 Fenwicke Bee, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Margaret Lloyd, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- May 6 George Turner, of the Isle of Sheppey, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Day, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Frances Day. [Place of marriage not named, and not signed nor attested.]
- May 6 John Wright, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, aged 23, & Anne Jarman, of Kensington, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Knightsbridge, St Gyles afs^d, or Kensington.
- May 7 Robert Smith, of Iver, Bucks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 41, & M^{rs} Martha Hooker, of St Gregorie's, Lond., above 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Hooker, of St Gregorie's afs^d, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- May 7 John Pearle, of Wimenton, co. Bedf., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Phillips *alias* Abbott, of the Town of Bedford, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father William Phillip *alias* Abbott, of the same, Butcher; at Felmersham, co. Bed., or in Town of Northampton.
- May 7 Lucius Smythe, of Whitechurch, co. Buck., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Wingfeild, of Hardwick in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Margaret Wingfeild, Wid.; at Kentish Town, Midd.
- May 7 M^r Alexander Ekins, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Elianor Webb, of the same, Wid., ab^t 41; at Hackney or Stepney, Midd., or Reddith, Surrey.
- May 7 Henry Griffith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Turner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Kinch, of St James, Westm^r, Taylor; at St Anne's, Westm^r.
- May 7 Joseph Negers, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Serving Man, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., & Mary Marsden, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Serv^t Maid, ab^t 21, at own disp.; alleged by Rich^d Howe, of St Leonard's afs^d, Weaver; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.
- May 9 Alexander Nutt, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Susanna Aldred, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 35; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 9 John Lambert, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Barber & Periwig Maker,

288 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE
1687

- Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Mustian, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Richard Lambert, of Wakefeild, co. York, Taylor, father of the afs^d John; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- May 9 Josias Bathow, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 53, & Ellinor Goodman, of Chinckford, Essex, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's.
- May 9 John Brice, of St James, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Susanna Bailes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 9 Joseph Adshad, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Oilman, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & M^{rs} Anne Harris, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40. [Entry unfinished.]
- May 9 Robert Lamborne, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Gardener, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Anne Benton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 25; at St Mary Magd. afs^d.
- May 9 Richard Downing, of Putney, Surrey, Farrier, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Baker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 9 John Naishe, of West Deane, Sussex, Serving Man, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Cobden, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father W^m Cobden, of the s^d parish, Yeoman; at West Deane.
- May 10 George Walker, of Maidstone, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Lushington, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Tho^s Lushington, of Sittingborne, Kent, Gent.; alleged by Rob^t Saunders, of Maidstone, Esq.; at Sittingborne, Bapchild, or Otham, Kent.
- May 10 Edward Pettit, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Sarah Bonfoy, of Ealing, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- May 10 George Bewe, of Allhallows, Lumberd Street, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Hannah Bugby, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father John Bugby, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner; at St Katherine Creed Church, Lond.
- May 10 Thomas Clowder, of Lewisham, Kent, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 22 (with his mother's consent), & Alice Bayly, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father James Bayly, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Merch^t; at St Dyonis afs^d or Lewisham.
- May 10 Leonard Slaughter, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Ann Harbusson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- May 11 William Kever, of Eltham, Kent, Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Grove, of Kingston, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by W^m Babington, of All Hallows, Lombard Str., Lond., Chyrurgeon; at Newington Butts, Lambeth, or Camberwell, Surrey.
- May 11 Francis Claus, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Jeweller, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Margaret Gibson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Paul afs^d.
- May 11 Samuel Galet, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Hakin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.
- May 11 James Heyes, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hopkins, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^d.
- May 12 Joseph Ball, of St Bottolph, Algate, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Judith Wright, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Stepney, St Paul, Shaddwell, or St Bottolph, Algate.
- May 12 Richard Perry, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach^r,

1687

- ab^t 38, & M^{rs} Sarah Roberts, of the same, Wid., ab^t 38; at S^t Bottolph, Algate.
- May 12 Henry Beale, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Plaisterer, of Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Elmore, of S^t Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Wid., ab^t 27; at Newington, Lambeth, or S^t George, Southwark, Surrey.
- May 12 Nicholas Man, of S^t Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, London, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Brand, of S^t Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at S^t Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, or S^t Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- May 12 James Hawkins, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Priscilla Hill, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, or the Temple, Lond.
- May 13 Robert Turry, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Alice Elliot, of the same, Wid., above 60; alleged by Elizabeth Bromley, of the s^d parish; at Croydon.
- May 13 John Wybarne, of Tythurst, Sussex, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Hannah Brooker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at S^t Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 13 Edward Nobes, of Aldemaston, Berks, Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Carre, of S^t James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; alleged by Rob^t Mills, of S^t Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Silk Dyer; at S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 13 Benjamin Pyke, of S^t Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Chambers, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Chambers, of Offham, Kent, Wid.; at Farningham, Kent.
- May 13 John Chadwick, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Lumkins, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at S^t Gyles, Cripple-gate, Lond., or [*blank*].
- May 13 John Tushingham, of Bishopsgate Street, Lond., Watch Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Freake, of S^t Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^r, above 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Hellow, of S^t Sepulchre's, Lond., Mealman; at S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- May 14 David Lemay, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Susanna Cottin, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at the French Chapel commonly called the Greeks, Middx.
- May 14 John Wynn, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Broad Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 58, & Susan Saunders, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 38, at own disp.; at S^t Saviour's afs^d, or . . . Wood Street, Lond.
- May 14 Edward Limpany, of S^t Michael Bassishawe, Lond., Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Diodate, of S^t Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at S^t Bottolph's, Algate, or S^t Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 14 Joseph Garlund, of Lewisham, Kent, Feltmonger, ab^t 26, & Mary Ferri-man, of S^t Anne, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 38, at own disp.; at S^t Mary le Bone, Midd.
- May 14 Nicholas Longden, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Edwards, of Mortlake, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 36; at Mortlake.
- May 14 Michael Millisson, of S^t Andrew's Wardrope, Lond., Wid^r, aged 55, & Anne Wooton, of S^t Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Wid., ab^t 55; at S^t Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or [*blank*].
- May 14 Robert Cooper, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 42, & M^{rs} Lydia Harvey, of the same, Wid., ab^t 46; at S^t Giles afs^d.
- May 14 Thomas Scott, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Lorriner,

290 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Rench, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Knightsbridge, Midd.
- May 14 William Burnam, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Painter, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Sarah West, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Wid., ab^t 36; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.
- May 14 Arthur Keay, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Susanna Arrundell, of the City of Exeter, Sp^r, above 23, at own disp.; at Sowton, co. Devon.
- May 14 Martin Williamshire [signature appears to be "Mardein Wilhelmschaerrer"], of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 33, & M^{rs} Susanna Duke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- May 16 Richard Taylor, of Barking, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Poole, of Westhorocke, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 16 Ralph Hollingworth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Catherine Stayrsmore, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 16 William Aldridge, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Turner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Armstrong, of Stratford Bow, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of John Armstrong her brother, her parents dead; alleged by John Aldridge, of St Bartholomew's afs^d, Victualler; at St Bottolph's, Algate, All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or Greenwich, Kent.
- May 16 Abraham Eades, of Norwood, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Marbell [*sic*] Bennett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 16 Jonathan Hindmer, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Mary Yarwood, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.
- May 16 William Thorpe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Harness Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his father), & Dorothy Wilmott, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by W^m Banckes, of the s^d parish, Gent.; at St Martin's afs^d, St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or St Andr., Holborn, Lond.
- May 17 John Holdbridge, of Hadley, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Blake, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Alban's afs^d.
- May 17 Richard Hardwick, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Rigdon, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph afs^d.
- May 17 James Bond, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Sarah Tittley, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33; at St Giles afs^d, or Marybone, Midd.
- May 17 John De la Roche, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Colson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 17 Richard Cowper, jun^r, of Ditcham, par. of Harting, Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Adria Bridger, of Coome, par. of Hamsey, in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.
- May 17 John King, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Midd., Framework Knitter, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Glenn, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; at All Hallows, London Wall, St Buttolph, Bishops-gate, or St Peter's Poor, Lond.
- May 18 William Bucknall, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Stone Cutter, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Younge, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Bride's, Lond.
- May 18 Joseph Dent, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Fringe Maker, Bach^r,

1687

- ab^t 25, & Mary Deane, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her sister [*blank*] Humpston, her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- May 18 Robert Knight, of West Tilbury, Essex, Grazier, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Thorowgood, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Henry Thorowgood, of East Tilbury, Essex, Yeoman; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.
- May 18 William Simmonds, of Hastings, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Hester Barker, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 18 George Preston, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Mary Boghurst, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Joane Boghurst, of the afs^d par., Wid.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 19 William Rouse, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Glover, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sarah Gravell, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 19 Richard Atkinson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, above 30, & Judith Tifney *alias* Annison, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 36; alleged by Rich^d Worrall, of St And^r, Holborn, Lond., Taylor; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- May 19 John Box, of Stoake Dawburne, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Bignold, of the same, Wid., above 26; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 19 Gyles Early, of Tootinge, Surrey, Serving-man, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Knight, of Clapham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Early, of Tooting, Husbandman; at St Margaret's, Westm^r.
- May 19 Robert Chappell, of St Bride's, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, and M^{rs} Mary Haynes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 19 Ralph Panck, of St Mary Staynings, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Abigaell Middlemore, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Abigaell Middlemore, Wid.; at Lewisham, Kent.
- May 20 William Pangburne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwyner, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Elizabeth Reditt, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 45; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- May 20 John Fearman (or Fairman), of Bexley, Kent, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Frances Seker, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Bexley.
- May 20 Isaac Hawkins, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Lord, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Lord, her father dead; at . . .
- May 20 Robert Angell, of St Buttolph without Bishopsgate, Midd., Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Crow, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at St Buttolph's afs^d, St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Sepulchre's afs^d.
- May 20 Robert Harbar, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Toms, of Ivey, co. Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her parents; at St Clement's Danes.
- May 21 John Stubbing, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Margaret Saunders, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 23 John Sugar, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit., & Cardmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Madson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her uncle W^m Bayly, with whom she lives; at Newington, Surrey, or St Saviour's afs^d.
- May 21 Nicholas Eyre, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 29, &

292 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- Mrs Elizabeth Chester, of Chichley, Bucks, Sp^r, aged 23, at her own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Knightsbridge, or Kensington, Midd. [John Eyre, of Lincoln's Inn, attests the age of Elizth Chester.]
- May 23 John Petrij, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Jane Shottin, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 31; at St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.
- May 23 Francis Bythell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Jennett Carrier, of Workesworth, co. Derby, ab^t 21. [The entry is unfinished.]
- May 21 John Finch, of Watford, Herts, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Elizabeth Hull, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father W^m Hull, of Watford, Yeoman; at Hempstead, Herts.
- May 23 Andrew Feilder, of St James, Westm^r, Topster, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Kemp, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Edward Eades [signed "Eeeds"], of St James afs^d, Gent.; at St James.
- May 23 Roger Wells, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Bach^r, aged 22, & Elizabeth Start, of the same, Sp^r, aged 23, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- May 23 James Stone, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Baldwin, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Bride's.
- May 23 George Brathwait, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Upholster, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Bowcher, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with her father's consent; alleged by John Ferne, of St Peter's, Cornehill, Lond., Upholster; at St Christopher Le Stocks, or St Peter's, Cornehill, Lond.
- May 23 John With, of Hendon, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, and Henrietta Maria Browne, of the same, Wid. [*sic*], ab^t 19, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^a; at Hendon or Edgeworth, Midd. (The s^d Henrietta Maria Brown also attests.)
- May 23 John Weaver, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his father), & Dorothy Burt, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Robert Burt, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Carpenter; at Newington Butts.
- May 23 Jacques Davy, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Fringemaker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Dorothy Maréshal, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 23 William Gilbert, of Maidstone, Kent, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Jane Burton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- May 23 Benjamin Young, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Pettit, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33; at St Swithin's, Lond.
- May 23 Samuel Gerard, of St Ann's, Westm^r, Esq., Wid^r, aged 23, & Elizabeth Spencer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her mother the Lady Jane Spencer; at St Ann's, Westm^r, or [*blank*].
- May 24 Nathaniell Trayton, of Clement's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Mary Martin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Martin, Wid.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- May 24 Henry Collingwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Anne Elliston, of Rumford, Essex, Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.
- May 24 Richard Farington, of Chichester, Sussex, Esq^r., Wid^r, above 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Peachey, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father John Peachey, Gent.; at the Chapel of the Charter House, Lond.

1687

- May 24 Thomas Bury, of St Ethelburg, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 36, & M^{rs} Dorcas Lascelles, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Edward Lascelles, of Stepney, Midd., Grocer; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or [blank].
- May 24 Gilbert Edward Bysshe, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Cliffe, of the same, Wid.; at Christ Church, St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- May 24 John Davys, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Vintner, Wid^r, aged 34, & Mary Bowler, of Godalming, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at Godalming or [blank].
- May 24 Thomas Wheate, of Glymb, co. Oxford, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with his mother's consent), & M^{rs} Anne Sawbridge, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her guardian M^r Daniell Brewster & others, trustees of her father's will, her parents dead; at St Alphage, Lond.
- May 24 Samuell Clark, of Allhallowes, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, ab^t 24, Bach^r & Elizabeth, Fleetewood, of St Sepulchre's, Town of North^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Charles Fleetwood, of the same, Esq^r; at St Sepulchre's or any other Church of the s^d Town.
- May 25 Thomas Phillips, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, above 30, & Anne Clunn, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at Marybone, co. Midd.
- May 25 John Brown, of Finchley, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Tombes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her aunt M^{rs} Ward; at Edmonton, Midd., or [blank].
- May 25 John Michelborne, of Clayton, Sussex, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Cooper, of Merstham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Merstham afs^d, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond. [This entry cancelled, but marked "stet" in margin.]
- May 25 Richard Sheppard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer's Servant, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & Anne Tringham, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.
- May 25 William Manbe, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Tobacco-pipe Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & Sarah Shipman, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's afs^d.
- May 25 Thomas Cox, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Martha Shaw, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- May 25 Henry Bell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Margaret Hatton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- May 26 Thomas Wells, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Chamberlaine, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, her parents dead & no guardⁿ; alleged by W^m Potter, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Grocer; at St Sepulchre's, St Lawrence, Old Jury, or Christ Church, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- May 26 Richard Mytton [so signed, but called "Edward Mytten" in the entry], of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Susanna Erle, of Charborow, Dorset, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.
- May 26 Samson Prestlee (or Prestley), of High Wickham, Bucks, Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Eldridge, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^d, or St Mary Le Bone, Midd.
- May 27 John Luther, of Stapleford-Tawney, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Jane Luther, of Kelvedon in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Richard Luther, of the same, Esq^r; at Kelvedon.

294 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE
1687

- May 27 William Chater, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Anne Stovold, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Richard Stovold; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- May 27 Edward Gamball, of Hendon, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Deborah Wilton, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother; at St Clement's Danes.
- May 28 Samuel Proctor, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Flavell, of the same, Sp^r, with consent of her father; at St Stephen's afs^d.
- May 28 Edmund Boddicott, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Bridgett Grew, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Michael afs^d.
- May 28 Henry Best, of Crediton, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Yonge, of Colbrook in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Guy, of Lond., Bookseller; at St Pethrox in the City of Exeter.
- May 28 Richard Lancaster, of St Martin's, Lond., Watchmaker, Bach^r, above 23, & Elizabeth Free, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her parents; alleged by W^m Bingham, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or [blank].
- May 28 Robert Marting, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Marsh, of the same, Sp^r, aged 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by W^m Finch, of the same, Hackney Coachman; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, or [blank].
- May 30 James Peltier, of St Anne, Westm^r, Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Jane Bonenfant, of Charles Street, Midd., Sp^r, above 35, at own disp.; at Kensington, or St Margaret's, Westm^r, Midd.
- May 31 Thomas Blagrove, of Isleworth, Midd., Esq^r, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Hannah Taylor, of St Benedict Grace Church, Lond., Wid., ab^t 36; at St Benedict afs^d.
- May 31 Robert Hearne, of Camberwell, Surrey, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Boswell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Foxcraft, of the s^d par., Victualler; at Camberwell.
- May 31 John Heinsman, of Horsett, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Hulk, of Aveling in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 23; alleged by Humfrey Henchman, of Horsett, Clerk; at Horsett afs^d.
- May 31 Thomas Andrews, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Sarah Frost, of St Stephen, Colman Str^t, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her mother Sarah Frost, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's or the Royal Chapel in the Tower of Lond.
- May 31 Thomas Brat, of Lambeth, Surrey, Lighterman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Catherine Sherlock, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wandsworth, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.
- June 1 William Abbott, of St Michael, City of Gloucester, Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Bridgett Brereton, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Hesther Brereton, of the s^d City, Wid.; at Whaddon near Gloucester.
- June 3 William Shevine, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., 21 & upw^{ds}, & Margaret Kerby, of the same, Serving Maid, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Bone, Midd.
- June 3 Samuall Pomfrett, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Catherine Markham, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 44; at Marybone, Midd. [Not signed nor attested, and apparently cancelled.]
- June 3 Richard Liversedge, of Dewsbury, co. York, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Lidia Oldroyd, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, with consent of her father; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [blank].

1687

- June 3 John Elston, of Chawley, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^r, above 21, & Mary Cockrem, of St Paul's, Exeter, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of their fathers Francis Elston & Taverer Cockrem; alleged by Francis Chappell, of Lyon's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St Paul's, Exeter, or Chawley.
- June 3 John Butler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with consent of his mother, his father having been in America these four years past), & Elizabeth Bruton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father W^m Bruton, of Hodsdon, Herts, Gent.; at St Gyles in the Fields, St [? James], Clerkenwell, Midd., or Lambeth, Surrey. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vocat" in margin.]
- June 3 Robert Spick, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., White Leather Dresser, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Crook, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^d.
- June 3 John Turvile, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Woodroffe, of St John Baptist, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father W^m Woodroffe; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn, Midd., or St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Antholin's, Lond.
- June 3 Henry Mould, of Haydon, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Margaret Evans, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond.
- June 4 Robert Moore, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Merrick, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- June 4 John Woodhouse, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Catherine Goddard, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her uncle John Teame, her parents dead; at Walton on Thames, Surrey.
- June 4 Storer Bythwood, of Esfeild, Sussex, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Baldy, of East Deane in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 35; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, Surrey.
- June 4 Richard Tull, of St Mary le Savoy, Midd., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Hannah Robinson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Henry Robinson; at St Martin's afs^d.
- June 4 Joseph Brandon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anne Hemmings, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^d.
- June 6 John Haydon, of Croydon, Surrey, Collarmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Sanby, of Stretham, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by W^m Haydon [signed "Haden"], of Croydon, Collarmaker; at Stretham.
- June 6 Henry Longhust, of Stepney, Midd., Sawyer, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Elizabeth Man, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother Thomazin Man, her father dead; at Stepney or Poplar, Midd.
- June 6 John Sanney, of Finchley, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Clewen, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Henry Nelson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Victualler; at Finchley.
- June 6 Richard Jones, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Sarah Hale, of St Trinity in y^e Minories, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Trinity afs^d.
- June 6 Robert Freind (or Frend), of Lambeth, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Dorothy Turner, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at . . .
- June 6 John Goulding, of Wickham St Paul, Essex, Saymaker, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & M^{rs} Judith Clarke, of Sudbury, co. Suff., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her uncle James Cole, of the same, Saymaker, her guardian; at Wickham St Paul or Sudbury.

296 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

- 1687
- June 6 Mr William Chambers, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Parke, of St Mary le Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- June 7 Edmund Waite, of Dancey, co. Wilts, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Browne, of Somerford Magna, Wilts, Wid., ab^t 25; alleged by John Palmer, of Barton, co. Oxford, Gent.; at Seagre, co. Wilts, or [blank].
- June 7 Edward Leigh, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Jane Allington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother the Lady Jane Adams & the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- June 7 Edward Baber, of Chew Magna, co. Som., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Florence Bourne, of Upton in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Clem^t Danes, Midd., or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- June 7 John Lateward, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Jane Beach, of Fanchurch Str^t, Lond., Wid., ab^t 44; at St George's, Southwark, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.
- June 7 Charles Burdett, of St Peter Poore, Lond., Stationer, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Mary Bennett, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Hellen's.
- June 7 Charles Gardner, of St Peter Poore, Lond., Plaisterer, Bach^r, ab^t 21, (with his mother's consent), & Sarah Burdett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at St Peter's Poore.
- June 7 William Stafford, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Mary Harvey, of St Andrew's, Blackfryers, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; at Allhallows the Wall, Lond., or [blank].
- June 8 William Streat, of Tooting, Surrey, Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Arrow, of Ewell, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, da. of John Arrow, of Asted in s^d co., Husbandman, who alleges; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- June 8 Joseph Gascoigne, Vicar of Enfield, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 44, & M^{rs} Anne Theobald, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., or [blank].
- June 8 William Walker, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elianor Playford, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edw^d Auery, of Christ Church, Lond., Glazier; at Christ Church.
- June 8 George Marwood, of Busby, co. York, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 22, son of Sir Henry Marwood, of Busby, Bar^t, who alleges, & M^{rs} Constance Spencer, of Yarrington, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.
- June 8 James Tompson, of St James, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Hall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Marybone, Midd.
- June 8 William Henden, of Biddenden, Kent, Esq., Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Catherine Toke, of Great Chart in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Sir Nicholas Toke, Kn^t; alleged by William Haward, of Godstone, Surrey, Esq.; at Chart Magna afs^d.
- June 8 John Siday, of Beauchamp Rooding, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Peach, of High Ongar, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Peach, Wid.; at St Mary Athill, Lond.
- June 9 Stephen Rose, of St Bride's, Lond., Dyer, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Jane Short, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her guardian, her parents dead; at Kensington, Midd.
- June 9 Thomas Cliffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 43, & Ellen Charnock, of the same, Wid., ab^t 51; at Aldgate or [blank], Lond.

1687

- June 9 Sir Fleetwood Dormer, of Arle-Court, co. Glouc., Kn^t, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Mary Eyre, of Neston, Wilts, Wid., above 50; at Cosham, Wilts. [See also under April 17, 1685.]
- June 9 John Michell, of Warnham, Sussex, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Shelley, of Thakeham in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 40; at Thakeham.
- June 9 Peter Matthews, of St Alban's, Wood Str., Lond., Refiner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Martinscroft, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Christopher's near y^e Stocks, Lond.
- June 11 Richard Foster, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Mary Foster, of the same, Wid., ab^t 26; alleged by Mary Solman, of St Andrew, Holb., Lond.; at High Ongar, co. Essex.
- June 11 John Ridley, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Gunsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Noble, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Sam^l Yates, of the same, Victualler; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or [blank].
- June 11 Thomas Wilkinson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Chamberlain, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Isabell Guile, of St Lawrence, Milk Street, Lond., Maiden, ab^t 29; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.
- June 11 John Masters, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Writing Master, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Katherine Sibrey, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of their mothers, their fathers being dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- June 11 George Coates, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Ester Billingsley, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.
- June 13 Charles Taylor, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 23, & Deborah Yelmore, of Cannon Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 22; alleged by Benjamin Smith, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cit. & Turner; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
- June 13 Francis Purefoy, of Caldicott, co. Warw., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Chamberlaine, of Redworth in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father Nich^s Chamberlaine, Clerk; at Exall or Stythell, co. Warw.
- June 13 Richard Baseley, of St Bride's, Lond., Carver, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Charity Herne, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.
- June 13 Richard Hodsdon, of Edmondton, Midd., Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Jordan, of Foster Lane, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- June 13 Thomas Mackmillen, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Mary Ward, of the same, Wid., above 40; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- June 13 Robert Linnell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, aged 24 & upw^{ds}, & Katherine Leatherland, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^d.
- June 14 Daniell Winterborne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Painter Stainer, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Vere, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Thames Ditton, Surrey.
- June 14 Thomas Beverly, of Cliffe, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^r, above 40, & M^{rs} Jane Hart, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- June 14 Thomas Finch, of Cashalton, Surrey, Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Church, of Datchett, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edw^d Dearle, of Datchett, Husbandman; at Datchett.
- June 14 Sir Edward Windham, of St Decuman, co. Som., Bar^t, Bach^r, above 20 (with his mother's consent), & M^{rs} Catherine Levison Gower, of Trentham, co. Staff., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Rich^d Troyte, of St Decuman afs^d, Clerk; at St Paul, Covent

298 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- Garden, or St James, Westm^r, co. Midd., or St James Chapel, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.
- June 14 Thomas Michell, of Christ Church, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, above 21, & Judith Askew, of the same. [Entry unfinished. See below.]
- June 15 John Johnson, of St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond., Horsler, Bach^r, above 21, & Anne Jeffreys, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father W^m Jeffreys; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- June 15 Richard Snagg, of St Edmund Le King, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Winton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Bride's, Lond.
- June 15 Nicholas Amhurst, of Marden, Kent, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & M^{rs} Jane Simons, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Allen, of Marden, Gent.; at St Saviour's, St Olave's, or St George's, Southwark, Surrey.
- June 15 Thomas Michell, of Christ Church, Surrey, Vintner, Bach^r, above 21, & Judith Askew, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at Newington Butts, Surrey.
- June 15 Daniel Tredcroft, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Mary Biffin, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey.
- June 15 Thomas Lambert, of the Close of Sarum, Wilts, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Knightsbridge, Midd.
- June 15 John Godla, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Jane Lowen, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at Stepney, Bow, or Poplar, Midd., or Deptford, Kent.
- June 16 Isaack Laughton, of Brampton, co. North^{ton}, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Moore, of Harborough, co. Leic., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [blank] Moore, Wid.; alleged by Samuel Boheme, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at Harborough.
- June 16 Cooper Orlebar, of Hinwicke, co. Bedf., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Powney, of Bray, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Harlington, Midd.
- June 16 John Dormer, of Ascot, co. Oxon, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Catherine Spencer, of Yarnton in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Margaret Spencer, Wid.; at St Pancrace, Midd.
- June 16 Charles Harison, of Lewes, Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Catherine Faulkner, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 16 Richard Pine, of Heavitree, Devon, Yeoman, ab^t 36, & Mary Buckett, of the same, Wid., ab^t 26; alleged by Rich^d Martyn, of D^{rs} Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Heavitree.
- June 16 John Moore, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Catherine Smith, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Clement's Danes.
- June 16 Francis Dye, of Croydon, Surrey, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Anne White, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardⁿ; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd. [Entry cancelled.]
- June 17 Robert Cole, of Haverhill, co. Suff., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Jane Foster, of Nassington, co. North^{ton}, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at Nassington.
- June 17 John Bluett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Jane Fennell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- June 17 William Welles, of Sunbury, Midd., Waterman, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & Joane Crockford, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 32; at Dytton afs^d.
- June 18 William Nickols, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 23,

1687

- & Mrs Jane Parre, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother; at St Paul's, Shaddwell.
- June 18 William Murford, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Joyce Carter, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her uncle Tho^s Dalton, of the same; at St Peter's, Cornhill.
- June 18 Henry Glover, of [blank], co. Staff., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Mrs Abigail Albyn, of Fulham, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Dr^s Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Fulham.
- June 18 John Herring, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Mary Wake, of St Mildred, Poultry, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father W^m Wake; at St Andrew's, Holb., or [blank].
- June 18 John Eyre, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq^r, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mrs Mary Williams, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 18 John Bayley, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Vintner, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Lettice Mason, of St Christopher Le Stocks, Wid., ab^t 31; at St Mary Hill, Lond.
- June 20 John Haddon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Farrier, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Sara George, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Serving Maid, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her sister; alleged by Tho^s Hatton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Comb-maker; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- June 20 Benjamin Hickman, of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks, Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Martha Rutt, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.
- June 20 Marmaduke Norcliffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Jane Evans, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, or Uxbridge, Midd.
- June 20 Mark Anthony Caillon, of St Anne, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mrs Martha Poitevin, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or the Greeks' Church, Midd.
- June 20 John Hobbard, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Tutman, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Clement's Danes.
- June 20 Richard Burton, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Cassandra Scarrow, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
- June 21 Charles Prasson (or Presson), of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Margery Biggs, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Giles afs^d, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 21 Joseph Mead, of Battersea, Surrey, Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Dorothy Atkins, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Robert Stucke, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Scrivener; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 21 Benjamin Greene, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Streete, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; at the Par. Church or the New Chapel of Westminster.
- June 21 Henry Cole, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Dyer, Bach^r, above 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Powell, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at Fulham, Tottenham High Cross, or Gray's Inn Chapel, co. Midd.
- June 22 Peter Godson, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Rooks, of the same, Sp^r, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's afs^d.
- June 22 Samuel Aaron, of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t

300 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1687

- 21, & M^{rs} Sarah Busby, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Magnus the Martyr or All Hallows Barking, Lond.
- June 22 Thomas Lathwell, of St Antholin's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Waldo, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Harrow afs^d.
- June 22 William Trench, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Martha Burdett, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., ab^t 24, Sp^r, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Johnson, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent.; at St James in y^e Fields or the Temple Chapel.
- June 22 William Higgins, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Turner, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Joane Thatcher, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father Edw^d Thatcher; at St Mary Somersett or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- June 22 William Browne, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Dyer, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Buttler, of St Magnus y^e Martyr, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at All Hallows in y^e Wall, Lond.
- June 22 John Ward, of St Faith's, Lond., Upholder, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & M^{rs} Susan Wake, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father St William Wake; at St Mildred, Poultry, or [blank].
- June 22 John Manering, of St James in y^e Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Deane, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of Rich^d Deane her brother; at St James, Duke's Place.
- June 22 Thomas Blackbourne, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Mary Downing, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Rob^t Osborne; at Croydon.
- June 23 Francis Ackles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Jane Batty, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 32; at St Martin's afs^d.
- June 23 George Northover, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bookbinder, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Eliz. Wells, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.
- June 23 Charles Moore, of St Anne's, Westminster, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Ollaby, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey, or [blank].
- June 25 John Back, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Bookseller, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Anne Mootham, of St Nicholas, Colchester, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 28; at own disp.; at St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey.
- June 25 Peter Taffeny, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Surgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Ann Turpin, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Petrij, of St James afs^d, Gent.; in the French Church of the Savoy.
- June 25 John Webb, of Strode, co. Glouc., Clothier, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Clutterbuck, of the same, Wid., ab^t 50; at Strode.
- June 25 Solomon Andrews, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Saunders, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- June 25 Wilfrid Tolson, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Margaret Weston, of Isleworth, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Michael, Queenhith, Lond.
- June 25 Benjamin West, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tinplate-worker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & M^{rs} Sarah Veer, of Latton Bussard, co. Bed., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at Latton Bussard or [blank].
- June 25 William Burridge, of Bushy, Herts, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Rebecca Sheppard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Shepard, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Victualler; at St Clement's Danes.
- June 25 William Doby, of Battersea, Surrey, Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & M^{rs} Hester Webblin, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at Battersea afs^d, or St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

1687

- June 25 George Marham, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Williams, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- June 26 David Elliott, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Abigaell Wicherly, of St Marg^t, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at Westminster.
- June 27 Ralph Hedley, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Perkins, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Tho^s Perkins, Mariner; at St George's, Southwark.
- June 27 Peter Maryon, of Penryn, co. Devon, Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Jane Palmer, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Charles Moreau, of St Anne, Westm^r, Gent.; at Perrin (or Penryn) afs^d.
- June 27 Richard Killick, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Barrett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Islington, Midd.
- June 27 Rowland Crisp, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary Harvey, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother; at Stepney.
- June 27 William Grove, of St Dunstan's in the West, Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Harris, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father M^r Edw^d Harris; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- June 27 Charles Godolphin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Godolphin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.
- June 27 Thomas Clifford, of Reddrieth, Surrey, Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 56, & Martha Rogers, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 36; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., or [blank].
- June 28 Sampson Beard, of St Swithin's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Susanna Banbridge, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Susanna Crosse (wife of Tho^s Crosse), of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.; at Barking.
- June 28 Samuel Ellar, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Frances Sager, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid., ab^t 37; at St Bride's, Lond.
- June 29 Jacob Philippe de Becheuel de la Motte, of St Anne in y^e Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & M^{rs} Mary de There, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.
- June 29 Robert Vpp, of St Michael, Queenehith, Lond., Glass-seller, Bach^r, above 21, & M^{rs} Mary Child, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father M^r John Child; at Stepney.
- June 29 Christian Holl (or Hall), of Christ Church, London, Chaser, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Sharpe, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Sp^r, aged 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Anne & Agnes afs^d.
- June 29 John Cowper, of St Michael, Cornehill, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & M^{rs} Margaret Chapman, of Chertsey, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her guardian, her parents dead; at All Hallows the Great, Lond.
- June 29 Charles Nedham, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Martha Gregory, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at St Barth^w afs^d, St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., or St Clem^t Danes.
- June 30 Gregory Wescombe, of Great St Ellen's, Lond., Mercht, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Waith, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 25; alleged by Samuel Alston, of Elton, co. Kent, Esq.; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- June 30 James Killack, of Hatfield, Herts, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Susan Miller, of the

1687

- same, Sp^r, above 24, at own disp.; alleged by W^m Hall, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Stationer; at Hatfield or North Mims, Herts.
- June 30 Joell Corbett, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Stone, of S^t Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at S^t James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or S^t Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, or S^t Bride's, Lond.
- June 30 James Meade, of Christ Church, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with consent of his father), & Frances Palmer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Daniell Wight, of the s^d par., Distiller; at Christ Church.
- June 30 William Browen (or Browne), of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coach-maker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Hannah Walford, of S^t James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Samuel Walford; at S^t Martin's afs^d or [*blank*].
-

I N D E X.

A

- Aaron, Samuell, 299 ; Sarah, 300.
- Abbot, Edward, 151 ; Elizabeth, 151, 287 ; Hannah, 41 ; William, 41.
- Abbott, Bridgett, 294 ; Hannah, 244 ; John, 244 ; Mary, 196 ; Thomas, 196 ; William, 294.
- Abdey, Anne, 34.
- Abdy, Elizabeth, 148.
- Abel, Elizabeth, 241.
- Ablin, Mary, 119.
- Abraham, John, 250 ; Sarah, 250.
- Achmouty, George, 45 ; Hellen, 45.
- Ackles, Frances, 300 ; Jane, 300.
- A'Court, Christian, 181 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; John, 228.
- Acres, Martha, 262.
- Acrod, Phebe, 124.
- Acton, Elizabeth, 253 ; John, 253 ; Mary, 238 ; Susanne, 117 ; William, 238.
- Adams, Abigail, 160 ; Ann, 241 ; Bridget, 160 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; Jane, 4, 125, 198 ; John, 214, 235 ; Mary, 21, 134, 235 ; Penelope, 214 ; Sarah, 144 ; Thomas, 160, 198 ; William, 4.
- Addenbrooke, Anne, 13.
- Adderley, Ann, 132 ; Charles, 194 ; Felicia, 194 ; Jerniniah, 92.
- Addison, Lydia, 213.
- A'Deane, Alice, 218.
- Adison, Mary, 204 ; Thomas, 204.
- Adkins, Anne, 73 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; Thomas, 73.
- Adney, Lydia, 276.
- Adourne, Adrian, 206 ; Mary Louise, 206.
- Adrian, Martha, 103.
- Adshad, Ann, 288 ; Joseph, 288.
- Aikeroyd, Faith, 278.
- Ainge, Elizabeth, 34, 182 ; Mary, 161 ; Oliver, 161.
- Akehurst, Elizabeth, 208.
- Albyn, Abigail, 299 ; Benjamin, 270 ; Margaret, 270.
- Alchorne, Elizabeth, 277 ; Thomas, 277.
- Alcock, Susan, 66.
- Alcocks, Ann, 265 ; John, 265.
- Alden, Sarah, 176.
- Alder, Barbara, 67 ; Joseph, 81 ; Margaret, 81 ; Peter, 67.
- Aldersey, Abraham, 243 ; John, 48 ; Judith, 243 ; Mary, 14 ; Susanna, 48 ; William, 14.
- Alderson, Catharine, 22 ; Thomas, 22.
- Aldred, Ann, 266 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; Michael, 266 ; Susanna, 287.
- Aldridge, Ann, 14, 219 ; Catharine, 255 ; Giles, 11 ; John, 219 ; Mary, 11, 290 ; Ruth, 113 ; William, 290.
- Aldwin, Ann, 6 ; John, 6.
- Aldworth, James, 211 ; Mary, 22, 211.
- Alen, Sarah, 73.
- Alexander, Elizabeth, 49 ; Frances, 205.
- Alie, Lucy, 133.
- Alington, Jane, 4.
- Allabone, Mary, 263.
- Allanson, Dorothy, 180 ; George, 180.
- Allcocke, Ann, 35.
- Alleman, Elizabeth, 36 ; John, 36.
- Allen, Amy, 2 ; Ann, 19, 97, 115, 120, 153 ; Charles, 77 ; Elizabeth, 9, 88, 123, 163 ; Grace, 6 ; James, 2, 43 ; John, 70, 78 ; Judith, 77 ; Mary, 43, 70, 78, 99, 200, 230, 261 ; Sarah, 50, 106, 183, 259, 281 ; Susanna, 170 ; Thomas, 123, 200.
- Allestree, Elizabeth, 173.
- Allestrey, Jane, 73 ; —, 73.
- Alleyn, Elizabeth, 40.
- Allin, Elizabeth, 100 ; George, 158 ; Mary, 9 ; Susanne, 158 ; Thomas, 100.
- Allington, Jane, 295.
- Allis, John, 222 ; Mary, 222.
- Allphrey, Elizabeth, 254.
- Allport, Benjamin, 214 ; Dorothy, 214.
- Allum, Alice, 31.
- Allwright, Elizabeth, 222.
- Alsop, Frances, 181 ; Marma-
duke, 181.
- Alsop, Ellinor, 215 ; Ralph, 215.
- Alsopp, Anne, 285 ; Catharine, 39.
- Alvis, Jane, 63 ; William, 63.
- Ambrose, Dorothy, 82.
- Ames, Edward, 265 ; Elizabeth, 38, 265 ; Mary, 264, 279 ; Samuel, 264 ; Thomas, 38.
- Amherst, Margaret, 262.
- Amhurst, Catharine, 47 ; Jane, 298 ; Nicholas, 298.
- Amory, Anne, 160 ; Richard, 160.
- Anderson, Ann, 143, 153, 157 ; Edward, 170, 196 ; Elizabeth, 170, 262, 281 ; John, 262 ; Mary, 177 ; Robert, 177 ; Roger, 153 ; Sarah, 153, 196.
- Anderton, Ann, 50 ; Charles, 91 ; Elizabeth, 91.
- Andrew, Anne, 19, 61 ; Elizabeth, 67, 228 ; John, 134 ; Mary, 134 ; William, 18, 60.
- Andrewes, Adam, 7 ; Ann, 82, 187 ; Elizabeth, 243 ; Ellenor, 40 ; Herodia, 168 ; John, 40 ; Judith, 7 ; Margaret, 57 ; Ruth, 235 ; Sarah, 251 ; Simon, 243 ; Thomas, 168.
- Andrews, Ann, 70 ; Catharine, 103 ; Elizabeth, 47, 120, 167, 300 ; Grace, 207 ; Joane, 131 ; John, 47, 71, 130, 131 ; Oliver, 120, 146 ; Richard, 103 ; Sarah, 120, 130, 294 ; Solomon, 300 ; Susan, 71 ; Susanna, 146 ; Thomas, 70, 294.
- Ange, Judith, 155.
- Angell, Eliana, 11 ; Elizabeth, 291 ; Robert, 291 ; Thomas, 11.
- Anger, Martha, 7 ; William, 7.
- Angwish, Elizabeth, 100.
- Annis, Catherine, 221.
- Annison, Judith, 291.
- Annyson, James, 12 ; Judith, 12.

- Anscamb, Patience, 119.
 Ansell, Abraham, 187; Elizabeth, 187; Mary, 102; Richard, 102.
 Anselme, Mary, 3.
 Antelby, Mary, 58.
 Anthony, Bartholomew, 119; Elizabeth, 119.
 Antrobus, Anna, 82; Henry, 82.
 Applebie, Dorothy, 193; Francis, 193.
 Appleford, Elizabeth, 134.
 Appleton, Catharine, 33.
 Appletree, Maryo, 153.
 Appleyard, Elizabeth, 96.
 Apps, Elizabeth, 212.
 Apsley, John, 19; Judith, 19.
 Arandall, Ann, 238.
 Arbuckell, Mary, 42; Robert, 42.
 Archer, Ann, 223, 237; Bridget, 119; John, 8, 119; Judith, 8; Martha, 233; Mary, 144.
 Argo, Alice, 78.
 Argwell, Abraham, 35; Ann, 35.
 Aris, Elizabeth, 235.
 Arliblare, Edward, 101; Jane, 101.
 Armstrong, Dorothy, 268; John, 268; Sarah, 228; William, 228.
 Armiger, Gabriell, 45; Mary, 45.
 Arms, Sarah, 122.
 Armstrong, Mary, 290.
 Arndell, Mary, 66.
 Arnold, Amy, 258; Anne, 65, 70, 80; Catherine, 206; Elizabeth, 246; Isabella, 176; Joanna, 41; Job, 70; Magdalen, 172; Mary, 142; Melchisedek, 65; Ralph, 41; Thomas, 80, 172, 206, 246.
 Arnoll, Mary, 103.
 Arnoux, Jane, 176; Peter, 176.
 Aron, Christopher, 245; Penelope, 245.
 Arrow, Sarah, 296.
 Arrowsmith, Elizabeth, 168; Samuel, 168.
 Arthur, Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 15.
 Arundell, Susanna, 257, 290.
 Asby, Ambrose, 227; Ann, 227.
 Aschough, Catharine, 239.
 Asgill, Ann, 146; Benjamin, 146.
 Ash, Margaret, 174.
 Ashburner, Elizabeth, 256; George, 256.
 Ashby, Mary, 177.
 Ashenden, Mary, 216.
 Ashfield, Mary, 115.
 Ashford, John, 102; Susan, 102.
 Ashton, Amy, 2; Dorothy, 261; Elizabeth, 28, 88; Hannah, 127; John, 220; Mary, 117, 220; Peter, 127; Philip, 117; William, 261.
 Ashwell, Mary, 129.
 Askew, Judith, 298.
 Aspenall, Elizabeth, 193.
 Asping, Margaret, 195.
 Aspley, Judith, 64.
 Asplin, Elizabeth, 47; Samuel, 256; Sarah, 256; Thomas, 47.
 Asser, Frances, 134.
 Asten, Elizabeth, 133; Joseph, 133.
 Astley, Abraham, 31; Charles, 221; Hannah, 31; Utricia, 221.
 Aston, Bridget, 223; Mary, 11.
 Atherton, Elizabeth, 86; Humphrey, 262; Mary, 263; William, 86.
 Athill, Mary, 239.
 Atkins, Adron, 116; Dorothy, 299; Elizabeth, 98; Esther, 6; Mary, 116, 260; Richard, 98; Thomas, 260; William, 6.
 Atkinson, Catharine, 275; Elizabeth, 119; Henry, 148; James, 231; Jane, 149; John, 167; Joshua, 119; Judith, 291; Mary, 131, 167; Rebecca, 100; Richard, 291; Sarah, 231.
 Attford, Jane, 116; John, 116.
 Attwood, Abell, 249; Ann, 247; Elizabeth, 271; Mary, 249.
 Atwill, Mary, 261; William, 261.
 Atwood, Mary, 96; Samuel, 96.
 Aucher, Anthony, 74; Elizabeth, 75; Hesther, 171.
 Aungier, Susanna, 143; William, 143.
 Austen, John, 110; Mary, 110.
 Austin, Ann, 9, 170; Elizabeth, 23; Jane, 11, 38; John, 85, 116; Rachel, 85; Richard, 38; Susanna, 116.
 Avery, Ann, 63; Elizabeth, 178; Frances, 154; Phillippa, 188.
 Avey, Catharine, 196.
 Avrest, Elizabeth, 229.
 Avrgye, Diana, 26.
 Awden, Sarah, 96.
 Awdley, Elizabeth, 137; James, 137.
 Awnsnam, Anne, 82; Gedeon, 82.
 Axtell, John, 249; Mary, 249.
 Axtell, Elizabeth, 128.
 Ayers, Ann, 214; Vincent, 214.
 Ayloffe, Alice, 216; Barbara, 214.
 Aylward, Elizabeth, 18.
 Aylwin, Mary, 149, 283; Thomas, 149.
 Aylworth, Deborah, 46; Elizabeth, 53, 111; Paul, 53; Samuel, 46; Thomas, 111.
 Aylwyn, Abigail, 195.
 Ayng, Sarah, 185.
 Aynsworth, Elizabeth, 37; John, 37.
 Ayres, Anne, 22, 90; Elizabeth, 77, 136; Thomas, 22.
 Ayscogh, Elizabeth, 186.
 Ayscoghe, Sir Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 114; Mary, 206.
 Ayscough, Mary, 134; Pain, 172.
 Aystropp, Grace, 259; John, 259.

B

- Bab, Anna, 112.
 Baber, Edward, 295; Florence, 295; Margaret, 194; Sarah, 228; William, 194.
 Babbam, Dorothy, 179.
 Bach, John, 137; Sarah, 247; Susanna, 137.
 Bache, Mary, 114; Sarah, 109; Thomas, 114.
 Back, Ann, 300; John, 300; Mary, 235.
 Backhouse, Frances, 282; Isaac, 32; Joane, 32; Mary, 239; Richard, 239.
 Bacon, Ann, 34; Catharine, 7, 111; Dorothy, 60; Elizabeth, 50, 253; John, 253; Nicholas, 111; Sibill, 36.
 Badcock, James, 33; Mary, 33.
 Baddison, Elizabeth, 216.
 Badger, Sarah, 253.
 Badison, Mary, 244.
 Baggeley, Hannah, 39.
 Bagley, Mary, 46.
 Bagnall, Sarah, 37.
 Bagshaw, Edward, 66; Susan, 66.
 Bagshawe, Prudence, 193.
 Bailes, Susanna, 288.
 Bailey, Catherine, 218; Mary, 173.
 Baillieache, Anne, 65; Daniel, 65.
 Baily, Ann, 230, 274; Elizabeth, 138, 199; Dorothy, 123; Lydia, 150; Samuel, 150; William, 230.
 Baker, Alice, 44; Amy, 38; Ann, 116, 170, 179; Bridget, 264; Catherine, 20, 22, 192; Charles, 50; Dinah, 162; Elizabeth, 5, 36, 63, 221, 222, 242, 288; Faith, 192; Fibby, 18; Fridswith, 223; Jane, 227; John, 29, 63, 102, 133, 170, 178; Luke, 36; Margaret, 177, 253; Martha, 50, 133, 179; Matthew, 162; Michael, 223; Priscilla, 29; Richard, 176; Sarah, 176;

- Susanna, 102, 229; Thomas, 44, 179; William, 192.
 Bakewell, Elizabeth, 48; Nicholas, 48.
 Balaam, Anthony, 175; Matilda, 175.
 Balderston, Jacob, 55; Mary, 55.
 Baldwin, Andrew, 163; Ann, 163, 244; Elizabeth, 224, 292, 295; Mary, 117, 254; Sarah, 147; Thomas, 224.
 Baley, Elizabeth, 185; William, 185.
 Ball, Dorothy, 117; Elizabeth, 258; George, 152; Grace, 11; Joseph, 288; Judith, 288; Mary, 137, 175; Martha, 152; Rachel, 90; Susanna, 141.
 Ballam, Ellinor, 194; John, 194.
 Balland, Ann, 259; Elizabeth, 191; Henry, 191; John, 264; Martha, 264.
 Ballet, John, 188; Mary, 188.
 Ballow, Mary, 186; Stephen, 186.
 Ballydonne, Elizabeth Esther, 199.
 Baltlet, Elizabeth, 62; William, 62.
 Baly, Mary, 40; Thomas, 40.
 Bamfurth, Elizabeth, 215.
 Bampton, Samuel, 225; Sarah, 225.
 Banaster, George, 243; Mary, 243.
 Banbridge, Susanna, 301.
 Banbury, Mary, 127; Thomas, 127.
 Banckes, Ann, 207; Mary, 229; William, 229.
 Bancroft, Diana, 36; John, 36.
 Banister, Elizabeth, 188; Hannah, 77; John, 77, 188.
 Bannaster, Edward, 250; Martha, 250.
 Bannister, Mary, 181.
 Bankes, Margaret, 115; Mary, 143; Richard, 115.
 Banks, Johanna, 151.
 Banson, Anne, 6; John, 6.
 Bantam, Gaterwick, 243.
 Banyard, John, 273; Margaret, 273.
 Barber, Ann, 221, 241, 246; Catherine, 17; John, 221, 246; Judith, 226; Mary, 144, 269; Rebecca, 81; Robert, 241; Thomas, 107, 144; Winifride, 107.
 Barbor, Sarah, 101.
 Barcroft, Lucy, 49.
 Bardin, Jacmine, 120; Peter, 120.
 Barefoot, Joan, 16.
 Barfoot, Ann, 256.
 Bargrave, Hester, 52.
 Barham, Christopher, 34; Elizabeth, 34.
 Barkas, Jane, 1; Mary, 148; William, 148.
 Barker, Amy, 258; Elizabeth, 237; Frances, 111; Hester, 291; Isabella, 216; Joanna, 108; John, 258; Margaret, 109; Mary, 113, 130, 169; Robert, 109; Samuel, 27; Thomas, 130; Ursula, 27.
 Barksdale, John, 20; Sarah, 20.
 Barlaw, Ann, 250.
 Barlee, Rebecca, 138.
 Barling, Clement, 231; Mary, 231.
 Barlow, Anne, 15, 223.
 Barnard, Ann, 104, 117; Anthony, 273, 286; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 2, 43, 273, 286; John, 233; Mary, 233.
 Barnadiston, Elenor, 142.
 Barnat, Agatius, 66; Elizabeth, 66.
 Barnes, Catherine, 96; Dorothy, 180; Elizabeth, 75, 267; Henry, 180; Isabella, 287; James, 96, 267; Martha, 244; Martin, 195; Mary, 130, 131, 270; Nicholas, 130; Rebecca, 195; Richard, 91; Sarah, 91; Susanna, 59, 287; Thomas, 287; William, 131.
 Barnett, Ann, 184, 208; Barbara, 37; John, 184; Mary, 275; Richard, 208; Sarah, 280.
 Barnham, Elizabeth, 16, 220; Philadelphia, 104; Rebecca, 86; William, 86.
 Barnsley, Elizabeth, 181; George, 84; Hannah, 84; Henry, 181.
 Barnwell, Grace, 277.
 Baron, Elizabeth, 158; John, 158.
 Banadalle, Anne, 6.
 Barrell, John, 177; Rose, 177.
 Barrett, Abraham, 180; Alice, 236; Anne, 264, 301; Anthony, 239; Elizabeth, 126; Hannah, 184; Lawrence, 121; Margaret, 5, 180; Mary, 239; Nicholas, 5; Rebecca, 200; Robert, 264; Susan, 121; Thomas, 126.
 Barrington, Elizabeth, 187, 245; Elliston, 95; Francis, 245; Robert, 187; Susanna, 95.
 Barron, Martha, 38.
 Barrow, Alice, 271; Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 119; John, 119; Margaret, 153.
 Barsby, Mark, 268; Mary, 268.
 Bartholomew, Ann, 272; John, 251; Sarah, 251.
 Bartle, Ann, 200; John, 200.
 Barrwell, Catherine, 137.
 Barry, James, 3; Mary, 3.
 Bartlett, Ann, 266; Jane, 36, 38; John, 266; Oliver, 38.
 Bartley, Mary, 61.
 Barton, Ann, 147; Elianor, 110; Margaret, 253; John, 215; Mary, 215; Owen, 110; Susanna, 116; Walter, 147; William, 253.
 Bator, Tabitha, 252; Thomas, 252.
 Bartram, John, 165; Mary, 165.
 Bartrop, Elizabeth, 203.
 Barwell, Robert, 9; Sarah, 9.
 Barwick, Ellenor, 40.
 Baseley, Charity, 297; Elizabeth, 156; Richard, 297; Thomas, 156.
 Basire, John, 185; Margaret, 185.
 Baskerville, Frances, 114.
 Bassett, Avis, 123; Mary, 114.
 Bassill, Dorothy, 87.
 Bastard, Gartrude, 7.
 Batchelor, Mary, 201.
 Bate, Daniel, 199; Sarah, 199.
 Bateman, Daniel, 146; Jone, 146; Martha, 275; Mary, 45, 280; Sarah, 60.
 Bates, Ann, 133; Elizabeth, 242; Joseph, 133; Mary, 147; Richard, 242; Timothy, 147.
 Bather, Elizabeth, 146.
 Bathon, Frances, 15.
 Bathow, Ellinor, 288; Josias, 288.
 Bathurst, Ann, 23, 225; Anthony, 283; Catharine, 33; Charles, 100; Margaret, 224; Mary, 100, 283; William, 23.
 Batsford, Alice, 224.
 Batt, Sarah, 133; Timothy, 133.
 Battell, Martha, 281.
 Battersby, Hester, 230; Mary, 168; Nicholas, 168, 230.
 Batterton, Ann, 70.
 Batty, Jane, 300.
 Baugh, Martha, 18; Mary, 25.
 Baullier, Ann, 269.
 Baving, Elizabeth, 237; John, 237.
 Bavington, Rebecca, 254.
 Bawdewyne, Gartrude, 145.
 Baxter, Ann, 198; Anna, 37; Elizabeth, 84; Frances, 80; Nicholas, 37; Rachell, 239; Robert, 239.
 Bay, Phillis, 101.
 Bayford, Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 179; William, 179.
 Bayles, Charles Oneale, 262; Elizabeth, 113; Margaret, 262.
 Bayley, Elizabeth, 25; Jane, 216; John, 299; Lettice, 299; Mary, 119; Sarah, 250; William, 216.
 Baylies, Benjamin, 218; Mary, 218.

- Bayliffe, Elizabeth, 47.
 Baylis, Edward, 276; Elizabeth, 276.
 Bayly, Alice, 197, 288; Damaris, 239; Daniel, 234; Edmund, 196; Elizabeth, 19, 112, 196; Ellianor, 88; Jane, 45, 260; Judith, 12; Mary, 273; Samuel, 260; Susanna, 234; Thomas, 88, 112; William, 19, 239.
 Baynes, Ann, 206; Catherine, 39; Mary, 197; Thomas, 39, 197.
 Baynham, Silvestra, 258; Thomas, 258.
 Beach, Ann, 212; Jane, 295.
 Beacham, Benjamin, 211; Elizabeth, 211.
 Beaghan, Ann, 116; Edmond, 116.
 Beake, Sarah, 137.
 Beale, Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 54; Henry, 289; Juliana, 124; Mary, 264, 289; Sarah, 194; William, 54, 124.
 Bearcroft, Elizabeth, 271; Thomas, 271.
 Beard, John, 79; Sampson, 301; Susan, 79; Susanna, 301.
 Bearne, Elizabeth, 256; Francis, 256.
 Beates, Elizabeth, 85.
 Beauchamp, Anne, 40, 283; Ephraim, 250; John, 216; Martha, 282; Mary, 250; Moses, 40; Sarah, 217.
 Beauver, Anthony, 276; Sarah, 277.
 Beauford, Charles, 258; Elizabeth, 258.
 Beaufoy, Jacob, 261; Mary, 261.
 Beaulieu, Anne, 281.
 Beaumont, Lady Vere, 257.
 Beaumont, Elizabeth, 125; John, 180; Mary, 180; Temperance, 152.
 Bechar, Elinor, 8.
 Becher, Arabella, 169.
 Beck, Elizabeth, 125; John, 125; Mary, 50; Sarah, 280.
 Becker, Elizabeth, 245.
 Beckett, Elizabeth, 11, 156; Sarah, 285.
 Beddow, Elizabeth Henrietta, 257.
 Beddwell, Anne, 86, 220.
 Bedel, Elizabeth, 168; John, 168.
 Bedell, Dorothy, 214; Henry, 214.
 Bedford, Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 145; Richard, 225; Sarah, 225, 284; William, 145.
 Bedle, Mary, 102; Richard, 102.
 Bedloe, Anne, 15; William, 15.
 Bee, Frederick, 287; Margaret, 287.
 Beedle, Hester, 184; Prudence, 41; Richard, 41.
 Belamy, Ann, 131.
 Belanger, Magdalen, 240.
 Belchar, Hannah, 142.
 Belcher, Catharine, 217; William, 217.
 Belchier, John, 48; Patience, 48.
 Bell, Elizabeth, 254; Guy, 254; Henry, 293; Margaret, 293; Martha, 279; William, 279.
 Bellamy, Humphrey, 8; Mary, 8.
 Bellchambers, John, 138; Rebecca, 138.
 Bellers, Dionysia, 145; Simon, 145.
 Bellingham, Amy, 92.
 Bellingham, Mary, 61.
 Belson, Anne, 94; Hanna, 31; William, 94.
 Ben, Frances, 41; John, 41.
 Benamy, Anne, 75.
 Bend, Jane, 278; Peter, 278.
 Bendy, Coling, 169; Sarah, 169.
 Bendye, Catherine, 22; Nicholas, 22.
 Bengel, Ann, 147.
 Bengel, Abigail, 87; Israel, 87; Mary, 32.
 Benghey, Anne, 88.
 Benmore, Barbara, 263; John, 263.
 Bennett, Ann, 118; Anne, 21; Catharine, 182; Dorothy, 30; Elisha, 30; Elizabeth, 141; Frances, 138; John, 59, 141; Marble, 290; Margaret, 113; Mary, 296; Rebecca, 115; Samuel, 113, 115; Sarah, 59, 66.
 Benning, Ambrose, 9; Mary, 9, 20.
 Bennington, Elizabeth, 144.
 Benoist, Catharine, 202; James, 83; John, 202.
 Benskins, Sarah, 196; Thomas, 196.
 Benson, Anne, 35, 110; Edward, 85; Frances, 140; George, 186; Mary, 85, 265; Oswald, 110; Sarah, 186; Susanne, 10; Thomas, 10; William, 265.
 Bent, Ellenor, 273; Joseph, 207; Sarah, 207.
 Bentham, Anne, 56; Bryan, 56; Deborah, 69.
 Bentley, Elizabeth, 208; Mary, 95.
 Benton, Ann, 288.
 Benwell, Elizabeth, 13; Joseph, 13.
 Berchett, Pierre, 242; Sarah, 242.
 Berjew, Christopher, 233; Martha, 233.
 Berkley, George, 134; Jane, 134.
 Bernard, Magdalen, 150.
 Berners, Elizabeth, 49; John, 49; Susanna, 166.
 Berningham, Elizabeth, 131; Remigius, 131.
 Berriman, John, 97; Mary, 97.
 Berrington, Elizabeth, 140; Gooding, 140.
 Berry, Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 125; Jane, 20; John, 47; Margaret, 47; Mary, 93, 112.
 Berthezene, Jacques, 279; Jane, 279.
 Bertie, Arabella, 174.
 Bertin, Susanna, 257.
 Bertles, John, 207; Susanna, 207.
 Bertrand, Charlotte, 245; John, 245.
 Besbeech, Mary, 244; Richard, 244.
 Besnard, Mary, 142.
 Best, Anne, 86; Catherine, 105; Cuthbert, 86; Elizabeth, 156, 269; Henry, 294; James, 272; Jane, 272; John, 19; Mary, 19, 125, 294; Walter, 269.
 Betken, Elizabeth, 240.
 Betteley, Jane, 202; William, 202.
 Bettesworth, Sarah, 211; Thomas, 211.
 Betts, Hannah, 214.
 Betumen, James, 97; Margaret, 97.
 Beveridge, David, 39; Margaret, 39.
 Beverley, Byron, 164; Jane, 297; Penelope, 205; Thomas, 297.
 Beversham, Elizabeth, 102.
 Bew, Jane, 240; William, 240.
 Bewe, George, 288; Hannah, 288.
 Bewley, Sarah, 186.
 Bex, Elizabeth, 67.
 Beyne, Anne, 284.
 Bibbie, Edmond, 141; Ellinor, 141.
 Biber, Jane, 60.
 Biby, Catherine, 145; Thomas, 145.
 Bickerdike, Henry, 195; Mary, 195.
 Bickers, Ellinor, 179.
 Bickerstaffe, Elizabeth, 10.
 Bickerton, Cordelia, 186; Elizabeth, 92.
 Bickner, Mary, 273; William, 273.
 Biddle, Edmond, 265; Edward, 278; Elizabeth, 279; Mary, 265.
 Bidell, Charles, 60; Mary, 60.

- Biddolph, Jane, 77.
 Biddulph, Mary, 19.
 Bidolph, Jane, 88; Simon, 88.
 Biffin, Mary, 298.
 Bigg, Ann, 172; Hannah, 3, 74; Henry, 26, 74; Huntley, 116; Jane, 26; Martha, 116; Mary, 172.
 Biggerstaffe, Jane, 63.
 Biggnis, Mary, 258.
 Biggs, Elizabeth, 110; Hannah, 183; Margery, 299; Mary, 195.
 Bignall, Ann, 217; Frances, 136; Mary, 260.
 Bignold, Sarah, 291.
 Bignoll, Anne, 282.
 Bilcliffe, Mabella, 202.
 Bill, Charles, 60; Elizabeth, 60.
 Billing, Anne, 273; Christopher, 273.
 Billingsley, Ellianor, 193; Ester, 297.
 Bingham, Elizabeth, 141; Mary, 87; William, 87.
 Bingley, Catherine, 247; William, 247.
 Bingly, Sarah, 195.
 Birch, Edward, 95; Judith, 245; Mary, 95, 253; Peter, 253.
 Bird, Ann, 194; Anne, 89; Dorothy, 252; Edward, 89; Elizabeth, 267; Margaret, 149, 177; Mary, 158, 215; Rebecca, 164; Richard, 46, 267; Robert, 194; Sarah, 46, 106; William, 215.
 Birdwhistle, Elizabeth, 53.
 Birkhead, Elizabeth, 156, 172; Margaret, 245; Robert, 156.
 Birks, Elizabeth, 254; Joseph, 254.
 Birstall, Catherine, 97.
 Birtles, Mary, 275; Thomas, 275.
 Bisco, Mary, 246.
 Biscoby, Mary, 13.
 Biscoe, Edward, 260; Margaret, 260.
 Bishop, Abigail, 119; Joane, 152; John, 152; Margaret, 249; Temperance, 123; Thomas, 119.
 Bishopp, Mary, 269; Thomas, 269.
 Bissett, Anne, 182.
 Bixx, Rose, 158.
 Black, George, 228; Mary, 228.
 Blackaller, Sara, 147; William, 147.
 Blackam, Elizabeth, 96; Richard, 96.
 Blackburne, Dorothy, 285; Edward, 145; Hannah, 40; Margaret, 145.
 Blackborow, John, 122; Martha, 122.
 Blackborrow, Elizabeth, 76.
 Blackburne, Mary, 300; Thomas, 300.
 Blackburne, Joshua, 111; Hanna, 26; Martha, 111.
 Blacket, Margaret, 130.
 Blackman, Elizabeth, 233, 257.
 Blackmore, Abigail, 87; Hannah, 265; Robert, 31; Susanna, 31.
 Blackstone, George, 137; Mary, 137.
 Blackwell, Anne, 107, 151; Elizabeth, 98, 131; John, 273; Joshua, 151, 233, 273; Mary, 233, 273; Sarah, 65; Sidney, 65.
 Blagg, Margaret, 108; William, 108.
 Blagrove, Hannah, 129, 294; Thomas, 294.
 Blake, Amy, 92; Ann, 23, 51, 52, 119, 290; Bridget, 280; Elizabeth, 3, 92, 221; Emanuel, 92; Isaac, 92; Mary, 153; Thomas, 280; William, 51, 52.
 Blaker, Dorothy, 58.
 Blanch, Mary, 211; William, 211.
 Blanchard, Jane, 48; John, 48; Mary, 242.
 Bland, Charles, 158; Ellenor, 273; Mary, 158; Thomas, 272.
 Blare, Catherine, 22; Thomas, 22.
 Blatch, Samuel, 33; Susan, 33.
 Blathwayt, Mary, 257; William, 257.
 Blayney, Anne, 4; Rebecca, 54; Robert, 54.
 Bleake, Christian, 284.
 Bleckle, Elizabeth, 38; Thomas, 38.
 Bleiberg, Isaac, 191; Mary, 191.
 Blennerhasset, Edward, 49; Mary, 49.
 Blew, Sarah, 211.
 Blighton, Margaret, 270.
 Blinckarne, Elizabeth, 87.
 Blinckingsope, Catherine, 185.
 Bliss, Benjamin, 207; Grace, 207; Hannah, 141.
 Blith, Margaret, 199.
 Blithe, Elizabeth, 144; Francis, 144.
 Blodwick, Sarah, 108.
 Blofeld, Mary, 135.
 Blois, Jane, 56.
 Blome, Jane, 217.
 Blomfield, Alice, 248.
 Blondell, John, 266; Mary, 266.
 Bloodson, Elizabeth, 257.
 Bloss, Mary, 241.
 Bloss, Hannah, 161; Samuel, 161.
 Blott, Elizabeth, 286.
 Blount, Christopher, 130; John, 94; Margaret, 139; Mary, 94; Susanna, 130.
 Blower, Ellianor, 193; John, 193.
 Blowes, Anne, 224; Henry, 224.
 Bloxam, Elizabeth, 201.
 Bluck, Ann, 218; Margaret, 116.
 Bludder, Elizabeth, 213; Mar-maduke, 213.
 Bluett, Jane, 298; John, 298.
 Blundell, Mary, 59, 84.
 Blunden, Margaret, 47.
 Blunt, Ann, 269; John, 60; Mary, 32; Sarah, 60; William, 269.
 Bly, Elizabeth, 218; William, 218.
 Blyeth, Mary, 72.
 Blyth, Frances, 127; Mary, 190; Richard, 127.
 Blyton, Martha, 221; Matthew, 221.
 Board, Jane, 34.
 Boardman, James, 240; Mary, 240.
 Boddecott, Elizabeth, 164; Robert, 164.
 Boddicott, Bridget, 294; Edmund, 294.
 Bodenham, Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 200; Roger, 200; Thomas, 104.
 Bodicoate, Mary, 162; Thomas, 162.
 Body, Mary, 27.
 Bogan, Katherine, 264; Richard, 264.
 Boghurst, Mary, 291.
 Bolder, Hannah, 121.
 Bolland, Rachel, 170.
 Bollworth, Grace, 75.
 Bolter, Elizabeth, 205.
 Bolton, Catharine, 89; Dinah, 109; John, 89; Mary, 228; Randolph, 190; Sarah, 190; William, 228.
 Bond, Frances, 284; James, 290; Philipp, 284; Sarah, 290.
 Bone, Israel, 238; Mary, 163.
 Bonenfant, Jane, 294.
 Bonfoy, Sarah, 288.
 Bonhomme, John, 165; Susann, 165.
 Boniface, Frances, 248; John, 248.
 Bonnatine, Anna Maria, 267.
 Bonner, Ann, 131; Elizabeth, 242; Henry, 236; Jane, 217; Mary, 236; William, 217.
 Bonnet, Elizabeth, 174; Peter, 174.
 Bonnick, Elizabeth, 93; William, 93.
 Bonny, Frances, 4; Hesther, 4.
 Bonwicke, Sarah, 277.
 Booker, Sarah, 16; William, 16; Willmott, 88.
 Boole, Rachel, 112.

- Boone, Elizabeth, 196, 200; Mary, 136.
 Boorks, Ann, 210; William, 210.
 Booth, Anne, 80, 94; Catharine, 211; Charles, 141; Dorothy, 234; Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 62; John, 94, 211; Martha, 156; Mary, 145, 281; Rebecca, 54; Rosamond, 201; Samuel, 138; Sarah, 39, 138, 141, 155; William, 201.
 Boothe, Abigail, 180.
 Borer, John, 179; Rebecca, 179.
 Boscawen, Ann, 239.
 Boseman, Hannah, 89; Richard, 89.
 Bostock, Elizabeth, 172; Mary, 258; Penelope, 168, 257; Philip, 258; Thomas, 168.
 Boston, Elizabeth, 165; Thomas, 165.
 Bosville, Margaretta, 81.
 Boswell, Elizabeth, 294.
 Bosworth, Susanna, 203; Thomas, 203.
 Bothell, Sarah, 114; Thomas, 114.
 Bouché, Elizabeth, 159.
 Boucher, Diana, 261; Hellen, 214; Thomas, 261.
 Bouchet, Pierre, 86; Sarah, 86.
 Bouchier, Sarah, 139.
 Boudinot, Elias, 252; Susanna, 252.
 Bouhet, Jane, 58.
 Boughton, Alice, 115; Anne, 34, 87; Elizabeth, 248; Mary, 193; Rebecca, 254; William, 193.
 Bouker, Mary, 144.
 Boullay, Eisaie, 142; Mary, 142.
 Boulstred, Catherine, 89.
 Boulton, Anne, 51, 52; Margaret, 284.
 Boun, George, 76; Mary, 76.
 Bound, Frances, 248.
 Bourne, Abigail, 87; Andrew, 284; Anne, 284; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 109; Florence, 295; Jane, 222; Joshua, 222; Mary, 41; Zachary, 87.
 Bourgeois, Jean, 238.
 Bousinie, Frances, 90; Peter, 90.
 Bouquet, Deborah, 209; Solomon, 209.
 Boutin, Elizabeth, 58.
 Bovey, Catharine, 209; William, 209.
 Bowcher, Sarah, 292.
 Bowden, Anne, 44.
 Bowell, Elizabeth, 143.
 Bower, John, 69; Leonard, 184; Marian, 138; Martha, 69; Mary, 104, 159.
 Bowers, Elizabeth, 244.
 Bowes, Elizabeth, 48; Jane, 226; Mary, 135; Susanne, 255.
 Bowler, Margaret, 164; Mary, 293.
 Bowles, Caroline, 247; Charles, 63; James, 64; Margaret, 47, 94; Martha, 63; Mary, 64; William, 47.
 Bowry, Margaret, 81; Samuel, 202; Susan, 202; Thomas, 81.
 Bows, Martha, 100.
 Bowyer, Catherine, 197; Elizabeth, 179; James, 179; Susan, 43; Susanna, 162; Thomas, 162.
 Box, John, 291; Mary, 71; Sarah, 291.
 Boycott, Hannah, 268; Rachel, 107.
 Boyman, Mary, 244.
 Boyton, Anne, 271; Margaret, 115; Mary, 79.
 Braban, Ann, 196.
 Brabourne, Sarah, 147.
 Brabson, Elizabeth, 248.
 Brace, Daniel, 16; Elizabeth, 16; Margaret, 47.
 Bracebridge, Mary, 154; Shem, 154.
 Bracken, Anne, 113; —, 113.
 Brackston, Elizabeth, 157; Joseph, 157.
 Bradbury, Sarah, 143.
 Bradfeild, Joane, 205; William, 205.
 Bradford, Bathshua, 220; Daniel, 140; Frances, 140; Theophilus, 255.
 Bradley, Christian, 164; Elizabeth, 68; Mary, 41, 100; Nathaniel, 164; Robert, 68; Samuel, 41.
 Bradnam, Jane, 212.
 Bradshaw, Elizabeth, 236; Henrietta Maria, 123; Mary, 10, 79; Richard, 123; Robert, 236.
 Bragg, John, 93; Rose, 93.
 Bralesford, Elizabeth, 236; Humphrey, 236.
 Brampston, Anne, 4.
 Brampton, Elizabeth, 277; Thomas, 277.
 Brand, Elizabeth, 9, 205, 218, 289; Isaac, 218; Jacob, 101; James, 285; Jane, 285; John, 205; Judith, 101; Thomas, 9.
 Brandis, Margaret, 109; Thomas, 109.
 Brandling, Mary, 14.
 Brandon, Ann, 295; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 8; Margaret, 247; Joseph, 295.
 Branson, Sarah, 225.
 Branton, Mercy, 123.
 Brasbridge, Joseph, 81; Rachel, 81.
 Brassly, John, 95; Mary, 95.
 Brasyer, Elizabeth, 120; James, 120.
 Brat, Catherine, 294; Thomas, 294.
 Brathwait, George, 292; Sarah, 292.
 Brathwayte, Mariana, 153.
 Bray, Ann, 41, 272; Drury, 155; Edward, 23; Frances, 23; George, 272; Mary, 110; Nathaniel, 110.
 Brayley, Margaret, 110; Rebecca, 110; Robert, 110.
 Brayne, Ann, 282; Richard, 282.
 Breach, Rebecca, 179.
 Breamer, Sarah, 153.
 Brearcliffe, Elizabeth, 19; Margaret, 253; Mark, 253; Thomas, 19.
 Bree, Elizabeth, 102; Thomas, 102.
 Breedon, Mary, 190; Robert, 190.
 Brent, Elizabeth, 24, 229; Jacob, 229; Nathaniel, 68; Sarah, 68.
 Brentt, Joseph, 110; Mary, 110.
 Brereton, Bridgett, 294; John, 238; Mary, 238.
 Bresey, Susanna, 25.
 Breton, Clement, 136; Mary, 136.
 Brett, Elizabeth, 133, 163; Mary, 42; Oritha Orobina, 95; Rebecca, 83.
 Brettan, Elizabeth, 229.
 Bretton, Elizabeth, 2; Matthew, 2.
 Breuet, Louis, 258; Margaret, 258.
 Brewer, Mary, 37.
 Brewster, Elizabeth, 175; John, 175.
 Brice, John, 288; Susanna, 288.
 Brickenden, Ann, 103; Thomas, 103.
 Bridge, Elizabeth, 241.
 Bridger, Adria, 290; Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 100; George, 100; Robert, 211; Thomazine, 211.
 Bridges, Anne, 87; Elizabeth, 138; Guilielma Maria, 235; Jane, 192; John, 121; Mildred, 121; Sarah, 72; William, 87.
 Briggens, Mary, 231.
 Briggs, Catharine, 182; Elizabeth, 197; Francis, 182.
 Brigham, Jane, 5; Priscilla, 232; Richard, 232.
 Bright, Ann, 125; Catharine, 119; Henry, 119; John, 125.
 Brightwell, Elizabeth, 243; John, 123; Loftus, 245.

- Brightwell, Mary, 245; Thomas, 243.
 Brignall, Elizabeth, 57.
 Briscoe, Hannah, 159; Jane, 101; Mary, 258.
 Bristall, Alice, 84; Robert, 84.
 Bristow, John, 260; Margaret, 168; Mary, 260; Nicholas, 168.
 Brittain, Mary, 41; Richard, 41.
 Brittell, Ann, 270.
 Brittin, Mary, 270; Robert, 270.
 Broad, Mary, 110; Susan, 79; Thomas, 110.
 Broade, Edward, 40; Mary, 40.
 Broadfield, Jane, 78.
 Broadhurst, Jane, 240; John, 240.
 Brocke, John, 226; Sarah, 226.
 Brockhurst, Lucy, 232.
 Brockis, James, 283; Martha, 283.
 Brocklesby, Elizabeth, 269; John, 269.
 Broderick, Catherine, 253.
 Brograve, Jane, 250.
 Broke, Martha, 201; Robert, 201.
 Brokett, Annis, 270; John, 270.
 Brome, Anne, 101; Cecilia, 204; William, 101.
 Bromfield, Ellenor, 232; Mary, 52.
 Bromhead, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47.
 Bromly, Sarah, 281; William, 281.
 Bromwich, Mary, 137.
 Bronn, Eley, 284; Martin, 284.
 Brook, Ann, 122; Dorothy, 131; Joane, 61; Robert, 61; Sarah, 220; Thomas, 131.
 Brooke, Edward, 140; Mary, 140, 179, 235.
 Brooker, Elizabeth, 2; Hannah, 289.
 Brookers, Catharine, 68; John, 68.
 Brookes, Ann, 158; Elizabeth, 69; George, 157; Hannah, 127; John, 69.
 Brooking, Elizabeth, 129, 148; Francis, 148; John, 129.
 Brookman, Grace, 17; John, 17.
 Brooks, John, 88; Sarah, 142; Willmott, 88.
 Brooksby, Elizabeth, 240; Philip, 240; Susanna, 246.
 Brother, John, 158; Mary, 158.
 Brough, Ann, 181.
 Broughton, Martha, 266.
 Brouncker, Catherine, 235; Dautesey, 235.
 Brounsell, Elizabeth, 167; John, 167.
 Brown, Hannah, 302; William, 302.
 Brown, Adam, 247; Broxholm, 254; Catherine, 254; Elizabeth, 247, 285; John, 293; Mary, 293.
 Browne, Ann, 39, 47, 96, 97, 99, 121, 243; Bridget, 55; Catherine, 2, 94, 268; Charles, 199; Cornelia, 194; Dorothy, 187; Elizabeth, 47, 58, 66, 69, 85, 111, 133, 146, 187, 188, 199, 257, 278, 285, 295; Ezekiel, 268; Francis, 94, 97, 238; George, 184, 257; Giles, 254; Grace, 94; Hannah, 254; Henry, 39; Herodia, 168; Jane, 94; Joane, 75; Joanna, 37; John, 39, 47, 75, 96; Joseph, 244; Lyonel, 18; Margaret, 97, 173, 184; Maria, 292; Mary, 4, 18, 49, 162, 171, 211, 300; Martha, 68, 244; Philip, 173; Rebecca, 39; Robert, 194; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 24, 53, 190, 281, 283; Susanna, 149, 153; Susanne, 10, 64; Thomas, 2, 4, 278; William, 37, 68, 121, 281, 300.
 Brownell, Edward, 138; Rebecca, 138.
 Browning, Elizabeth, 98, 165; John, 98; Margaret, 13; William, 165.
 Bruce, Margaret, 212; Robert, 212.
 Brudenell, Elizabeth, 172; William, 172.
 Bruton, Elizabeth, 295.
 Bryan, Catharine, 62; James, 172; John, 62; Margaret, 172.
 Bryant, Jane, 217; Susanna, 173.
 Bryers, Sarah, 189.
 Bryhan, Elizabeth, 27, 36, 56; Thomas, 56.
 Buckanan, Elizabeth, 42; Patrick, 42.
 Buck, Elizabeth, 188; Clement, 40; Cornelius, 226; Joane, 40, 162; Margaret, 174; Mary, 130, 226; Matthew, 162.
 Buckeridge, Edmund, 8; Jane, 173; Joyce, 8.
 Buckerill, John, 76; Mary, 76.
 Buckett, Mary, 298.
 Buckingham, Mary, 78; Owen, 78.
 Buckland, Martha, 16; Robert, 16.
 Bucklar, Augustine, 57; Mary, 57.
 Buckle, Anthony, 71; Christopher, 51; Elizabeth, 71; Sarah, 51.
 Buckley, Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 116; Jane, 237; John, 237; Margaret, 110; Mary, 255; Thomas, 255.
 Bucknall, Ann, 290; Sarah, 74; William, 290.
 Bucknell, Ann, 198.
 Buckstone, Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 28; Grace, 17; Hugh, 28.
 Buckworth, Mary, 104.
 Budd, John, 132; Sarah, 132.
 Buddle, Richard, 30; Susanna, 30.
 Bugby, Hannah, 288.
 Buggin, Elianor, 168.
 Bulkeley, John, 67; Susanna, 67.
 Bulkley, Lucy, 226; Sir Richard, 226.
 Bull, Elizabeth, 127, 267; Ellenor, 179; Martha, 171; Mary, 37; Matthew, 171; Ralph, 138; Richard, 179; Sarah, 138; —, 154.
 Bullen, Catharine, 22.
 Buller, Elizabeth, 140, 186; Francis, 186; Sarah, 103.
 Bullimer, Elizabeth, 195.
 Bullivant, Dorothy, 39; Joane, 176.
 Bullock, Elizabeth, 110, 166; Robert, 166.
 Bully, Elizabeth, 193; William, 193.
 Bunce, Ann, 220; Frances, 228; Sir John, 228; Mary, 208.
 Bunion, Andrew, 134; Margaret, 134.
 Bunn, Ann, 92; William, 92.
 Bunston, Elizabeth, 179; John, 179.
 Burbury, Ellinor, 136.
 Burch, Abigail, 25; Elizabeth, 252; John, 252.
 Burcombe, Dorothy, 105; Elizabeth, 36; Thomas, 36, 105.
 Burdett, Ann, 90, 97; Charles, 296; Francis, 97; Martha, 300; Mary, 296.
 Burdikin, Mary, 113; Thomas, 113.
 Burdom, Margaret, 122.
 Burdon, Elizabeth, 90; Ezekiel, 17; Katherine, 17.
 Burford, Jane, 81; Thomas, 81.
 Burgean, Elizabeth, 174.
 Burges, Ann, 284; Frances, 118; George, 32; John, 136; Magdalen, 136; Mary, 3, 32, 137; Migrance, 262; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 3.
 Burgess, Ann, 211.
 Burgh, Elizabeth, 180; Theobald, 180.
 Burgis, Elizabeth, 265; Joane, 66; Mary, 279; Richard, 279.
 Burgoyn, Mary, 46; Robert, 46.
 Burgoyne, Penelope, 214.
 Burkin, Elizabeth, 118; Mary, 136.

- Burlace, Alice, 141; Elizabeth, 50.
 Burland, Ellinor, 215.
 Burletson, Mary, 34.
 Burley, Mary, 78; Sarah, 234.
 Burlton, Margaret, 156.
 Burman, Henry, 10; Rebecca, 10.
 Burnam, Lucy, 243; Sarah, 290; William, 243, 290.
 Burnell, Dorothy, 32.
 Burnett, Dorothy, 132, 151; Necholia, 151.
 Burnham, Elizabeth, 47; Richard, 47.
 Burnhill, Elizabeth, 47.
 Burr, Parthenia, 207.
 Burrell, Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 36; Mary, 128; Timothy, 128; Thomas, 199; Walter, 36.
 Burrige, Rebecca, 300; William, 300.
 Burrough, Anne, 107.
 Burroughs, Frances, 14; Francis, 14.
 Burrows, Jane, 239.
 Burrows, Martha, 225.
 Bursye, Margaret, 130; William, 130.
 Burt, Dorothy, 292; Edmund, 70; Elizabeth, 69, 70; John, 267; Maximilian, 69; Susanne, 267.
 Burton, Alicia, 215; Ann, 137; Anne, 82; Bartholomew, 212; Cassandra, 299; Dorothy, 159; Elizabeth, 80, 104, 127, 261; Flower, 194; Francis, 155, 278; Hannah, 278; Jane, 212, 292; John, 261; Mary, 112, 204; Philip, 137; Richard, 215, 299; Sarah, 155; Thomas, 104; William, 127.
 Bury, Dorcas, 293; Jane, 160; Thomas, 293.
 Busbey, Judith, 271; William, 271.
 Busbey, Elizabeth, 33; Frances, 68; John, 68; Sarah, 300; William, 33.
 Bush, Dorothy, 172; William, 172.
 Bushe, Arthur, 56; Elizabeth, 56.
 Bushey, Anne, 66; William, 66.
 Busine, Anne, 279.
 Buskyn, Elizabeth, 205.
 Bussey, Sarah, 58.
 Bustan, Esther, 215; Mary, 268; Richard, 267.
 Butcher, Anne, 215; Catharine, 264; Charles, 249; Mary, 249; Stephen, 38.
 Butler, Anne, 12; Dorothy, 117; Elizabeth, 263, 265, 295; John, 295; Lilly, 12; Luke, 272; Mary, 12, 31, 161, 272; Richard, 13; Robert, 117.
 Buttler, Abigail, 240; Ann, 184; Frances, 28; Jane, 262; Mary, 300; Phillis, 101; Richard, 28, 240; Robert, 101.
 Butterfield, Elizabeth, 189; Grace, 33; James, 283; Mary, 283; Thomas, 283.
 Buttery, Elizabeth, 201; Joseph, 201; Mary, 57.
 Byas, Catherine, 221; John, 221.
 Byde, Elizabeth, 98; Frances, 14; Ralph Skynner, 14.
 Bydes, Susanna, 247.
 Byers, Sarah, 177.
 Byfield, Deborah, 41; Hannah, 81.
 Byland, Mildred, 92.
 Byne, Martha, 157.
 Byrch, Jane, 88; John, 157; Margaret, 157; Sarah, 92.
 Byrd, Anne, 99.
 Byrom, Elisa, 100; John, 100.
 Byrtt, Richard, 140; Sarah, 140.
 Bysshe, Gilbert Edward, 293; Mary, 293.
 Bythell, Anne, 110; Catherine, 187; Francis, 110, 292; Jennett, 292; Judith, 80.
 Bythwood, Elizabeth, 295; Storer, 295.
 Bywater, Henry, 223; Triphosa, 223.
- C
- Caborne, Lydia, 259.
 Cadbury, Dinah, 109; Humphrey, 109.
 Caddwell, Abigail, 182; Felix, 182.
 Cadet, Mary Magdalen, 258; Michel, 258.
 Cadis, Elizabeth, 257; Judith, 77.
 Cadwell, Elizabeth, 257.
 Caesar, Anne, 9.
 Cafinch, Elizabeth, 169.
 Cage, Matthew, 104; Millicent, 104.
 Caillon, Mark Anthony, 299; Martha, 299.
 Caister, Mary, 112; Stephen, 112.
 Cake, Henry, 197; Joane, 197; Mary, 158.
 Calamy, Benjamin, 69; Cordelia, 186; John, 186; Mary, 69.
 Caldecott, George, 200; Sarah, 200.
 Caldwell, Bonham, 156; Margaret, 156.
 Caley, Benjamin, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Mary, 65.
 Callaway, Mary, 64.
 Callender, Edward, 244; Mary, 244.
 Callingwood, John, 106; Sarah, 106.
 Callis, Alice, 221; Manlie, 221.
 Callow, Martha, 12; Robert, 12.
 Calloway, Ann, 246.
 Calmady, Elizabeth, 50; Josias, 50.
 Calthorpe, Elizabeth, 111.
 Calverley, Alice, 161; Ann, 102; Thomas, 102.
 Calvert, Susan, 43.
 Calvin, Elizabeth, 274; John, 274.
 Cambraye, Mary, 240; Samuel, 240.
 Cambridge, Elizabeth, 35; Jane, 35; Owen, 35.
 Camden, Elizabeth, 252; John, 252.
 Came, Mary, 57.
 Campion, Elizabeth, 275; John, 38; Martha, 38; Mary, 12.
 Campleshon, Susanna, 191.
 Canby, Ann, 171, 199; John, 171.
 Canfield, Elizabeth, 31; Frances, 31.
 Canham, Mary, 64; Sarah, 64.
 Capell, Ann, 220; Ann Arabella, 259; Gamaliel, 220; Richard, 162; Thomas, 162.
 Caple, Henry, 44; Mary, 44.
 Caplin, Elizabeth, 203.
 Capon, Anne, 283; John, 283.
 Cant, Elianor, 207.
 Carbine, Mary, 58.
 Carelesse, Henry, 277; Susanna, 277.
 Carent, Elizabeth, 154.
 Careye, Mary, 253.
 Carew, Ann, 184; Francis, 184; Thomazine, 217.
 Carleton, Deborah, 287; Edward, 79, 153; Elizabeth, 3; George, 3; Lydia, 258; Mary, 79, 153.
 Carnall, Cilence, 31; Thomas, 31.
 Caronde, Alexander, 10; Anne, 10.
 Carpender, Mary, 97; Sarah, 95; William, 97.
 Carpenter, Edmund, 220; Elizabeth, 125, 176; Martha, 120; Sarah, 220; Thomas, 125, 176.
 Carr, Dorothy, 179; Elizabeth, 76; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 179.
 Carre, Elizabeth, 289.
 Carrier, Jennett, 292.
 Carrill, Malbon, 82; Sarah, 82.
 Carter, Amy, 98; Andrew, 253; Ann, 63, 102; Barsheba, 24;

- Charles, 98; Dorothy, 77; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 47, 151, 163, 186, 221, 253; Frances, 126; George, 37; Henry, 220; Jane, 69; John, 63, 209; Joyce, 209, 299; Margery, 91; Mary, 203; Penelope, 37; Prudence, 55.
- Carthew, Mary, 183; Thomas, 183.
- Cartwright, Elizabeth, 21, 248, 286; Hugh, 248.
- Cary, Anna, 256; Dorothy, 84; Elizabeth, 237; Jane, 167; John, 151; Lovell, 262; Richard, 167, 237; Sarah, 151; Susanna, 117.
- Carslake, Dorothy, 140; William, 140.
- Casam, Ann, 153.
- Casbeard, Anne, 271; Grace, 261; John, 261, 271.
- Casbey, Elizabeth, 215.
- Casborne, Mary, 186.
- Case, Dorothy, 47.
- Cash, Anne, 91; Robert, 91.
- Cason, Elizabeth, 8; Henry, 197; John, 107; Margaret, 274; Mary, 21, 107, 197; Thomas, 21.
- Casse, Abigail, 71; Elizabeth, 156; John, 156.
- Castell, Margaret, 273; Robert, 273.
- Castle, Elizabeth, 24, 152, 275; James, 24; John, 275; Mary, 26, 147.
- Castleman, Ann, 216; George, 216.
- Castleton, Elizabeth, 82; William, 82.
- Castling, Constance, 107; Francis, 107.
- Catchmaid, Sarah, 161.
- Catchpole, Frances, 124.
- Catchpoole, Allen, 242; Elizabeth, 242.
- Catherall, Elizabeth, 116; Roger, 116.
- Catesby, Mary, 222.
- Catlet, Abraham, 112; Sarah, 112.
- Cattle, Alice, 146.
- Cattlin, Susan, 264.
- Caudle, Catherine, 22.
- Caute, Elizabeth, 224.
- Cave, Beatrix, 242; Constance, 107; Dorothy, 285; James, 285.
- Cawdell, Edward, 54; Susanna, 54.
- Cawdry, Elizabeth, 227.
- Cawley, Susanna, 109.
- Cawthorne, Joane, 227.
- Cecil, Catharine, 139.
- Certon, Anne, 46.
- Cetchmead, Francis, 260; Sarah, 260.
- Chabrol, Mary, 99; Mathieu, 99.
- Chadwell, Rebecca, 55; Susanna, 214.
- Chadwick, Elizabeth, 289; John, 289.
- Chadwicke, James, 102; Mary, 102.
- Chaffin, Jane, 93; Samuel, 93.
- Chafont, Elizabeth, 252.
- Chalender, Hannah, 160.
- Chaldon, Joane, 64.
- Chalkhill, Hannah, 40.
- Chaloner, Anne, 58; John, 58.
- Chalucombe, Frances, 28.
- Chamberlaine, Elizabeth, 293, 297; Frances, 153; John, 75, 254, 271; Margaret, 68; Mary, 26, 135; Penelope, 98, 123; Rebecca, 254; Sarah, 75, 271, 281; Thomas, 26.
- Chambers, Ann, 50, 296; Catharine, 270; Diana, 26; Dorothy, 29; Edward, 270; Elizabeth, 35, 83, 203; Ellinor, 25; John, 26; Joseph, 203; Mary, 289; Thomas, 25, 83; William, 296.
- Champion, Ann, 234; John, 184; Mary, 22, 184.
- Champneys, Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 190.
- Chancey, Ann, 128.
- Chandler, Benjamin, 230; George, 79; Kimbrow, 79; Sarah, 230; Susanna, 71; —, 85.
- Channler, Barbara, 226; John, 226.
- Chanson, Charlotte, 90.
- Chapeau, John, 267; Margaret, 267.
- Chaplin, Joanna, 212; Susanna, 212.
- Chapman, Alice, 200; Ann, 31, 117; Edward, 31; Elizabeth, 85, 146, 246, 260; Frances, 128; Grace, 33; Hannah, 114; Henry, 200; Honora, 178; Ichabod, 168; John, 85; Judith, 274; Margaret, 301; Mary, 170, 252; Michael, 146; Richard, 246; Sarah, 201; Susanna, 129; Thomas, 33, 252; William, 178.
- Chappell, Ann, 147; John, 27; Mary, 27, 291; Robert, 291; Thomas, 147.
- Charge, Judith, 232.
- Charleton, Elizabeth, 120; George, 120; Sarah, 164.
- Charlton, Mary, 11, 128; Nicholas, 11.
- Charlwood, Martha, 223.
- Charman, Elizabeth, 144; Stephen, 144.
- Charnock, Frances, 283.
- Charnocke, Charles, 181; Sarah, 181.
- Charter, Anne, 86.
- Chartereau, Margaret, 258.
- Charterhouse, Judith, 224.
- Chase, Anne, 107; Anthony, 107; Richard, 95; Sarah, 95.
- Chater, Anne, 294; William, 294.
- Chatfield, Elizabeth, 199.
- Chattwell, Lydia, 161.
- Chauncey, Elizabeth, 1; Henry, 1.
- Chauncy, Elizabeth, 219; Richard, 219.
- Chauuin, Anthony, 156; Margaret, 156.
- Checkley, Mary, 126.
- Cheeseman, Dorothy, 234.
- Cheesewright, John, 273; Mary, 273.
- Cheeveley, Hannah, 199.
- Cheever, George, 252; Susanne, 252.
- Cheevers, Elizabeth, 192.
- Chellingworth, John, 174; Philippa, 174.
- Chemet, James, 242; Mary, 242.
- Cheney, Anne, 80; Gartrude, 29; Hester, 247; John, 80; Susanna, 137; William, 29.
- Cherrington, Richard, 178; Sarah, 178.
- Cherry, Anne, 97; Elizabeth, 255.
- Cheshire, Anne, 280; Catherine, 283.
- Chesneau, Fiacre, 11; Jane, 11.
- Chesson, John, 107; Sarah, 107.
- Chessus, Joane, 270; Richard, 270.
- Chetham, Henry, 206; Mary, 206.
- Chew, Ann, 270; George, 270.
- Chewter, Elizabeth, 34; Nathaniel, 34.
- Cheyne, Ellen, 136; Thomas, 136.
- Cheyney, Catherine, 57.
- Chichester, Elizabeth, 10; Sir John, 10.
- Chiffinch, Rachel, 96.
- Chilcott, Sarah, 77.
- Child, Ann, 222; Daniel, 103; Elizabeth, 202, 249; Frances, 126; Isaac, 126; John, 171, 249; Judith, 286; Mary, 301; Sara, 29; Susanna, 130; Thomazine, 103; William, 202, 286.
- Chillman, Anne, 52; Jeffery, 52.
- Chilver, Elizabeth, 189; Stephen, 189.
- Chinkard, Mary, 228.
- Chinner, Ann, 273.
- Chippe, Mary, 94.
- Chippis, Elizabeth, 165; William, 165.
- Chisendale, Edward, 143; Elizabeth, 143.
- Cholet, Jane, 58; Samuel, 58.

- Cholmondeley, Ann, 166; Thomas, 166.
- Chowne, John, 117; Mary, 43; Richard, 43; Susanne, 117.
- Chrislow, Bridget, 223; Richard, 223.
- Christmas, Mary, 105; Robert, 105.
- Christian, Alice, 172; Edward, 138; Jane, 138; John, 172.
- Christmas, Hannah, 176; John, 176; Judith, 162.
- Church, David, 195; Elizabeth, 258, 297; Mary, 144, 206; Sarah, 195.
- Churchill, Diana, 93.
- Chuttleworth, Mary, 120.
- Clagett, Jane, 146.
- Clapcott, Lucia, 239.
- Clare, Francis, 207; Margaret, 105; Rebecca, 83; Sarah, 207; William, 83.
- Claridge, Elizabeth, 79.
- Clark, Alice, 244; Agnes, 186; Ann, 261; Anna, 145; Catherine, 162, 238; Edmond, 140; Elizabeth, 83, 111, 140, 143, 154, 186, 293; George, 99; Hannah, 75; Hesther, 164; John, 75, 186; Margaret, 108, 180; Mary, 99; Penelope, 218; Samuel, 293; Sarah, 39, 86; Thomas, 154; William, 145, 186.
- Clarke, Ann, 26, 222; Anna, 11; Catherine, 139; Dorcas, 275; Elizabeth, 27, 117, 127; George, 51; Jane, 262; John, 295; Joshua, 262; Judith, 295; Mary, 21, 72, 232; Mathew, 117; Maud, 72; Meares, 267; Peter, 26; Reuben, 72; Richard, 11; Sarah, 95; Susan, 267; Susanna, 51; Thomas, 21; William, 139, 222.
- Clarkson, Hannah, 185; Mary, 135.
- Clarson, Ann, 175; Samuel, 175.
- Clatworthy, Ellenor, 42; Joane, 100; Symon, 42.
- Claus, Francis, 288; Margaret, 288.
- Claxton, Elizabeth, 194.
- Clay, Barbary, 242; Elizabeth, 234.
- Clayton, Ann, 147; Hannah, 118; John, 125; Mary, 94; Susan, 125; William, 118.
- Clear, Ann, 241; William, 241.
- Cleare, Jane, 268; Jonathan, 268.
- Cleasby, Mary, 257; Robert, 257.
- Cleave, Constance, 140; Esther, 6; Isaac, 140.
- Cleaver, Mary, 200; Sarah, 182.
- Clemence, Catherine, 162; Nicholas, 162.
- Clement, Magdalen, 136; Richard, 283; Sarah, 283.
- Cleoberry, Hesther, 210.
- Clerk, Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 203, 218; John, 123.
- Clerke, Abel, 241; Elizabeth, 241; Mary, 81; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 60; William, 185.
- Clewer, Ann, 295.
- Clewis, Sarah, 3.
- Cliffe, Ellen, 296; Mary, 293; Thomas, 296.
- Clifford, John, 174; Martha, 301; Mary, 174; Thomas, 301.
- Clinch, Elizabeth, 228; Henry, 228.
- Clinton, Ferdinando, 48; Jane, 48.
- Clipsham, Elizabeth, 174; William, 174.
- Clithero, Jane, 87.
- Clitherow, Elizabeth, 233; Mary, 245.
- Clobery, Anne, 38.
- Clopton, Elizabeth, 76; William, 76.
- Close, Elizabeth, 107; Susanne, 30; William, 107.
- Clotworthy, Elizabeth, 129.
- Clough, Anthony, 138; Elizabeth, 138, 256.
- Clously, Anne, 86; Joseph, 86.
- Clowder, Alice, 288; Thomas, 288.
- Clunn, Ann, 293.
- Clutterbuck, Dorothy, 45; Elizabeth, 300.
- Clyatt, Elizabeth, 90; John, 90.
- Coalburn, Ann, 198; Samuel, 198.
- Coale, Jane, 116; John, 116.
- Coan, Catherine, 13; Michael, 13.
- Coates, Alice, 122; Ester, 297; George, 297; William, 122.
- Cobb, Barbara, 145; Henry, 116; Joane, 64; John, 131; Mary, 116, 136; Richard, 64.
- Cobbe, Mary, 171; William, 171.
- Cobden, Ann, 288.
- Cobham, Anne, 283; Charles, 283.
- Cock, Elizabeth, 60, 242; Grace, 172; Hannah, 214; John, 214; Mary, 253; Sarah, 50, 226, 281; Silvester, 172, 242; William, 60, 281.
- Cockayn, Ann, 264.
- Cocke, Deane, 250; Dudley, 250; Margaret, 94; Martha, 111; Rebecca, 190; Sarah, 108.
- Cocker, Anne, 282.
- Cocking, Andrew, 151; Margaret, 151.
- Cockman, Faith, 112.
- Cockrell, Elizabeth, 168.
- Cockrem, Mary, 295.
- Cockshead, Martha, 213.
- Cockquerell, Ann, 146.
- Cocksedge, Frances, 61; Henry, 61.
- Codrington, Elizabeth, 138; John, 138.
- Coe, Elizabeth, 100, 230; William, 230.
- Coggs, Bethia, 166; Daniel, 166.
- Coke, Grizegon, 122.
- Coker, Henry, 96; Rachel, 96; Robert, 35; Susanna, 35.
- Colborne, Elizabeth, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Colbey, Mary, 183.
- Colborne, Elizabeth, 157; Honor, 119; Matthew, 119; Mary, 157.
- Colbourne, Mary, 262; Ursula, 267.
- Colbrand, Susanna, 89.
- Colbrooke, Arthur, 249; Hannah, 249; Mary, 112.
- Colby, Elizabeth, 7; Philip, 182; Susanna, 182.
- Colclough, Susanna, 106; Thomas, 106.
- Coldom, Barbara, 215.
- Cole, Abigail, 160; Alice, 101; Ann, 229; Anna, 212; Charles, 180; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 46, 180, 188, 277, 299; Henry, 238, 299; James, 160; Jane, 74, 298; Jeremy, 53; John, 74, 229; Mary, 9, 76, 125; Robert, 298; Sabian, 76; Sarah, 53; Science, 237; Susanna, 238, 265; Thomas, 125, 237.
- Coleman, Andrew, 182; Ann, 133; Anna Maria, 267; Anne, 276; Elizabeth, 130; Ernest Gunter, 267; John, 50; Philipia, 50.
- Coles, Ann, 219; Elisha, 160; Elizabeth, 160; Margaret, 131; Mary, 119; Thomas, 119, 131.
- Coley, Jane, 220.
- Colinge, Judith, 255.
- Collett, Anne, 14; Henry, 14; Mary, 51, 81; Susanna, 33; William, 81.
- Colley, Mary, 244; William, 244.
- Collier, Ann, 227; Dorothy, 285; Joseph, 189, 285; Rebecca, 189.
- Collines, Henry, 5; Martha, 5.
- Collingwood, Ann, 292; Deborah, 148; Henry, 292; John, 148.
- Collings, Sarah, 169; William, 169.

- Collins, Alice, 163; Anne, 102; Barbara, 215; Daniel, 283; Edward, 184; Elinor, 8; Elizabeth, 85, 91, 168, 184; Gabriel, 85; Greenville, 8; Joane, 265; John, 85, 215; Joseph, 168; Mabel, 121; Mary, 143; Matthew, 91; Rebecca, 283; Thomas, 143; William, 163.
- Colliton, Deborah, 47.
- Collman, Mary, 251; Robert, 251.
- Colls, Mary, 199; William, 199.
- Collwell, Anne, 21.
- Colly, Patience, 48.
- Collyer, Elizabeth, 128; Joseph, 128.
- Colman, Charles, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Jane, 286; Mariam, 265.
- Colrairie, Henry, 101; Sarah, 101.
- Colson, Ann, 290.
- Colston, Elizabeth, 77.
- Colvil, Catharine, 47; Edward, 47.
- Combe, Frances, 101; Hester, 248; Mathieu, 101.
- Comber, Elizabeth, 170, 201.
- Combes, Elizabeth, 237.
- Comely, Mary, 115.
- Comfort, Mary, 41.
- Cominges, Mary, 37; Michael, 37.
- Comings, Mary, 95.
- Commings, Mary, 35.
- Compton, Godfrey, 1; Jane, 1.
- Conaway, Elizabeth, 246.
- Conelles, Elizabeth, 128; John, 128.
- Coney, Sarah, 266.
- Coningesbye, Mary, 147; Roger, 147.
- Coningsbey, Ann, 244; Gilbert, 244.
- Coningsby, Annabella, 272.
- Coney, Sarah, 266.
- Connard, Jane, 149.
- Connell, Ann, 241.
- Connop, Rebecca, 190; Thomas, 190.
- Conny, Anne, 8; Thomas, 8.
- Constable, Anne, 130; Elizabeth, 86; Philip, 86.
- Contesse, Margaret, 212.
- Conyers, Davey, 185; Elizabeth, 185; John, 51; Mary, 51.
- Cook, Amy, 108; Edward, 82; Mary, 26, 71, 82, 178; William, 178.
- Cooke, Alice, 252; Anne, 12, 19; Catherine, 172, 268; Charles, 19; Cornelia, 136; Edmund, 116; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 19, 203; Isabella, 216; James, 216; Joane, 116; John, 3, 123, 172; Joseph, 286; Joyce, 64; Margaret, 3; Mary, 59, 83, 227, 240; Rachel, 107, 286; Richard, 136, 203; Roger, 59; Samuel, 240; Sarah, 28; Susanna, 49, 166; Walter, 28; William, 106.
- Cookes, Elizabeth, 225; John, 225.
- Cooks, Ann, 148.
- Cooleing, Rebecca, 149.
- Cooling, Margaret, 104; William, 104.
- Cooly, Ann, 8; Anthony, 8.
- Combers, Anne, 285.
- Coombes, Ann, 219; John, 219.
- Coomes, Grace, 127.
- Cooper, Ann, 132; Anne, 10; Christopher, 253; Elizabeth, 4, 36, 83, 138, 160, 211, 293; Hannah, 75; Isabell, 166; Isabella, 253; Joane, 270; John, 83, 200, 202, 211; Lydia, 289; Mabella, 202; Margaret, 200; Mary, 167, 171, 195, 219, 227; Nathaniel, 132; Robert, 195, 289; Sarah, 247; Thomas, 160, 219; William, 75, 138, 166.
- Coote, Catharine, 39; Elizabeth, 139, 248; Philipps, 248; Richard, 39.
- Cope, Ann, 236; Bridgett, 280; Dorothy, 120; Elizabeth, 248; John, 248; Sarah, 155; William, 120.
- Copeland, Henry, 256; Ruth, 256.
- Copinger, Henry, 241; Sarah, 241.
- Corbett, Elizabeth, 167, 173; Joell, 302; Mary, 27, 45, 302; Miles, 27; Rachel, 26; Sarah, 14; Thomas, 173.
- Cordell, Mary, 210.
- Corderoy, Mary, 46, 205; Philip, 46.
- Cordwell, Elianor, 110.
- Cormell, Anne, 187; John, 187.
- Cornborough, Anne, 153; John, 153.
- Cornelius, Bridget, 166.
- Cornelius, Margery, 111; Martha, 42; William, 111.
- Cornwell, John, 280; Mary, 280.
- Corps, Esther, 215; William, 215.
- Cory, Elizabeth, 166.
- Coryn, Ann, 99; William, 99.
- Costen, Ann, 265.
- Contineau, Francis, 150; Magdalen, 150.
- Cotter, Elizabeth, 27.
- Cottiby, Jane, 163.
- Cottin, Magdalen, 145; Susanna, 289.
- Cottle, Martha, 16.
- Cotton, Allen, 79; Elizabeth, 269; Frances, 228; Maria, 79; Mary, 126; Richard, 126; Sarah, 81.
- Cottrell, John, 99; Mary, 100.
- Coue, John, 190; Sarah, 190.
- Coulbourn, Ann, 175; John, 175.
- Coulton, Mary, 261.
- Countrey, Rose, 257.
- Court, Elizabeth, 133; Henry, 133; Julian, 144; Mary, 160; Thomas, 160.
- Courtenay, Elizabeth, 90; James, 90.
- Courthop, Albinia, 177; Catharine, 140; George, 177.
- Couse, Alexander, 26; Elizabeth, 26.
- Cousens, Mary, 32; William, 32.
- Covant, John, 179; Rebecca, 179.
- Cove, Mary, 46.
- Covell, Hannah, 111.
- Coventry, Mary, 160; Richard, 160.
- Covert, Jane, 81; Nicholas, 81.
- Coward, Anna, 190; Grace, 238; Thomas, 238; William, 189.
- Cowde, Mary, 111.
- Cowden, Elizabeth, 152; Thomas, 152.
- Cowles, Sybille, 73; William, 73.
- Cowley, Abraham, 1; Hannah, 1.
- Cowling, Kezia, 203.
- Cowly, Mary, 165.
- Cowper, Adria, 290; Ann, 174; Elizabeth, 262; John, 262, 301; Margaret, 301; Richard, 290.
- Cowpland, Elizabeth, 78; John, 77.
- Cowse, Ann, 166.
- Cowslad, Anne, 185; Joseph, 185.
- Cox, Alice, 265; Anna Maria, 34; Elizabeth, 5, 254; Henry, 239; Lidia, 232; Margaret, 239; Martha, 5, 293; Mary, 109, 113, 239; Nehemias, 239; Rowland, 34; Samuel, 262; Sarah, 262; Stephen, 266; Susanna, 73, 222; Thomas, 254, 293; William, 109.
- Coxall, Catharine, 116; John, 116.
- Coxe, Deborah, 41; William, 41.
- Coxedd, Susanne, 250.
- Coxeter, George, 224; Mary, 224, 240.
- Coze, Katherine, 279; William, 279.
- Cozens, Elizabeth, 225; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Crabb, Frelove, 211; Isaac, 211; Jane, 241; William, 241.

- Cracherode, Elizabeth, 110; Mordant, 110.
 Cradin, Elizabeth, 279.
 Crading, Elizabeth, 213; Thomas, 213.
 Cradock, Sarah, 115; Shadrach, 115.
 Craford, Elizabeth, 211.
 Crafton, Elizabeth, 274; Richard, 274.
 Cragg, Constance, 130; Elizabeth, 155; James, 155; Joseph, 130.
 Crane, Bridgett, 68; Charles, 262; Dorothy, 20; Elizabeth, 34; Martha, 262; Mary, 51; Thomas, 34; William, 68.
 Cranmer, Elizabeth, 235; Joseph, 235; Rebecca, 279.
 Cranston, Andrew, 285; Mary, 285.
 Craswell, Jeremiah, 106; Sarah, 106.
 Crawford, Frances, 28; Patrick, 28.
 Crawley, Elizabeth, 151; Richard, 151.
 Crawly, Sarah, 277.
 Crayford, Elizabeth, 129.
 Crayle, Frances, 149.
 Creagh, Mary, 67; William, 67.
 Creeke, Sarah, 177; Thomas, 177.
 Cressener, Elizabeth, 29; John, 29.
 Cressett, Joseph, 157; Sarah, 157.
 Cresswell, Martha, 146.
 Crew, Edward, 22; Mary, 22, 67, 180.
 Crews, Ann, 121.
 Cridland, Richard, 5; Sarah, 5.
 Crisp, Arabella, 263; Henry, 263; Mary, 267, 301; Rowland, 301.
 Crispe, Freeloove, 211; Isabella, 191; James, 246; Jane, 213; Judith, 78; Mary, 140; Susanna, 246; William, 78, 191.
 Crissel, Christopher, 143; Love, 143.
 Crocker, Hester, 65; John, 14, 40, 65; Mary, 40, 228; Mercy, 14.
 Crochford, Joane, 298.
 Croft, Jane, 142.
 Crofts, John, 125; Mary, 125.
 Croke, Isabella, 228.
 Croker, Hannah, 261; Jane, 36; John, 36.
 Crommelin, Esther, 78.
 Crompton, Barbara, 171; Margaret, 89.
 Cromwell, Elizabeth, 71; Hannah, 234; Henry, 234.
 Crook, Mary, 71, 295; Robert, 71.
 Crooke, Jane, 213.
 Cropley, Benjamin, 188; Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 188.
 Cropper, Frances, 90; John, 90.
 Crosley, John, 199; Mary, 200.
 Cross, Alice, 285; Ann, 256, 278; Constancia, 64; Diana, 52; George, 64; John, 256; Michael, 285; Rose, 280; William, 278, 280.
 Crosse, Elizabeth, 2, 40, 114; John, 40; Rebecca, 147; Sarah, 15; —, 15.
 Crouch, Elizabeth, 123, 240; Peter, 240.
 Crowe, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 291.
 Crowder, Elizabeth, 220; Joseph, 220.
 Crowther, Margery, 69; William, 69.
 Croxton, Elizabeth, 255.
 Crumpe, Elizabeth, 101; Richard, 101; Susanna, 49; William, 49.
 Crundall, Elizabeth, 240; John, 240.
 Cruse, John, 142; Mary, 142.
 Cubitt, Rachel, 9; Sarah, 162.
 Cudworth, Damaris, 205.
 Cuffley, Frances, 6; William, 6.
 Cullan, Catherine, 13.
 Cullin, Sarah, 215.
 Cullum, Mary, 74.
 Culpepper, Elizabeth, 88; Mary, 246.
 Cumber, Mary, 80.
 Cunditt, Leonard, 215; Sarah, 215.
 Cuney, Anne, 45.
 Cuningham, John, 224; Mary, 224.
 Cunisby, Cornelia, 136.
 Cunningham, Elizabeth, 77.
 Cuper, Elizabeth, 87; Isaac, 87.
 Curd, Susan, 59; William, 59.
 Cure, George, 177; Margaret, 177.
 Curll, Ann, 237; Edward, 237.
 Currer, Henry, 149; Margaret, 149.
 Currey, James, 157; Mary, 157.
 Curtis, Alice, 285; Daniell, 283; George, 285; Hester, 283; Sarah, 67.
 Curwen, Richard, 47.
 Cury, Elizabeth, 268.
 Cushey, Sarah, 163.
 Cust, Martha, 120; Samuel, 120.
 Custis, John, 136; Mary, 136.
 Cutbert, Frances, 42; John, 42.
 Cutcher, John, 30; Martha, 30; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 67.
 Cuthbert, Christian, 251; Mary, 196.
 Cutler, James, 259; Sarah, 259, 260.
 Cuttenden, Judith, 92.
 Cutting, Elizabeth, 268; Leonard, 268.
 Cutts, Elizabeth, 163.
- D
- Dacking, Mary, 186.
 Da Costa, Elizabeth, 139; Jacob, 139.
 Dacres, Elizabeth, 248.
 Dade, Mary, 104.
 Dagnall, Mathias, 194; Sarah, 194.
 Daking, Anne, 72; Joseph, 72.
 Dalbey, Elizabeth, 234.
 Dale, Martha, 105; Millicent, 199; Nathaniel, 73; Sarah, 112; Susan, 73.
 Dallamore, Elizabeth, 203; John, 203.
 Dallander, Anne, 66; John, 66.
 Dalphin, Elizabeth, 162.
 Dalton, Joyce, 287; Thomas, 251.
 Dams, Mary, 251.
 Dammant, Mary, 2.
 Dan, John, 39; Sarah, 39.
 Danby, Abstrupas, 14; Judith, 14.
 Dancer, Ann, 287; Daniel, 106; Samuel, 287; Sarah, 106.
 Dances, Martha, 260; Richard, 260.
 Dandridge, Ellinor, 37; John, 37.
 Dane, Assadiah, 192; John, 192.
 Dangerfield, Elizabeth, 247; John, 246; Martha, 246.
 Daniell, Edward, 185; Elizabeth, 264; John, 264; Sarah, 185, 262.
 Dantson, Emme, 287.
 Danvers, Ann, 219; John, 90; Lidia, 261.
 D'Asanda, Mary, 113; Paul, 113.
 Darby, Elizabeth, 12; Hesther, 244; Jane, 271; Thomas, 271; William, 12.
 Darbye, Elizabeth, 164; William, 164.
 Dardin, Elizabeth, 105; Martin, 185.
 Dare, Anne, 60; James, 60; Margaret, 273.
 Darell, Marmaduke, 88; Mary, 88.
 Darke, Elizabeth, 210; William, 210.
 Darker, Elizabeth, 272; Hesther, 32; John, 32; Prudence, 88; Samuel, 88.
 Darling, Jonathan, 113; Ruth, 113.

- Darnlly, Anne, 54, 70; Richard, 54.
 Dart, Anne, 70; Robert, 70.
 Dashwood, Hannah, 97; Penelope, 98; Robert, 98.
 Dason, Susan, 59.
 Dagues, Elizabeth, 150.
 Davall, Lydia, 155; Sarah, 11.
 Davedge, Mary, 146; Richard, 146.
 Davenport, Ann Fox, 227; Christopher, 227; Elizabeth, 106, 131; George, 131; Thomas, 106.
 Davies, Anna, 112; Elizabeth, 105; Hester, 227; Hugh, 112; Joseph, 227; Susanna, 209.
 Davis, Alice, 207; Ann, 116, 247; Edward, 32, 236; Elizabeth, 59, 102, 161, 248, 261, 279; Henry, 57; Jane, 116, 278; Joane, 131; Johanna, 236; Joseph, 116, 159, 232; John, 161; Judith, 14; Lidia, 14; Margaret, 48, 196; Mary, 28, 32, 57, 133, 159, 256, 260, 266, 279; Rebecca, 16; Richard, 16, 248; Roger, 133; Rose, 57; Sarah, 150; Sibill, 179; Thomas, 279.
 Davison, James, 241; Rebecca, 242.
 Davy, Dorothy, 292; Jacques, 292; Mary, 68; Sarah, 121.
 Davye, Frances, 23.
 Davyes, Mary, 45.
 Davys, John, 293; Mary, 293.
 Dawe, Charles, 30; Elizabeth, 106; Frances, 30; Thomas, 106.
 Dawes, Abigail, 113; Ann, 235; Elizabeth, 183; George, 235; Samuel, 183.
 Dawgs, Sarah, 18; Eusebia, 97; Thomas, 97.
 Dawson, Elizabeth, 2, 193, 208; Henry, 141; Hester, 210; James, 210; Jane, 112, 125, 284; John, 55, 112; Michael, 208; Prudence, 55; Robert, 2; Sarah, 141; Susan, 71.
 Dawton, Alice, 200.
 Day, Ann, 61, 229; Bridget, 264; Elizabeth, 38, 129, 189; Ellinor, 59; Isaac, 264; Jane, 83; John, 229; Mary, 115, 215, 261, 287; Thomas, 189, 261; William, 129.
 Daye, Elizabeth, 11; John, 10.
 Daynes, John, 84; Lydia, 84.
 Deacon, Elizabeth, 108, 264.
 Deakin, Elizabeth, 108; Thomas, 108.
 Deakins, Ambrose, 28; Mary, 28.
 Dean, Alice, 207; Elizabeth, 223; John, 207.
 Deane, Ann, 238; Daniel, 238; Elizabeth, 17, 183, 184, 219; Hannah, 166; Henry, 134; James, 166; John, 27; Mary, 27, 233, 291, 300; Richard, 279; Robert, 17; Sarah, 186, 207; Susanna, 279.
 Deanes, Elizabeth, 100.
 Dearsley, John, 216; Mary, 216.
 Debanck, Sarah, 128.
 De Beaufort, Anne, 106.
 Debausonele, Nicholas, 183; Olimpe, 183.
 De Billy, Peter, 199; Rebecca, 199.
 De Buonet, Margaret, 156.
 De Cartaret, Mary Louise, 206.
 Decrow, Susan, 173; William, 173.
 Dede, Elizabeth, 173.
 Dee, Anne, 275; Duncan, 100; Mary, 100; Richard, 275.
 Deeble, Rebecca, 242.
 Deerham, Frances, 158; Mary, 244.
 Deering, Ann, 255.
 Deevey, Elizabeth, 46; William, 46.
 De Foubert, Judith, 81.
 Deighton, Mary, 218; Susanna, 179.
 Deken, Elizabeth, 112.
 Delabere, Ann, 256; Francis, 256.
 Delamain, Robert, 204; Sarah, 204.
 De la Mare, Mary, 102.
 De Lambermont, Mary, 249.
 De la Motte, Jacob Philippe de Becheul, 301; Mary, 301.
 De Lannoy, Elizabeth, 118; Timothy, 118.
 De la Roche, Ann, 290; John, 290.
 Delarue, Anne Susanne, 86; Jean Anthoine, 86.
 De Laundry, Elizabeth, 201.
 Delavall, John, 135; Mary, 135.
 De Signe, Daniel, 62; Mary, 62.
 Dell, Elizabeth, 98; Mary, 98; Samuel, 98, 126; Susanna, 98.
 Dellow, Samuel, 276; Susanna, 276.
 Delves, John, 154; Rachell, 152, 154.
 Demombray, Abraham, 282; Mary, 282.
 De Monchi, Isaac, 269; Susanne, 269.
 De Morin, Frances, 162; Noble Paul John Paul, 162.
 Denbigh, Frances, 26.
 Dencham, Mary, 186.
 Denham, Judith, 8.
 Denison, Nathaniel, 191; Susanna, 191.
 Denman, Sarah, 95; Thomas, 95.
 Denn, Elizabeth, 93; John, 93.
 Dennett, Judith, 55; Mercey, 44; Thomas, 44.
 Dennis, Rowland, 12; Sarah, 12; Susanna, 12.
 Denny, Elianor, 207; John, 207.
 Densham, Margaret, 90.
 Densloe, Elizabeth, 231; Robert, 231.
 Dent, Alice, 216; Elizabeth, 87; John, 58; Joseph, 290; Mary, 58, 291; Richard, 24; Sarah, 24; Thomas, 216.
 Dentry, Amy, 76.
 Derham, Anne, 277.
 Dering, Eleanor, 223; Henry, 223; Jane, 212.
 De Roscheli, Elizabeth, 77; Nicholas Jonolin, 77.
 Derritt, Jane, 163; Nathaniel, 163.
 Derry, Elizabeth, 130.
 Derveau, John, 53; Sarah, 53.
 Des Bozdes, Olimpe, 183.
 Des Bours, Anne Susanne, 86.
 Des Bouverie, Anne, 232; William, 232.
 Desmores, Henry, 14; Philippa, 14.
 De There, Mary, 301.
 Deureux, Elizabeth, 90.
 Devaubondon, Anne, 126.
 Devaux, Susanne, 269.
 Deverell, Elizabeth, 125; John, 125; Sarah, 194.
 Devereux, Ann, 175; Walter, 175.
 De Vet, Sarah, 115.
 Devilder, Margaret, 272.
 De Visscher, Abraham, 222; Grace, 222.
 Devon, Dorcas, 175; William, 175.
 Devonshire, Elizabeth, 239.
 Dewberry, Ichabod, 168; Samuel, 168.
 Dewerth, Mary, 232.
 Deveson, Ruth, 46; William, 46.
 Dewell, Avis, 123; Richard, 123.
 Dewes, Jane, 142; William, 142.
 Dewsbery, Mary, 103; Paul, 103.
 Dewye, Jane, 208; Josias, 208.
 Dibben, Mary, 221.
 Dicer, Dorothy, 46.
 Dicken, Mary, 128; Thomas, 128.
 Dickenson, Judith, 231; Mary, 168.
 Dicker, Ellinor, 55.
 Dickins, Anne, 3; Robert, 3.
 Dickinson, Elizabeth, 272; Thomas, 272.

- Dickons, Elizabeth, 166; Mary, 74; Samuel, 74, 166.
 Dickonson, Jane, 78; Robert, 78.
 Digby, Jane, 235; Lord William, 235.
 Dilk, Ann, 247.
 Dillain, Margaret, 87; Peter, 87.
 Dilly, Josiah, 250; Mary, 250.
 Dine, Francis, 246; Grace, 246.
 Diodate, John, 113; Mary, 289; Mercy, 113.
 Disbouverie, Mary, 106; William, 106.
 Disher, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.
 Dison, Anne, 177; Charles, 177; Ruth, 150.
 Dissell, Elizabeth, 285.
 Dive, Elizabeth, 203.
 Dixie, Rebecca, 219; Wolstan, 219.
 Dixon, Alice, 154; Bright, 279; Elizabeth, 53; Frances, 108; Isabella, 277; Mary, 284; Sarah, 46, 106.
 Dobbins, Bennett, 57.
 Dobson, Anne, 187; John, 187; Mary, 254; Nicholas, 254.
 Doby, Hester, 300; William, 300.
 Dobyns, Catharine, 211; Jane, 18; Margaret, 118.
 Doce, Grace, 264.
 Dod, Anna Maria, 34; Charles, 167; Christian, 187; John, 187; Mary, 167; Sarah, 119.
 Dodd, Anne, 75; Isabella, 228; Nehemiah, 75; Samuel, 228.
 Dodderidge, Kimborow, 79.
 Dodson, Frances, 85.
 Dodsworth, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 173; Jonathan, 143.
 Doe, Dorcas, 275; Judith, 70.
 Dole, John, 199; Margaret, 199.
 Dolphin, Ellen, 154; John, 154.
 Dolton, Mary, 248; Thomas, 248.
 Donne, Catherine, 238; Elizabeth, 233; James, 238.
 Dore, Jane, 127; Mary, 51.
 Dormer, Catherine, 298; Elizabeth, 207; Fleetwood, 197, 207, 297; John, 298; Mary, 237; Robert, 153; William, 237.
 Dorrington, Faith, 78; Francis, 117; Susanna, 117.
 Dorset, Hannah, 218; James, 218.
 Doswell, Mary, 272.
 Dotting, Frances, 74; Henry, 74.
 Doughty, Charles, 243; Elizabeth, 149, 242; Hester, 243; Nathaniel, 149.
 Dove, John, 127; Mary, 82; Sarah, 127.
 Dover, Elizabeth, 31.
 Dowdney, Alice, 91.
 Dowglass, Mary, 157; Richard, 157.
 Dowman, Olive, 240.
 Downer, Barbara, 150; William, 105.
 Downes, Ann, 103; Benjamin, 186; Elizabeth, 235; Mary, 186, 249; Richard, 235; William, 103.
 Downham, Elizabeth, 174, 193.
 Downing, Catherine, 139; Elizabeth, 288; George, 139; Lucy, 226; Mary, 300; Richard, 288.
 Downton, Elizabeth, 136, 280; Richard, 136.
 Dowson, John, 269; Sarah, 96, 181; Thomazine, 269; William, 96.
 Drake, Anne, 155; Catharine, 180; Humphrey, 155; John, 180; Mary, 116, 261.
 Draper, Ann, 256; Anne, 12; Edmund, 12; Elizabeth, 234; Jane, 118; John, 45; Mary, 45, 201; Rebecca, 283; Richard, 234, 256; Thomas, 283.
 Drayner, Elizabeth, 203.
 Drayton, Anne, 5.
 Drew, Charity, 81; George, 66; John, 81; Mary, 66, 249.
 Drewitt, Ann, 246.
 Driffield, Elizabeth, 180.
 Drinckwater, Mary, 255; Prudence, 196; Robert, 196.
 Druett, Elizabeth, 225.
 Drury, Bennett, 51; Elizabeth, 281; John, 281; Walter, 51.
 Dry, Augustine, 194; Benjamin, 280; Elizabeth, 280; Flower, 194.
 Du Bois, Mary, 266.
 Du Chemin, Esther, 78; Pierre, 78.
 Du Chesne, Mary Gabrielle, 228.
 Duck, Anne, 272.
 Duckas, Alice, 161; William, 161.
 Duckett, Elizabeth, 83; Francis, 119; Mary, 191; Sarah, 119.
 Duckfield, Mary, 132.
 Ducross, Elizabeth, 139; Peter, 139.
 Dudley, Ann, 199; Edward, 199; Martha, 210; Mary, 155.
 Dudson, Ann, 118.
 Dufay, Mary, 245.
 Duffield, Elizabeth, 32; Mary, 140.
 Duffliel, Ellinor, 250; Isaac, 250.
 Dugdall, Elizabeth, 212.
 Duggett, Elizabeth, 270.
 Duhoux, Anthoine, 160; Florence, 160; Magdalen, 160.
 Dugua, Anthony, 124; Susanna, 124.
 Duke, Elianor, 211; Elizabeth, 31; George, 31; Jane, 241; John, 211; Martha, 182; Mary, 41, 123; Sarah, 174; Susanna, 290.
 Duncan, Dorothy, 45; James, 45.
 Dunce, Mary, 251.
 Duncker, Christian, 198; Elizabeth, 198.
 Duncomb, Martha, 12; Mary, 91.
 Duncombe, Anne, 59; Elizabeth, 79; Stint, 79.
 Dunford, Elizabeth, 249.
 Dungeate, Jane, 143.
 Dunmoll, Ann, 266.
 Dunning, Mary, 174.
 Dunningford, Elizabeth, 249.
 Dunnington, Beatrix, 206.
 Dunstall, Catharine, 253; John, 253.
 Dunster, Elizabeth, 235; Mary, 31.
 Dunston, Hannah, 35, 217.
 Dunton, Mary, 22; Richard, 21.
 Dupree, Elizabeth, 239; James, 239.
 Duprie, Anne, 48.
 Durban, Penelope, 37.
 Duredon, Isabella, 277.
 Durell, Judith, 81; Nicholas, 81.
 Durham, Ann, 103.
 Durley, Ellinor, 194; Hannah, 240; Henry, 240.
 Durnford, Elizabeth, 274; Richard, 274.
 Dutton, Margery, 69; William, 69.
 Duxbury, Anne, 282.
 Dye, Anne, 298; Francis, 298.
 Dyer, Alice, 101; Cornelius, 44; Elizabeth, 44, 143, 159; John, 101, 143; Nicholas, 124; Sarah, 124, 164.
 Dyke, Ann, 115; Elizabeth, 154; Thomas, 115.
 Dymond, Jane, 135.
 Dymont, Dorothy, 218.
 Dyn, Alice, 210; William, 210.
 Dyose, Elizabeth, 53; Hannah, 271; Thomas, 271.
 Dyson, Susanna, 31.

E

- Eades, Abraham, 290; Marbell, 290; Mary, 187.
 Eaglesfield, Elizabeth, 284; Thomas, 284.
 Eales, Anne, 20; Elizabeth, 36.
 Earle, Ann, 61, 100; Israel, 22; Lydia, 217; Margaret, 26; Stephen, 22.

- Earley, Anne, 101.
 Early, Gyles, 291; Mary, 291.
 Earsly, Elizabeth, 267.
 Easement, Jane, 143.
 East, James, 208; Joan, 286;
 Kazoah, 77; Margaret, 195;
 Mary, 174; Susanna, 208;
 Thomas, 77; William, 195.
 Eastmeade, Sarah, 75.
 Eastwick, Elizabeth, 200;
 Frances, 173.
 Eaton, Elizabeth, 120; Joseph,
 120; Judith, 70; Mary, 13,
 88; Thomas, 70; William,
 88.
 Ebborne, John, 113; Mary,
 113.
 Eccleston, Elizabeth, 144.
 Eckton, Elizabeth, 172.
 Eddowes, Mary, 68, 161;
 Roger, 68.
 Edelen, Sarah, 65.
 Eden, Ann, 223.
 Edge, Mary, 47.
 Edgell, Ann, 199.
 Edgill, Elizabeth, 188.
 Edkins, Elizabeth, 91.
 Edlyne, Ann Mary, 144;
 Edmund, 144; Mary, 222;
 Thomas, 222.
 Edmanson, John, 277; Sus-
 anna, 277.
 Edmonds, Catharine, 197; Eli-
 zabeth, 76, 285; Jane, 7;
 John, 197; Mary, 251; Ro-
 bert, 7; Samuel, 285; Tho-
 mas, 76.
 Edon, Ann, 159.
 Edridge, Ann, 183; William,
 183.
 Edsall, Judith, 26.
 Edwards, Ann, 175, 192;
 Daniel, 136; Elizabeth, 137,
 138, 253; Frances, 136;
 Jane, 87, 222; Joane, 121;
 John, 205, 219; Margaret,
 17; Mary, 25, 106, 200, 219;
 Rebecca, 194; Susan, 205;
 Thomas, 87; Ursula, 219.
 Eeles, Elizabeth, 279; Isaac,
 279.
 Egerton, Penelope, 168.
 Egglesfield, Christopher, 106;
 Elizabeth, 155; Jane, 106;
 Susanna, 283.
 Eggleton, Hannah, 244.
 Egleton, Lucy, 232; William,
 232.
 Ekins, Alexander, 287; Doro-
 thy, 77; Elianor, 287; John,
 77; Mercy, 116.
 Eld, Ellen, 154.
 Eldridge, Mary, 211, 293.
 Elliott, Albinia, 177.
 Elkin, Joanna, 184.
 Elkins, Hannah, 79.
 Ellan, James, 250; Winnifried,
 250.
 Ellar, Frances, 301; Samuel,
 301.
 Ellberry, Anne, 73.
 Ellers, Ann, 166; Peter, 166.
 Ellery, Anthony, 21; Eliza-
 beth, 21.
 Elling, Mary, 40; Thomas,
 40.
 Elliott, Anne, 249; Elizabeth,
 50, 87, 197; Frances, 129;
 Henry, 103; Margaret, 131;
 Mary, 239; Robert, 50;
 Sarah, 266; Susanna, 103;
 Thomas, 129, 266.
 Ellis, Catharine, 51, 117; Doro-
 thy, 30; George, 53; Han-
 nah, 53; John, 63, 171;
 Mary, 171, 204; Rebecca,
 215; Sarah, 63; William,
 215.
 Ellison, Jane, 266.
 Elliston, Ann, 292; Anne, 4;
 Joseph, 4.
 Elliot, George, 236; Sarah, 236.
 Elliot, Abigaell, 301; Alice,
 289; David, 301.
 Ellwand, Mary, 209.
 Ellwell, Rebecca, 16.
 Elly, George, 190; Frances,
 190.
 Ellyne, Mary, 264; William,
 264.
 Elmes, Mary, 263.
 Elmore, Mary, 289.
 Elsdon, Hannah, 73; William,
 73.
 Elsey, John, 108; Mary, 105;
 Sarah, 108.
 Elsing, Ruth, 235; Thomas,
 235.
 Elsom, Mary, 75.
 Elston, John, 295; Mary, 295.
 Elwes, Frances, 93.
 Elwill, Anne, 109; John, 109.
 Emby, Margaret, 172.
 Emerton, Francis, 261; Han-
 nah, 261.
 Emery, Lea, 72.
 Emes, Anne, 276; Elizabeth,
 30; Fulk, 276; John, 30.
 Emmorson, Peace, 273.
 Emms, Martha, 204.
 Empson, Elizabeth, 14; Mar-
 tha, 245.
 England, Elizabeth, 160.
 English, Dorothy, 20; Han-
 nah, 43; Sarah, 162; Tho-
 mas, 20.
 Enoch, Thomas, 267; Ursula,
 267.
 Ent, Catherine, 33; Josias, 33.
 Erick, Bridget, 94.
 Erle, Susanna, 293.
 Errington, Elizabeth, 233;
 Francis, 233.
 Escourt, Mary, 27; Thomas,
 27.
 Essington, Alice, 207; John,
 183; Rebecca, 183; William,
 207.
 Estopp, Elizabeth, 30, 62; Wil-
 liam, 30, 62.
 Estroop, Mildred, 121.
 Etheredge, Catharine, 131;
 James, 131.
 Etheridge, Mary, 110; Susan,
 246.
 Etherington, Jane, 212; Rich-
 ard, 212.
 Etterick, Edward, 79; Eliza-
 beth, 79.
 Eustace, Dorothy, 97.
 Evans, Edward, 247; Catha-
 rine, 118; Elizabeth, 30, 109;
 Ellinor, 72; Jane, 273, 299;
 Joane, 69; Joshua, 109;
 Margarett, 247, 295; Mar-
 tha, 277; Sarah, 238; Sus-
 anna, 100; Thomas, 69.
 Eve, Elizabeth, 83.
 Eveington, Penelope, 96.
 Evelin, Ann, 99.
 Evelyn, Catharine, 53; John,
 23, 53; Martha, 23.
 Everall, Mary, 271; Peter, 271.
 Everard, Abigail, 7; Ann,
 233; Charles, 52; Elizabeth,
 88, 141; Mary, 52, 100;
 Susanna, 2; Thomas, 7.
 Everett, Elizabeth, 58; Wil-
 liam, 58.
 Everington, Isabella, 53.
 Eversfield, Catharine, 53.
 Every, Elizabeth, 250; Henry,
 199; Mary, 199.
 Evince, Hesther, 251.
 Evington, Anne, 75.
 Ewer, Elizabeth, 59; Ellen, 60;
 John, 59; Joseph, 60.
 Ewin, Catharine, 8; Elizabeth,
 14; Robert, 8.
 Ewster, Daniel, 103; Elizabeth
 103.
 Exon, Mary, 194.
 Exton, Edward, 153; John,
 234; Mary, 153, 171, 234,
 241; Nicholas, 241; Robert,
 171.
 Eyans, Elizabeth, 91.
 Eyles, Elizabeth, 18.
 Eynon, James, 33; Mary, 33.
 Eyre, Ann, 176; Elizabeth,
 259, 292; John, 299; Mar-
 tha, 25; Mary, 197, 297,
 299; Nicholas, 291; Samuel,
 176; William, 25.

F

- Fabian, Ann, 269.
 Facer, Mary, 162.
 Facey, Ann, 254.
 Fading, Mary, 137.
 Fairchild, Ann, 202; Anne, 82;
 Edward, 202; Thomas, 82.
 Faldo, Catharine, 78; Thomas,
 78.
 Falkner, Mary, 41.
 Fall, Elizabeth, 146.
 Fane, Mildmay, 271; Sarah,
 271.

- Farewell, Ellianora, 147; Philips, 147; Rose, 283.
 Fargeon, Antoinetta, 248; John, 248.
 Farley, Elizabeth, 254; William, 254.
 Farrington, Elizabeth, 292; Richard, 292.
 Farmer, Anne, 108; Martha, 109; Mary, 57; Sarah, 107; William, 107.
 Farnaby, Ann, 119; Frances, 57; John, 119.
 Farnham, Elizabeth, 187.
 Farnolls, Joane, 64; Richard, 64.
 Farow, Hannah, 220.
 Farr, Ann, 192; George, 264; Jane, 1; Margery, 264; Mary, 147.
 Farrant, Edmund, 26; Judith, 26.
 Farrar, Catharine, 69; William, 69.
 Farrell, Martha, 275; Patrick, 275; Richard, 144; Rose, 144.
 Farrer, Alice, 220; Richard, 220.
 Farrobasco, Mary, 84.
 Faseby, Elizabeth, 160.
 Fastolfe, Mary, 67.
 Faucet, Alicia, 215.
 Faulconer, Thomazine, 49.
 Faulkener, Elizabeth, 189; Henry, 189; Mary, 260.
 Faulkner, Catharine, 298; Elizabeth, 11.
 Fawkenner, Mary, 71; William, 71.
 Fawkes, Arthur, 135; Elizabeth, 132.
 Fazackerley, Sarah, 87; William, 87.
 Fearman, Frances, 291; John, 291.
 Feather, Elizabeth, 161; Joseph, 161.
 Featherstone, Anne, 14.
 Feckman, Mary, 29.
 Feering, Constance, 140.
 Feild, Anne, 30; Elizabeth, 36, 230; Hesther, 212; James, 230; John, 227; Mary, 227; Matthew, 30.
 Feilder, Andrew, 292; Anne, 292.
 Fellowe, Elizabeth, 205.
 Fellowes, Benjamin, 125; Elizabeth, 100, 125; John, 100.
 Fells, Mary, 93; Thomas, 93.
 Feltham, Charles, 255; Elizabeth, 84; Susanne, 255.
 Felton, Edward, 1; Jane, 1.
 Fenly, Jane, 83.
 Fenn, Mary, 229; William, 229.
 Fennell, Jane, 298.
 Fenner, Alice, 86; George, 86.
 Fenton, Edward, 36; Mary, 36.
 Fenwick, Jane, 146; Robert, 146.
 Fenwicke, John, 49; Sarah, 49.
 Fermor, George, 281; Jane, 281.
 Ferne, Sarah, 122; William, 121.
 Ferney, Jane, 268.
 Ferrall, Joanna, 219; Roger, 218.
 Ferrant, Daniel, 203; Hesther, 203.
 Ferrett, Bartholomew, 110; Elizabeth, 110.
 Ferriman, Joseph, 289; Mary, 289.
 Fettiplace, Lucy, 136.
 Feild, Joane, 156; John, 156.
 Fidoe, Anne, 161; Thomas, 161.
 Field, Ann, 261; Anne, 163; Daniel, 84; Elizabeth, 63; Ellinor, 225; James, 63; Judith, 34; Margaret, 84, 223; Richard, 34; Thomas, 261.
 Fielding, Elizabeth, 149; Hannah, 221.
 Fiennes, Alice, 132; Mary, 170.
 Fifield, John, 102; Susanna, 102.
 Filewood, Hellen, 214; Roger, 214.
 Filiter, Martha, 62.
 Filkins, Alice, 101; Thomas, 101.
 Filmer, Elizabeth, 103; Robert, 103.
 Finch, Andrew, 206; Ann, 62; Catharine, 45; Elizabeth, 104, 151, 292, 297; Mary, 38, 57; Rebecca, 189, 206; Robert, 7, 45; Susanna, 7; Sarah, 151; Thomas, 151, 297; William, 57, 62.
 Fincher, Elizabeth, 50; James, 50.
 Findell, Sarah, 108.
 Finnmore, Joseph, 281; Sarah, 281.
 Firebrace, Henry, 210; Mary, 210.
 Fish, Ann, 159, 263; Hannah, 140; James, 159; Mary, 124; Oliver, 140; Robert, 124.
 Fisher, Agnes, 138; Alexander, 174; Anne, 50, 100, 279; Charles, 209; Christopher, 138; Daniel, 279; Deborah, 148; Elizabeth, 48, 126, 264; Jane, 45, 280; John, 45, 48, 82, 137; Joseph, 50, 125; Margaret, 139; Mary, 82, 209; Penelope, 89; Robert, 100; Sarah, 225; Susanna, 43, 137, 221.
 Fiske, Elizabeth, 230.
 Fitch, Judith, 221; Philipia, 50.
 Fitkin, Robert, 12; Sarah, 12.
 Filtz, Mary, 50.
 Fitz-Gerald, Clemence, 279; Francis, 71; Harry, 2; Jane, 2; Mary, 71.
 FitzJames, Katharine, 13.
 Fiveash, Ann, 262.
 Flack, Ann, 31.
 Flavell, Elizabeth, 294; Joanna, 49.
 Flaxney, Dorothy, 68; Mary, 87.
 Fleete, Avis, 224; Hanna, 297.
 Fleetwood, Elizabeth, 293.
 Fleetwood, George, 14; Martha, 103; Sarah, 14; William, 103.
 Fleming, Elizabeth, 17; Mary, 159.
 Flendall, Alice, 194; John, 266; Sarah, 266.
 Flesher, Frances, 8; Thomas, 8.
 Fletcher, Abraham, 220; Alice, 122, 194; Ann, 247; Anne, 21, 72; Elias, 85; Elizabeth, 160; Frances, 85; George, 122; Harpur, 143; Joanna, 184; John, 51, 247; Martha, 220, 250; Mary, 51, 150; Thomas, 72, 194; William, 184.
 Fletewode, Sarah, 201; William, 201.
 Fletton, Elizabeth, 35.
 Flewellin, Phebe, 178.
 Flexmer, Sarah, 192; Thomas, 192.
 Fligg, Jane, 266; Thomas, 266.
 Flight, Joseph, 112; Mary, 112.
 Flint, Sarah, 230.
 Flixson, Elizabeth, 267.
 Flood, John, 279; Rebecca, 279.
 Flower, Ann, 135; Anne, 103; Francis, 103; James, 135; Patience Grissel, 253; Penelope, 79.
 Flowerdew, Ann, 200.
 Floyt, Elizabeth, 193.
 Fludd, Ann, 238; Jane, 124; Peter, 124, 238.
 Fluellin, Judith, 64; William, 64.
 Fly, Martha, 40; William, 40.
 ffoche, Frances, 49.
 Foe, Daniel, 155; Mary, 155.
 Foissin, Susan, 70.
 Foley, Anne, 109; John, 109.
 Polliatt, Anne, 282.
 Fontein, Frances, 128; Jan, 128.
 Fonter, Ann, 124.
 Fookes, Margaret, 225.
 Foot, Margaret, 109.
 Foot-Hamet, Henry, 179; Susanna, 179.
 Foote, Anne, 4; Robert, 4.
 Forceville, Ann, 118.
 Ford, Catherine, 180; Edith, 55; Elizabeth, 75, 183, 190,

- 224; Hannah, 161; Jane, 5; John, 75, 185, 190, 224; Mary, 185, 281; Sarah, 236.
- Fordham, Anna, 186; Hellen, 152; Thomas, 186.
- Foreman, John, 259; Mary, 259.
- Forfar, Archibald, 3; Robina, 3.
- Forrest, Daniel, 259; Sarah, 259.
- Forrester, Cicilia, 182; Rachell, 152, 154.
- Forster, Alice, 12; William, 12.
- Forte, Hannah, 119.
- Forth, Martha, 236.
- Foscraft, Martha, 282; William, 282.
- Fossat, Florence Magdalen, 160.
- Fossett, Ann, 261.
- Fossey, Daniel, 224; Joseph, 147; Joyce, 224; Rebecca, 147.
- Foster, Alice, 31; Anthony, 250; Elizabeth, 59, 126, 222, 237, 250; Hannah, 196; Jane, 229, 298; John, 179, 189; Jonas, 258; Mary, 161, 195, 258, 272, 297; Rachell, 179; Rebecca, 189; Richard, 297; Thomas, 229; William, 237.
- Fotherby, Elizabeth, 84; Robert, 84.
- Fothergill, Margaret, 67, 149, 169; William, 67.
- Forty, Charles, 205; Elizabeth, 205.
- Foulke, Hesther, 102.
- Foudron, John, 186; Rachell, 186.
- Fourmin, Mary, 20.
- Fowke, Judith, 270; Mary, 33; Thomas, 270.
- Fowkes, Thomazine, 231.
- Fowler, Abigail, 99; Benjamin, 277; Elizabeth, 93; Ellinor, 55; Jane, 277; Joseph, 55; Judith, 196; Mary, 152; Oliver, 152; Sarah, 157; Susanna, 2; Thomas, 99, 196.
- Fowles, Elizabeth, 240.
- Fowlzer, Grace, 282; Robert, 282.
- Fownes, Ann, 223; William, 223.
- Fox, Elizabeth, 29; Francis, 156; Hannah, 3; Joanna, 139; Mary, 17, 156, 236; Michael, 139; Thomas, 3; William, 29.
- Foxall, John, 276; Lydia, 276.
- Foxely, Edmund, 165; Elizabeth, 165.
- Foyce, Mary, 124.
- Foyle, Jane, 84.
- Franc, Susanna, 223.
- Francis, Ann, 104; Francis, 196; John, 104, 161; Lydia, 161; Mary, 196, 200, 273; Richard, 200.
- Francklen, Dorothy, 140.
- Francklin, Anne, 89; Dorothy, 126; Elizabeth, 29, 197; Jane, 271; Mary, 159, 245; Thomas, 245.
- Francks, Ann, 8.
- Franckwell, Elizabeth, 133; John, 133.
- Francois, Ann, 243; Leuy, 243.
- Frank, Frances, 117; Richard, 117.
- ffranke, John, 223; Mary, 223.
- Frankham, Anne, 274; Roger, 274.
- Frankland, Elizabeth, 122; Thomas, 122.
- Franklyn, Elizabeth, 156.
- Fransham, Elizabeth, 222; Isaac, 207; Parthenia, 207; William, 222.
- Fray, —, 83.
- Frayne, Grace, 11; Robert, 11.
- Frazer, Arabella, 218.
- Freaque, Elizabeth, 151; Mary, 289.
- Frederick, Rebecca, 82.
- Free, Elizabeth, 294; Joane, 228.
- Freebody, Susanna, 273.
- Freeborne, Margaret, 191.
- Freelove, Francis, 204; Joane, 204.
- Freeman, Abigail, 137; Anne, 50, 284; Catharine, 172; Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 34, 129, 130, 178, 266; George, 266; Joyce, 175; Margaret, 174; Mary, 57, 129, 137, 266; Ralph, 34; Richard, 129; Susanne, 52; Thomas, 52, 137; William, 52, 174, 178, 266.
- Freer, Dorothy, 208; Judith, 202.
- Freestone, Ann, 231; John, 231.
- Freethy, John, 65; Mary, 65.
- Freeze, Mary, 265.
- Freind, Anne, 8; Dorothy, 295; John, 8; Robert, 295.
- French, Catherine, 252; George, 90; Jane, 90; Joane, 10; John, 252; Samuel, 10.
- Frencham, Elizabeth, 94.
- Frere, Dorothy, 84; Tobias, 84.
- Fretchville, Elizabeth, 185.
- Frimlin, Frances, 265; William, 265.
- Frisby, Elizabeth, 135, 197; John, 135, 197.
- Frith, Elizabeth, 216; Isaac, 101; Mary, 101, 253; Robert, 253.
- Frithe, Elizabeth, 114; William, 114.
- Froman, Abraham, 20; Mary, 20.
- Frost, Barsheba, 24; Charles, 24; Elizabeth, 65; Jane, 231; Sarah, 294.
- Frothingham, Catharine, 52.
- Froud, Ann, 150.
- Fry, Elizabeth, 63.
- ffryar, Isaac, 167; Margaret, 167.
- Fryer, Elizabeth, 169; Mary, 31; Thomas, 31, 169.
- Fulke, Edward, 246; Mary, 168, 247.
- Fulker, Anne, 284.
- Fulcher, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31.
- Fuller, Christopher, 30; Elizabeth, 178, 224; Jane, 250; John, 178; Martha, 63; Mary, 30; Thomas, 250.
- Fulthorpe, Elizabeth, 268.
- Furley, Margery, 149.
- Furner, Francis, 52; Hesther, 52.
- Furness, Mary, 228.
- Furnis, Ann, 181; Henry, 181.
- Fyfield, Anne, 155.
- Fynes, Elizabeth, 208; Norreys, 208.
- Fyshe, Mary, 147.

G

- Gadon, Hester, 268.
- Gaell, Anne, 17; Arthur, 17; Elizabeth, 89.
- Gaillard, Magdalen, 212.
- Gain, Mary Magdalen, 258.
- Gaines, Hannah, 189; Philip, 189.
- Gainsford, Frances, 236.
- Gale, Alice, 276; Joan, 11; Martha, 277; Nicholas, 11; William, 277.
- Galet, Mary, 288; Samuel, 288.
- Gallop, Elizabeth, 201; John, 201.
- Galton, Sarah, 50.
- Gamage, Sara, 282; Thomas, 282.
- Gamball, Deborah, 294; Edward, 294.
- Gambis, Martha, 264; Nicholas, 264.
- Gamm, Elizabeth, 169.
- Gamlyn, Mary, 230.
- Gammon, Susanna, 208.
- Ganderton, Catherine, 278; John, 278.
- Gape, Elizabeth, 56.
- Garbett, Elizabeth, 80.
- Garbrand, Judith, 245; Samuel, 245.
- Gardener, Sicilia, 154.
- Gardin, Dorothy, 252; George, 251.
- Gardiner, John, 88; Judith, 162; Robert, 162; Sarah, 88.
- Gardner, Charles, 296; Dorothy, 125; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 203; Frances, 207;

- Lovell, 262; Lucy, 238; Mary, 114, 158; Priscilla, 263; Richard, 263; Sarah, 296; Susanna, 234; Thomas, 238; William, 262.
 Gare, Martha, 145; Mary, 239; Thomas, 145.
 Garfield, Mary, 19.
 Gargell, Joanna, 108.
 Garland, Elizabeth, 125.
 Garnett, Elizabeth, 42.
 Garnett, Elizabeth, 195.
 Garneys, Mary, 2.
 Garnham, Richard, 143; Sarah, 143.
 Garnum, Ann, 172.
 Garrard, Charles, 114; Mary, 114.
 Garratt, Elizabeth, 167; John, 167.
 Garraway, Elizabeth, 18.
 Garrett, Mary, 52, 246; Susan, 120.
 Garthwaite, Mary, 79.
 Gascoigne, Anne, 296; James, 296.
 Gascoyne, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8.
 Gates, Daniel, 67; Edward, 276; Elizabeth, 276; Mary, 67.
 Gatton, Jacmine, 120.
 Gaudy, Utricia, 90.
 Gayot, Jane, 180; John, 180.
 Gayrie, Sarah, 258.
 Gazenet, Anne, 95; Jeremy, 95.
 Geares, Hannah, 278.
 Geary, Francis, 226; Judith, 226.
 Gee, Elizabeth, 270; Samuel, 270.
 Geer, Sarah, 74.
 Geering, Elizabeth, 39.
 Geffery, Ann, 192; Edward, 192.
 Gemball, Elizabeth, 225; John, 225.
 Gemmett, Prudence, 149.
 Gent, Dudley, 250.
 George, Alice, 285; Ann, 205, 206, 235; Mary, 116; Sarah, 299; Robert, 205.
 Georges, Ann, 135.
 Gerard, Alice, 248; Benjamin, 248; Elizabeth, 292; Rebecca, 88; Samuel, 292; William, 88.
 Gerrard, Giles, 61; Mary, 61.
 Getter, Anne, 101.
 Gibb, Hannah, 222.
 Gibbons, Agnes, 106; Anne, 50; Christopher, 263; Elizabeth, 26, 286; Mary, 57, 248, 263; Ruth, 46.
 Gibbs, Ambrose, 6; Anne, 12; Christian, 138, 183; Elianor, 110; Elizabeth, 6, 189, 236; Francis, 257; Hannah, 163; Jane, 64, 69, 258; Judith, 220; Mary, 147, 261; Robert, 147; Thomas, 261; William, 64, 163, 220.
 Gibson, Alice, 146; Barnaby, 206; Catherine, 192; Charles, 208, 248; Deborah, 206; Elizabeth, 193, 208, 248; Margaret, 288; Mary, 33, 170; Thomas, 146, 193; Zachariah, 33.
 Giddins, Elizabeth, 191.
 Gedoin, Louise, 22; Rachel, 185.
 Gifford, Elizabeth, 202; Hope, 192; Martha, 192; Thomas, 202.
 Gilbert, Jane, 292; William, 292.
 Gilbert, Barbara, 171; Benjamin, 171; Elizabeth, 71; John, 105; Judith, 105; Susanna, 126.
 Gilbourne, Lucy, 240.
 Gildersleve, Jane, 167; John, 167.
 Giles, Christopher, 195; Frances, 42; Thomasine, 195.
 Gilford, Ann, 264.
 Gill, Ann, 176; David, 139; Dorothy, 168; Edward, 229; John, 137, 168, 176; Lucia, 229; Mary, 17, 139, 219; Richard, 20; Sarah, 137; Susan, 20; Susanna, 203.
 Gillin, Elizabeth, 283; Henry, 283.
 Gillingham, Cicilia, 204; Robert, 204.
 Gillman, Bartholomew, 238; Judith, 261; Sarah, 238.
 Gillum, Elizabeth, 283; Henry, 283.
 Gilman, Charles, 266; Mary, 266.
 Gilpin, Ann, 237; Grace, 236; Thomas, 236.
 Gilson, Mary, 230; Nathaniel, 230.
 Ginnott, Anne, 72.
 Gipps, Elizabeth, 239.
 Girle, Jane, 285.
 Gisbey, Elizabeth, 26; Sarah, 181.
 Gisbitzky, Bartholomew, 156; Elizabeth, 156.
 Gittins, Catherine, 283; William, 283.
 Gittus, Ann, 254; Peter, 254.
 Gladall, Mercy, 279; William, 279.
 Gladman, Ann, 233; Benjamin, 233; Margaret, 260; Mary, 154.
 Gladstone, Sarah, 266.
 Gladwin, Elizabeth, 72.
 Glanvil, Joseph, 13; Margaret, 13.
 Glanvill, Catherine, 233.
 Glasbrooke, Ann, 99.
 Glascock, Edward, 187, 239; Mary, 88, 187, 239.
 Glascocke, Mary, 233.
 Glassington, Mary, 133.
 Gleane, Frances, 153; Thomas, 153.
 Gleave, Thomas, 253; Ursula, 253.
 Gregg, Anne, 86; Thomas, 86.
 Glemham, Elizabeth, 220; Thomas, 220.
 Glenn, Elizabeth, 290.
 Glentworth, Mary, 26; Thomas, 26.
 Glew, Mary, 28.
 Glibbery, Ann, 272.
 Gloster, Elizabeth, 162; Richard, 162.
 Glover, Abigail, 299; Henry, 229, 299; John, 100; Mary, 43, 229; Richard, 66; Susanna, 66, 100, 215; Susanne, 92; William, 215.
 Glyde, Elizabeth, 120.
 Glyn, Frances, 211.
 Glynn, Dorothy, 13; John, 13.
 Godbold, Elizabeth, 280; Mary, 54; Simon, 280.
 Godbulk, Elizabeth, 277.
 Goddard, Ann, 247; Catharine, 105, 295; Edward, 105, 241, 247; Elizabeth, 113, 224; Jane, 1; Joane, 241; John, 113; Martha, 158; Mary, 161; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 260.
 Godden, Hero, 274.
 Godfrey, Ann, 233; Edward, 142; Hannah, 142; Judith, 231; Mary, 204; Nathaniel, 204; Richard, 233; Thomas, 231.
 Godla, Jane, 298; John, 298.
 Godman, Anne, 30.
 Godner, John, 42; Martha, 42.
 Godolphin, Charles, 301; Elizabeth, 9, 301.
 Godsall, Mary, 268.
 Godsell, James, 106; Sarah, 106.
 Godson, Elizabeth, 299; Peter, 299.
 Godstone, Margery, 111.
 Goodwin, Elizabeth, 178, 182; Isaac, 182; Margaret, 159.
 Goedart, John, 217; Rebecca, 217.
 Goffe, Anne, 53.
 Gold, Ales, 36; Anna, 190.
 Goldby, Jane, 275; John, 275.
 Golder, Mary, 33; Roger, 33.
 Goldfinch, Elizabeth, 229; Richard, 229.
 Golding, Elizabeth, 158; Martha, 146; Mary, 159; Thomas, 146, 159.
 Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 182.
 Godlin, Mary, 4.
 Goltz, Elizabeth, 114; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 114.
 Gome, Margaret, 91.
 Gonson, Susanna, 31.
 Good, Edward, 230; Joane, 22;

Mary, 142, 230 ; William, 22.
 Goodall, Rebecca, 213 ; Sampson, 213.
 Goodday, Sarah, 241.
 Goode, Elizabeth, 190, 197 ; Mary, 109.
 Goodell, Elizabeth, 84 ; John, 83.
 Goodener, Elizabeth, 197 ; John, 197.
 Goodes, Ellenor, 160 ; Simon, 160.
 Gooding, Sarah, 258.
 Goodlad, Anna, 145.
 Goodladd, Dorothy, 240 ; Richard, 240.
 Goodman, Benjamin, 284 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Ellinor, 288 ; Jane, 284.
 Goodrick, Henry, 245 ; Mary, 245.
 Goodwin, Abigail, 180 ; Catharine, 192 ; George, 147 ; John, 203 ; Mary, 147, 188, 203 ; Thomas, 192 ; William, 180.
 Goodwyn, Avis, 274 ; William, 274.
 Goody, Susanna, 217.
 Goodyear, Hesther, 251 ; John, 251.
 Gopp, Elizabeth, 256.
 Goram, Mary, 66 ; Richard, 66.
 Gore, Ann, 117, 186 ; Elizabeth, 48 ; John, 48 ; Paul, 117, 186.
 Goring, Martha, 211.
 Gorges, Mary, 114.
 Goring, Edward, 286 ; Elizabeth, 75, 286 ; Mary, 186.
 Gosfright, Francis, 82 ; George, 129 ; Hannah, 129 ; Rebecca, 82.
 Gostling, Louisa, 180 ; William, 180.
 Gostwyke, Elizabeth, 144.
 Goswell, Ann, 129 ; Sacvile, 129.
 Goter, Dorothy, 148.
 Goudg, Mary, 205 ; Richard, 205.
 Gouge, Sarah, 133.
 Gough, Elizabeth, 148 ; Luse, 145 ; Mary, 260 ; Priscilla, 263.
 Gould, Edward, 144 ; Elizabeth, 144 ; Sarah, 251.
 Goulding, John, 295 ; Judith, 295.
 Gouldsmith, Elizabeth, 188 ; Griffith, 188.
 Goulsmith, John, 4 ; Mary, 4.
 Goulstone, Dorothy, 46 ; Richard, 46.
 Gourrault, Claudius, 184 ; Mary, 184.
 Gower, Elizabeth, 144, 217 ; John, 226 ; Mary, 96 ; Samuel, 217 ; Sarah, 226 ; William, 96.

Graby, Hesther, 112.
 Grafton, Mary, 160.
 Grainge, Dorothy, 185 ; Hannah, 189.
 Grange, Mary, 240.
 Grant, Ann, 28 ; Hesther, 171 ; John, 171.
 Graslock, Mary, 224.
 Grasty, Rachel, 165 ; Samuel, 165.
 Gratwicke, Jane, 232 ; John, 232.
 Graunt, Alexander Saunders, 280 ; Mary, 280 ; Susan, 134.
 Grave, Joane, 245 ; William, 245.
 Gravell, Sarah, 291.
 Gravenour, Catharine, 24 ; Richard, 24.
 Graves, Benjamin, 116 ; Deborah, 209 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; Hannah, 44 ; Humphrey, 109 ; John, 44 ; Mercy, 116 ; Susanna, 109.
 Graveson, Charles, 218 ; Penelope, 218.
 Gravett, Elizabeth, 54 ; William, 54.
 Graviner, Sarah, 201.
 Gray, Blanch, 81 ; Elizabeth, 59, 139, 275 ; John, 198 ; Mary, 232, 238 ; Rebecca, 283 ; Thomas, 59.
 Graydon, Ann, 34, 216, 229, 236 ; Catharine, 176 ; Elizabeth, 154 ; James, 101, 236 ; John, 154 ; Joseph, 170 ; Lydia, 144 ; Margaret, 134 ; Mary, 76, 86, 167, 188 ; Richard, 86 ; Robert, 176 ; Sarah, 101, 169, 221, 194 ; William, 34.
 Greene, Alice, 31 ; Ann, 56 ; Anne, 6 ; Barbara, 150 ; Benjamin, 299 ; Cassandra, 30 ; Elizabeth, 270, 286, 299 ; Frances, 14 ; Grace, 270 ; James, 56 ; Mary, 56 ; Richard, 31 ; Sarah, 63 ; Thomas, 6 ; William, 30, 270.
 Greenehalgh, Mary, 200.
 Greenehill, Ann, 287.
 Greenhatch, Henrietta Maria, 123.
 Greenhill, Dorothy, 204 ; John, 157 ; Sarah, 157, 266.
 Greening, Ann, 225 ; John, 225.
 Grenvil, Margaret, 81.
 Greenway, Elizabeth, 255 ; Frances, 155 ; Richard, 155 ; Sarah, 17.
 Greenwell, Ann, 233.
 Greenwood, Elizabeth, 134, 163 ; Grace, 70 ; Hellen, 17 ; Henry, 163 ; John, 17 ; William, 70.
 Gregge, Hannah, 40 ; Thomas, 40.
 Gregory, Ann, 202 ; Anne, 56 ; Daniel, 182 ; Edmund, 39 ;

Elizabeth, 39, 124 ; Hannah, 196 ; Mary, 135, 156 ; Nathan, 124 ; Oliver, 135, 155 ; Robert, 196 ; Sarah, 40, 101, 147, 216 ; William, 147, 216.
 Gregson, Grace, 207.
 Grenvil, Grace, 70.
 Gresham, Elizabeth, 84 ; George, 84 ; Mary, 231.
 Grew, Bridgett, 294 ; Martha, 133.
 Grey, Elizabeth, 64 ; Grace, 45 ; Thomas, 64.
 Griblin, Sarah, 242.
 Grice, Ann, 149.
 Griffin, Ann, 124, 183 ; Edward, 124, 196 ; James, 183 ; Martha, 25 ; Mary, 168, 196 ; Sarah, 196 ; William, 168.
 Griffith, Abigail, 71 ; Ann, 29, 203, 287 ; Bridget, 11 ; David, 265 ; Edward, 177, 197 ; Elizabeth, 14, 156, 190 ; George, 71, 203 ; Henry, 11, 287 ; Hugh, 281 ; Jane, 197, 259 ; Jeremiah, 29 ; Mary, 173, 273 ; Peter, 14 ; Sarah, 177, 265.
 Griffiths, John, 126 ; Sarah, 126.
 Grigg, Elizabeth, 142 ; Mary, 142.
 Grimault, Mary, 282.
 Grimes, Ann, 182 ; Elizabeth, 262.
 Grimley, Sarah, 118.
 Grimsley, Ellen, 61.
 Grimston, Sarah, 107 ; Susan, 20.
 Grimsell, Sarah, 32.
 Grismond, Giles, 147 ; Susanna, 147.
 Grissell, Catherine, 185 ; Matthew, 185.
 Grist, Susanna, 139.
 Groecook, Theodosia, 10.
 Grolleau, Louis, 245 ; Mary, 245.
 Gronen, Adam, 61 ; Hannah, 61.
 Groom, Ann, 199 ; Edward, 262 ; Elizabeth, 262.
 Groombridge, John, 170 ; Rachel, 170.
 Groome, Giles, 175 ; Mary, 150 ; Sarah, 175 ; Thomas, 150.
 Gross, Jane, 124.
 Grosvenor, Ellinor, 25.
 Groue, Ann, 214.
 Groundman, James, 123 ; Penelope, 123.
 Grousset, Magdalen, 252.
 Grove, Ann, 111 ; Bugella, 153 ; Constance, 177 ; Elizabeth, 125, 288, 301 ; Joane, 43 ; John, 43, 93, 125 ; Rayner, 221 ; Rebecca, 20 ; Sarah, 93, 221 ; William, 111, 177, 301.
 Groves, Alice, 44 ; Sarah, 188.
 Grubb, Catharine, 45 ; Sarah, 159.

Grumball, Susanna, 229.
 Grymes, Edward, 147; Mary, 129, 171; Rachel, 147; Richard, 129; Robert, 171.
 Grymwade, Elizabeth, 198; Joseph, 198; Susanna, 176.
 Guerey, Elizabeth, 157.
 Guidot, Margaret, 81.
 Guile, Isabella, 217.
 Guis, Anne, 187; Daniell, 187.
 Gulston, Sarah, 74; William, 74.
 Gunston, Ursula, 257.
 Gunstone, Catherine, 22.
 Gunter, Elizabeth, 182.
 Gurney, Joseph, 118; Sarah, 118.
 Gurrey, Charles, 272; Susanna, 272.
 Gutter, Frances, 124; Richard, 124.
 Gutteridge, Lydia, 217; Margaret, 273; Mary, 126; William, 217.
 Guttridge, Elizabeth, 100.
 Guy, Elizabeth, 93, 126, 175, 193; John, 109; Mary, 204; Richard, 40, 168; Rowland, 93; Samuel, 93; Sapience, 168; Sarah, 40.
 Guyon, Martha, 148.
 Gwillm, Love, 93; William, 93.
 Gyles, Benjamin, 190; Elizabeth, 151; Richard, 151; Sarah, 190.
 Gythens, Rebecca, 16; Stephen, 16.

H

Haberfield, Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 62.
 Hack, Sara, 250.
 Hacker, Elizabeth, 81; Lucy, 205; Samuel, 81.
 Haddock, Elizabeth, 248.
 Haddon, John, 299; Sarah, 299.
 Hadley, George, 13; Katharine, 13.
 Hagger, Samuel, 126; Susanna, 126.
 Haigie, Hannah, 121; Mary, 110; William, 110, 121.
 Haines, Mary, 16.
 Hakin, Mary, 288.
 Haldanby, Catharine, 6; Robert, 6.
 Hale, Catherine, 34; Elizabeth, 43, 161; Richard, 161; Sarah, 295.
 Hales, Agnes, 106; Joane, 115; John, 115; Thomas, 106.
 Haley, Ann, 214, 254; Hester, 283; Mary, 44; Simon, 254.
 Halfhid, George, 247; Mary, 247.
 Halford, Elizabeth, 275; William, 275.

Hall, Ann, 172; Dorothy, 58; Elizabeth, 60, 248, 274, 296; Frances, 91; Francis, 91; Hannah, 240; Isaac, 281; James, 230; Jane, 37, 74; John, 10; Jonathan, 248; Joyce, 287; Margaret, 287; Mary, 10, 281; Rachel, 20; Robert, 60; Sarah, 60, 254; William, 20, 60; Winifred, 230.
 Hallett, James, 91; Mary, 91.
 Holloway, Mary, 18.
 Hallsey, John, 167; Rose, 167.
 Halpenny, Mary, 206.
 Halsey, Hesther, 212; John, 212; Mary, 249.
 Halton, Elizabeth, 252; Thomas, 252.
 Ham, Martha, 276.
 Hambleton, Elizabeth, 282; Emblame, 251; Nathaniel, 282.
 Hamblin, Hannah, 15.
 Hambrooke, Mary, 33.
 Hamden, Dorothy, 132; George, 132.
 Hamersley, Ann, 219; Thomas, 219.
 Hamlin, Rebecca, 110; Richard, 110.
 Hamline, John, 254; Rebecca, 254.
 Hamlott, Elias, 277; Judith, 277.
 Hammerton, Mary, 121; William, 121.
 Hammett, Edward, 26; Mary, 26.
 Hammon, Alice, 55; Henry, 55.
 Hammond, Elizabeth, 54; John, 4; Margaret, 49; Mary, 2, 252; Matthew, 2; Sarah, 5, 219.
 Hamon, Ann, 159; Elizabeth, 148; Jone, 76; Simon, 148.
 Hamons, Elizabeth, 169; Francis, 169.
 Hampshire, Anne, 170; David, 170.
 Hampson, Elizabeth, 18.
 Hampton, Mary, 21; Rebecca, 276.
 Hanbury, Ann, 220, 255; Edward, 50; Jane, 160; John, 160, 220; Mary, 50; Nicholas, 255; Suzanne, 52.
 Hances, Ann, 222; Charles, 222.
 Hancock, Judith, 62.
 Hancox, Elizabeth, 260.
 Handley, Arabella, 218; Thomas, 218.
 Hankinson, Ann, 126; John, 116; Rebecca, 39.
 Hanlock, Martha, 30.
 Hannam, Frances, 117.
 Hannes, Mary, 57.
 Hanscomb, Abigail, 113; Martha, 264; Mary, 247; Sarah, 246; Thomas, 113.
 Hanscombe, Ann, 165; James, 286; Matthew, 165; Rosanna, 286.
 Hanshaw, Mary, 283.
 Hanson, Elizabeth, 60.
 Hanwell, Margery, 91; Shem, 91.
 Hara, Charles, 52; Frances, 52.
 Harbar, Robert, 291; Sarah, 291.
 Harbin, Elizabeth, 73; Henry, 73.
 Harbord, Mary, 206.
 Harbusson, Ann, 288.
 Harcourt, Elizabeth, 92; Richard, 92.
 Harding, Alice, 273; Anne, 4; Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 172, 282; Ellenor, 9; Joanna, 137; Margaret, 86; Sarah, 29, 156; Thomas, 4, 273.
 Hardrett, Charles, 1; Jane, 1, 128.
 Hardwell, Elizabeth, 124.
 Hardwick, Mary, 290; Richard, 290.
 Hardwin, Mary, 188.
 Hardy, James, 142; Mary, 142.
 Hardyman, Elizabeth, 67; Thomas, 67.
 Hare, Edward, 224; Elizabeth, 27; Hugh, 258; Judith, 224; Lydia, 258; Sir Thomas, 27.
 Harewell, Sarah, 72; Thomas, 72.
 Harford, Anne, 148; Barbary, 196; Thomas, 196.
 Hargrave, Charles, 161; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 51, 159; John, 51; Sarah, 161.
 Harison, Catharine, 298; Charles, 298; Elizabeth, 100.
 Harlah, Frederick, 232; Mary, 232.
 Harlan, Joanna, 84; Robert, 84.
 Harlee, Elizabeth, 159; Pierre, 159.
 Harling, Mary, 14.
 Harly, Anne, 278.
 Harman, Anne, 16; Catherine, 235; Elizabeth, 114, 123, 281; John, 281; Mary, 43; Richard, 16; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 114; William, 43.
 Harmer, Mary, 149.
 Harper, Jane, 128; Mary, 35; Nathaniel, 35; Sarah, 235.
 Harpur, Bathshua, 220; Wolstan, 220.
 Harrald, Frances, 2.
 Harrington, Alice, 236; Lucy, 75; Mary, 281; Michael, 281; William, 236.
 Harris, Ann, 127; Anna, 82;

- Anne, 34, 110, 137, 288 ; Catherine, 51, 119 ; Cecilia, 157 ; Dorothy, 32 ; Edmund, 129 ; Edward, 61 ; Elizabeth, 25, 61, 93, 129, 142, 145, 165, 180, 245, 262, 271, 285, 301 ; Jane, 118, 138 ; Joane, 211 ; John, 32, 73, 161, 191, 210, 285 ; Joseph, 180, 191 ; Judith, 286 ; Margaret, 191 ; Margery, 72 ; Martha, 210 ; Mary, 73, 161, 255 ; Mera-bella, 22 ; Philip, 245 ; Robert, 72 ; Sarah, 278 ; Thomas, 22, 25, 34, 51 ; William, 127, 278.
- Harrison, Alice, 204 ; Allington, 13 ; Anna, 11 ; Anne, 66 ; Cassandra, 236 ; Catherine, 123 ; Dorothy, 236 ; Edmund, 170 ; Edward, 236 ; Elizabeth, 86, 242 ; Ellinor, 13 ; Isaac, 235 ; James, 153 ; Jane, 284 ; John, 139 ; Mary, 170, 235, 244 ; Robert, 149 ; Rosamond, 201 ; Sarah, 139 ; Susanna, 153 ; Thomas, 236, 242 ; Wil-liam, 86.
- Harrod, John, 189 ; Sarah, 189.
- Harrow, Elizabeth, 38 ; John, 38.
- Harryes, Elizabeth, 128 ; Wil-liam, 128.
- Harsnett, Elizabeth, 9.
- Hart, Ann, 53, 233 ; Elizabeth, 77 ; Gregory, 246 ; Hannah, 271 ; Isaac, 233 ; Jane, 246, 297 ; John, 278 ; Margaret, 261 ; Martha, 278 ; Mary, 87, 171 ; Richard, 271 ; Sapience, 168 ; Sarah, 82, 122 ; War-ner, 87 ; William, 122.
- Hartshorne, Anne, 280 ; Charles, 241 ; Frances, 241 ; John, 285 ; Margaret, 164 ; Mary, 285, 296, 301 ; Tho-mas, 164.
- Hartwell, Elizabeth, 130 ; Peter, 130.
- Harve, John, 50 ; Ursula, 50.
- Harvey, Anne, 4 ; Dorothy, 46 ; Eliab, 46 ; Elizabeth, 130 ; Francis, 66 ; Hannah, 78 ; Mary, 113, 115, 155 ; Rachel, 20 ; Sarah, 66 ; Thomas, 155 ; William, 115.
- Harwood, Elizabeth, 105 ; Nicholas, 240 ; Priscilla, 240 ; Ralph, 150 ; Sarah, 150.
- Haselam, Mary, 92.
- Haselden, Elizabeth, 62.
- Hasell, Mary, 241 ; Robert, 241.
- Haselwood, Bridget, 12.
- Hasleden, Ann, 134.
- Haslewood, Ann, 145.
- Haslyn, Elizabeth, 49.
- Hassard, Elizabeth, 79 ; Henry, 79.
- Hasselborne, Elizabeth, 241 ; Jacob, 241.
- Hassell, Anna, 153.
- Hastings, Ann, 250 ; John, 165 ; Letitia, 165 ; Mary, 109 ; Re-becca, 198 ; William, 250.
- Hatch, Ann, 26 ; Edward, 94 ; Elizabeth, 12, 80 ; Ellinor, 94 ; John, 80 ; Thomas, 12.
- Hatenville, David, 123 ; Susan, 123.
- Hathorne, Nathaniel, 202 ; Sus-annah, 202.
- Hatkins, Joane, 66 ; John, 66.
- Hatt, Bridget, 31 ; Martha, 27 ; Thomas, 31.
- Hatton, Ann, 221 ; Anne, 185 ; Cecilia, 232 ; Elizabeth, 51, 134, 189, 249, 275 ; Frances, 254 ; Francis, 254 ; Margaret, 293 ; Richard, 51.
- Halton, Mary, 178 ; Thomas, 178.
- Hawes, Adiel, 218 ; Alice, 218 ; Ann, 206 ; Attwell, 98 ; Cath-erine, 98, 114 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Lydia, 213 ; Mary, 72, 137, 149 ; Rachel, 76 ; Rich-ard, 137 ; Samuel, 213 ; Thomas, 18, 206 ; William, 149.
- Hawett, Mary, 174 ; Richard, 174.
- Hawford, Hannah, 35.
- Hawke, Frances, 127.
- Hawker, Elizabeth, 25 ; James, 25 ; Samuel, 56 ; Sarah, 56.
- Hawkes, Martha, 277.
- Hawkins, Ann, 134, 168, 203 ; Charles, 139 ; Elizabeth, 114, 265 ; Frances, 120 ; Isaac, 291 ; James, 289 ; John, 129 ; Margaret, 139 ; Mary, 129, 162, 291 ; Priscilla, 289 ; Robert, 134 ; Susan, 84 ; Thomas, 265 ; Walter, 168 ; William, 162.
- Hawks, Margaret, 197.
- Hawkyns, Elizabeth, 154.
- Hawley, Frances, 170 ; Thomas, 170.
- Hawles, Elizabeth, 228.
- Hawood, Martha, 152.
- Hawson, Ann, 118.
- Hawtin, Elizabeth, 269.
- Hawtrey, Charles, 131 ; Phila-delphia, 131.
- Hawys, Sarah, 212 ; Timothy, 212.
- Haycock, Dorothy, 234 ; Lot, 234.
- Haycocke, Benjamin, 109 ; Sarah, 109.
- Haycraft, Mary, 89 ; Robert, 89.
- Haycroft, Anne, 80.
- Haydon, John, 295 ; Mary, 114, 120 ; Sarah, 295.
- Hayes, Ann, 208 ; Anne, 97 ; James, 97 ; Joanna, 78 ; Judith, 16 ; Nathaniel, 78 ; Sarah, 16.
- Hayles, Mary, 69.
- Hayley, John, 145.
- Haynes, Alice, 252 ; Catharine, 176 ; Elizabeth, 83, 87 ; Ellinor, 141 ; Jane, 268 ; John, 83, 221 ; Mary, 96, 291 ; Robert, 87 ; Sarah, 221 ; Thomas, 252.
- Hayter, Hellen, 152 ; Thomas, 152.
- Hayward, Catharine, 209 ; Eli-zabeth, 225 ; Margaret, 223 ; Mary, 73 ; Phoebe, 106 ; Richard, 225 ; Samuel, 73 ; Sarah, 132 ; William, 106.
- Head, Elizabeth, 133 ; Joseph, 133.
- Headidge, Elizabeth, 134 ; Francis, 134.
- Healey, Giles, 138 ; Martha, 138.
- Heape, Evelyn, 88.
- Heard, Ann, 192 ; Elianor, 251 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; Giles, 35 ; Martha, 139 ; Mary, 158 ; Thomas, 139, 192.
- Hearne, Elizabeth, 294 ; Ro-bert, 294 ; Susan, 202.
- Heart, Elizabeth, 129.
- Hease, Ann, 76.
- Heath, Ann, 252 ; Anne, 276 ; Avice, 176 ; Bridget, 2 ; Catherine, 210 ; Elizabeth, 79, 104, 151 ; Frances, 152 ; Jane, 77, 259 ; John, 252, 259, 276 ; Sarah, 115 ; Thomas, 176 ; William, 115.
- Heather, Edward, 169 ; Eliza-beth, 209 ; Jane, 7.
- Heatherington, Emblame, 251 ; Obadiah, 251.
- Heathfield, Alice, 222.
- Heaton, Elizabeth, 178 ; Tho-mas, 178.
- Heaver, Mary, 28.
- Hebb, Dorothy, 20 ; Hannah, 176 ; John, 20.
- Heder, Mary, 280.
- Hedges, Martha, 44.
- Heimes, Sarah, 127.
- Heinsman, Elizabeth, 294 ; John, 294.
- Held, Sarah, 221.
- Helder, Margaret, 135 ; Sus-anna, 279.
- Heliot, Elizabeth, 177 ; Gab-riell, 177.
- Hellaert, Ann Mary, 144.
- Hellowes, Letitia, 203.
- Helme, Anthony, 199 ; Eliza-beth Hesther, 199 ; Sarah, 97 ; William, 97.
- Helyard, Philippa, 174.
- Heming, Elizabeth, 195, 242 ; Mary, 204 ; Richard, 242 ; Stephen, 204.
- Hemingway, Jane, 128 ; John, 128.
- Hemminge, Elizabeth, 240.
- Hemmings, Ann, 295.

- Hemsley, Susanne, 241.
Henden, Catherine, 296; William, 296.
Henderson, Lydia, 84.
Hendley, Elizabeth, 190; William, 190.
Henge, Mary, 239.
Henn, Priscilla, 240.
Henning, Catherine, 137; Robert, 137.
Henshaw, Ann, 253; Elizabeth, 141.
Hensley, Joseph, 273; Peace, 273.
Henslow, Catharine, 217.
Henson, Frances, 283; John, 283; Mary, 120; William, 120.
Hentland, Ann, 261; Thomas, 261.
Henvell, Margaret, 188; William, 188.
Herdult, Elizabeth, 177.
Herbert, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 255; John, 255; Thomas, 165.
Heriart, Catherine George, 3.
Herle, Charles, 103; Edward, 35; Sarah, 103; Susanna, 35.
Herne, Benjamin, 208; Charity, 297; John, 204; Martha, 31; Mary, 204, 208, 214.
Heron, Ann, 132; Charnock, 132.
Herrington, Elizabeth, 44, 213; John, 299; Mary, 207, 299.
Herringe, John, 136; Lucy, 136.
Heskin, Mary, 226; Thurston, 226.
Heskins, Sarah, 263; Thomas, 263.
Heslop, Mary, 63.
Hester, Abigail, 246; Jane, 284; John, 54, 246; Mary, 54; William, 284.
Hetherington, Humfry, 81; Judith, 81.
Hethersell, Mary, 83.
Heveningham, Frances, 171; Henry, 171.
Hewet, Mary, 147.
Hewett, Sarah, 251.
Hewitt, Christian, 4; Martha, 221; Thomas, 4.
Hewytt, Elizabeth, 75.
Heyes, Elizabeth, 288; James, 288.
Heyborne, Alice, 169; Richard, 169.
Heylyn, John, 164; Rebecca, 164.
Heyton, Mary, 72; Robert, 72.
Hiatt, Ann, 102; Anne, 32; Charles, 32.
Hichinson, Elizabeth, 25; William, 25.
Hickes, Frances, 8; George, 8; Honora, 158; Joanna, 137; John, 137.
Hickman, Ann, 225; Anne, 61, 143; Benjamin, 108, 229; Elizabeth, 108, 243; Joan, 172; Martha, 299; Mary, 29; Robert, 172; Thomas, 120; Willoughby, 143.
Hicks, Alice, 212; Ann, 116, 212; Elizabeth, 259; John, 249; Judith, 99; Mary, 108, 249; Michael, 2; Richard, 99; Susanna, 2.
Hide, Dorothy, 283; Elizabeth, 278; Sarah, 112, 178.
Hiett, Dorothy, 148; Richard, 148.
Higby, Elizabeth, 141; William, 141.
Higdon, Frances, 229; Lawrence, 229.
Higgs, Barnard, 129; Mary, 129.
Higgins, Elizabeth, 61, 261; Joane, 300; Mary, 225; Richard, 261; Sarah, 244; William, 61, 300.
Higginson, Jane, 220; Roger, 220.
Higgon, Martha, 156.
Higgs, Elizabeth, 153; Mary, 36, 62; Thomas, 153.
High, Anne, 282.
Hilburne, Elizabeth, 139.
Hilder, Anthony, 194; Mary, 178; Susanna, 194.
Hill, Ann, 99, 137, 173, 235; Catharine, 276; Daniel, 35; Edmond, 71; Elizabeth, 35, 64, 71, 79, 82, 109, 202, 226, 254, 264, 298; Frances, 23, 39; George, 23; Hanna, 201; Jane, 35, 202; Joane, 241; John, 118; Mary, 113, 155, 200, 245; Priscilla, 289; Rebecca, 195; Sarah, 87, 147, 163, 259; Susan, 168; Thomas, 173, 224; William, 99.
Hiller, John, 275; Sarah, 275.
Hillersdon, Martha, 236; Richard, 236.
Hilliard, Elizabeth, 239; Margaret, 257.
Hills, Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 286; Frances, 154; Henry, 36; John, 154; Rachel, 286.
Hillyard, Mary, 143; Nicholas, 143.
Hilman, Elizabeth, 86.
Hinchman, Sarah, 53.
Hincksman, Elizabeth, 210.
Hinde, Jane, 213; Mary, 59; Thomas, 59, 213.
Hinderson, Diana, 261.
Hindmer, Jonathan, 290; Mary, 290.
Hinton, Ann, 208; Charles, 108; John, 131; Mary, 21, 108, 131.
Hipsley, Ruth, 169; William, 169.
Hirom, Elias, 274; Margaret, 274.
Hirst, Edmund, 174; Hannah, 174.
Hitcham, Mary, 251; Robert, 251.
Hitchin, Elizabeth, 251.
Hitchman, Judah, 272; Margaret, 272.
Hive, Sarah, 213.
Hoadly, Hannah, 178.
Hoar, Dorothy, 208; Henry, 208.
Hoare, Ann, 121; Anne, 34; Elizabeth, 225; Joseph, 121; William, 34.
Hobbard, Anne, 299; John, 299.
Hobbs, Elizabeth, 120, 235; Israel, 76; Rachel, 76; Richard, 120.
Hobby, Elizabeth, 103; Maria, 96.
Hobdon, Anne, 20.
Hoblyn, Jane, 102; John, 102.
Hobson, Anne, 117; Dorothy, 142; Elizabeth, 98, 266; Grace, 108; Richard, 142, 265; Samuel, 108; Susanna, 265.
Hockenhall, Sarah, 140.
Hockenhull, Catherine, 57; Jane, 16; John, 57.
Hockley, Bridget, 12; Elizabeth, 96; John, 12.
Hoddilow, Elizabeth, 183.
Hodges, Dorothy, 236; Dowglas, 171; Elizabeth, 139; Hellen, 45; Martha, 179; Mary, 25; Michael, 171; Prideaux, 25; Rachel, 165; Sarah, 60; William, 60.
Hodgkin, Anne, 12; Jane, 1; Samuel, 1, 12.
Hodgkins, Christian, 164; Elizabeth, 167; Mary, 68.
Hodsdon, John, 246; Richard, 297; Susan, 246.
Hodskins, Mary, 141.
Hodsoll, Ann, 266; Elizabeth, 135; John, 135, 266.
Hodson, John, 170; Mary, 170.
Hoe, Elizabeth, 249; Richard, 249.
Hogg, Dorothy, 261; Susanna, 105.
Holbeck, Sarah, 203.
Holbridge, Anne, 290; John, 290.
Holcomb, Judith, 81.
Holcroft, Barbara, 67.
Holden, Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 116; Hester, 184; Jane, 128; Joseph, 244; Mary, 154; Samuel, 184; Sarah, 244; Symon, 116.
Holder, Elizabeth, 152, 285; John, 285.
Holding, Benjamin, 85; Doro-

INDEX.

325

- thy, 85 ; Israel, 22 ; Martha, 234.
 Holdsworth, Alice, 222 ; Allin, 222.
 Hole, Bennett, 274.
 Holford, Carew, 29 ; Cicily, 29.
 Holgate, Elizabeth, 60.
 Holl, Christian, 301 ; Elizabeth, 301.
 Holland, Ann, 103 ; Elizabeth, 237 ; Richard, 237.
 Holleway, Anne, 113 ; Samuel, 113.
 Holliday, Charles, 18 ; Elizabeth, 18.
 Holliman, Elizabeth, 54.
 Hollinberch, Mary, 40.
 Hollingsworth, Anne, 7 ; Catherine, 290 ; Hester, 244 ; Ralph, 290.
 Hollis, Grace, 235.
 Holloway, Anne, 53, 111, 180 ; Elizabeth, 253 ; John, 253 ; Mary, 133, 215.
 Hollyer, Elizabeth, 195 ; William, 195.
 Hollyfeild, Anne, 90 ; John, 90.
 Holmes, Alice, 268 ; Bridget, 7, 198 ; Dorothy, 105 ; Elizabeth, 256 ; John, 268, 280 ; Sarah, 280 ; Thomas, 7.
 Holt, Elizabeth, 114, 287 ; Richard, 287 ; Susanna, 156.
 Holte, Anne, 38 ; Charles, 38.
 Holton, Ann, 99, 116 ; Mary, 142 ; Thomas, 99, 116, 142.
 Holwell, Edward, 183 ; Elizabeth, 183.
 Homes, Charles, 57 ; Elizabeth, 57.
 Honey, Alice, 122.
 Honor, Isaac, 132 ; Mary, 132.
 Honywood, Frances, 213.
 Hooke, Esther, 138 ; Hele, 138 ; Jane, 228.
 Hooker, Elizabeth, 122, 124 ; Lidia, 216 ; Martha, 287 ; Robert, 122, 124 ; Samuel, 216.
 Hookes, John, 164 ; Sarah, 164.
 Hooper, Abigail, 80 ; Elizabeth, 178, 243 ; Grace, 236 ; Henry, 80 ; Mary, 214 ; Nicholas, 243 ; Philippa, 226 ; Samuel, 178.
 Hopkins, Alice, 226 ; Araminta, 215 ; Elizabeth, 197, 288 ; Ezekiel, 215 ; Frances, 44 ; Hester, 189 ; Joseph, 189 ; Mary, 8, 174.
 Hopkinson, Hannah, 23.
 Hopkyns, Marmaduke, 72 ; Maud, 72.
 Hopp, Elizabeth, 263 ; George, 263.
 Hopper, Elizabeth, 79 ; Jane, 151.
 Hopson, Ann, 207 ; Charles, 207 ; Edward, 185 ; Hamond, 185.
 Hore, Elizabeth, 236 ; William, 236.
 Horn, Ann, 234 ; Thomas, 234.
 Hornby, Constance, 96.
 Horne, Alice, 132, 227 ; Charles, 57 ; Elizabeth, 5 ; Henry, 227 ; John, 5, 132 ; Margaret, 57 ; Mary, 62, 105, 229.
 Horneby, Anne, 66 ; William, 66.
 Horner, Elizabeth, 93.
 Horrell, Joane, 205.
 Horseman, John, 21 ; Mary, 21.
 Horsey, Elizabeth, 251 ; Henry, 251 ; Oliver, 172 ; Pain, 172.
 Horshell, Susanna, 48.
 Horskins, Henry, 250 ; Joanna, 250.
 Horsley, Sarah, 285 ; Thomas, 285.
 Horton, Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 48, 144 ; Jonathan, 192 ; Martha, 65 ; Sarah, 48, 144.
 Hoskins, Anne, 62 ; Elizabeth, 233 ; Mary, 230.
 Hoston, Daniell, 243 ; Mary, 243.
 Hotchkis, Elizabeth, 19 ; Richard, 19 ; Susanna, 238.
 Houblon, Anne, 12 ; Sarah, 202.
 Houghton, Hellen, 58 ; Olympias, 117 ; Sarah, 48 ; William, 117.
 Houldernesse, Mary, 151.
 Houlston, Edward, 121 ; Joane, 121.
 Houlst, John, 169 ; Mary, 169.
 Housse, de la, Philippa, 14.
 How, Daniel, 64 ; Dorothy, 8 ; Elizabeth, 44 ; Jane, 143 ; John, 128 ; Joseph, 44 ; Mary, 64, 85 ; Richard, 143 ; Sarah, 128 ; Susanne, 79.
 Howard, Ann, 174, 222 ; Anne, 156 ; Bridget, 71 ; Craven, 135 ; Elizabeth, 78, 254 ; George, 174 ; Hannah, 85, 271 ; Mary, 135, 167 ; Migration, 262 ; Prudence, 196 ; Robert, 222 ; Samuel, 85 ; Thomas, 262.
 Howe, Hester, 46.
 Howell, Charles, 13 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; Mabel, 13 ; Thomas, 102.
 Howes, Dorothy, 180 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; John, 57 ; Mary, 57.
 Howett, Anne, 131 ; Samuel, 131.
 Howlett, Katharine, 279.
 Hoy, Elizabeth, 198, 272 ; Sarah, 231.
 Hoye, Elizabeth, 277 ; John, 277.
 Hoyte, Frances, 211 ; St. John, 211.
 Hubbard, Anne, 56 ; James, 56 ; Jane, 248 ; Richard, 248 ; Sarah, 275.
 Hubbartt, Elizabeth, 279 ; Francis, 279.
 Hubbard, Elizabeth, 190 ; William, 190.
 Hubert, Mary, 202.
 Huckle, George, 249 ; Mary, 249.
 Huddell, Elizabeth, 274.
 Huddleston, Joseph, 284 ; Sarah, 284.
 Hudgebout, Abraham, 229 ; Honora, 229.
 Hudson, Ann, 199 ; Anne, 4 ; Elizabeth, 278 ; Hester, 6 ; John, 80, 278 ; Mary, 80, 247 ; Mercy, 14 ; Thomas, 4 ; William, 6.
 Hues, Anne, 276 ; Peter, 276.
 Hugeny, Anne, 281 ; Stephen, 281.
 Huggatt, Abraham, 230 ; Mary, 230.
 Huggett, Elizabeth, 37 ; Martha, 260 ; Patience, 19 ; Thomas, 36.
 Hughes, Alice, 221 ; Barbara, 263 ; Elizabeth, 233 ; Frances, 279 ; Jane, 125 ; John, 84 ; Paul, 279 ; Susan, 84 ; William, 125.
 Hughs, Anne, 284 ; Damaris, 239 ; Elizabeth, 284 ; Rhoderick, 284.
 Hughson, Charles, 191 ; Elizabeth, 191.
 Hugueny, Hesther, 132 ; Stephen, 132.
 Hulbert, Jane, 227 ; John, 227.
 Hulet, Edward, 36 ; Sibill, 36.
 Huling, Hannah, 234.
 Hull, Elizabeth, 292 ; Margaret, 142 ; Penelope, 257 ; Thomas, 257.
 Hulse, Catherine, 53 ; Hugh, 53.
 Humble, Mary, 153 ; Humphrey, 153.
 Humfrey, Evelin, 88 ; John, 207 ; Mary, 207 ; Stephen, 88.
 Humfreys, Ann, 271 ; Elizabeth, 89, 237 ; Job, 161 ; Mary, 250 ; Sarah, 161 ; Thomas, 237.
 Humstone, Elizabeth, 140 ; Robert, 140.
 Hundson, Anne, 275.
 Hungerford, Martha, 63 ; Rachel, 18, 24.
 Hulk, Elizabeth, 294.
 Hunlock, Elizabeth, 38.
 Hunlocke, Anne, 24 ; Philip, 24.

- Hunt, Ann, 193; Anne, 53, 100; Barbara, 37; Catherine, 140; Deborah, 47; Edward, 174; Elizabeth, 102, 122, 180; Hanna, 158, 213; Henry, 284; Isaac, 140; Jane, 275; Joane, 284; Johanna, 236; John, 164, 212, 213; Joseph, 37, 53; Margaret, 174, 204; Mary, 5, 212; Phoebe, 210; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 5, 47; Ursula, 165; William, 158.
- Hunter, Elizabeth, 150, 272; George, 252; Honor, 252; Robert, 150.
- Huntingford, Elizabeth, 46.
- Huntington, Anne, 8, 66.
- Hunton, Mary, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Hurst, Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 286; Lewis, 286; Mary, 146; Susanna, 108.
- Husbands, John, 16; Mary, 16; Rebecca, 16.
- Hussey, Elizabeth, 46; Frances, 10; Jane, 46; Judith, 88; Mary, 104; William, 46, 104.
- Hussler, Mary, 226.
- Hutchings, Judith, 255; Samuel, 255.
- Hutchinson, Andrew, 145; Dorothy, 217; Elizabeth, 166; John, 217; Luse, 145; Ralph, 166; Sarah, 204; Thomas, 204.
- Hutt, Elizabeth, 16; Richard, 16.
- Hutton, Elizabeth, 193, 197; Hannah, 184; James, 184; John, 197.
- Huxley, Arabella, 169; Thomas, 169.
- Hyde, Judith, 144; Lucy, 66; Sarah, 86; William, 8, 144.
- Hyndes, Mary, 207; Thomas, 207.
- Hyron, Elizabeth, 34; Nathaniel, 34.
- I
- Ibury, Nicholas, 217; Susanna, 217.
- Iles, Ann, 57; Elizabeth, 279; John, Jr., 7; Susanna, 7; Thomas, 57.
- Ilgel, Edith, 258; Thomas, 258.
- Ilive, Mary, 243; Richard, 243.
- Ince, John, 65; Mary, 65.
- Inch, Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 230.
- Inchbird, Robert, 271; Sarah, 271.
- Ingham, John, 261; Lydia, 261.
- Ingoldsby, Anne, 21.
- Ingram, Arthur, 213; Isabella, 213; Mary, 231; Vincent, 231.
- Inman, Johannah, 135.
- Innard, Mary, 219.
- Innes, Mary, 228; Robert, 228.
- Innsent, Abigail, 259; John, 259.
- Inwood, Susanna, 54.
- Ireland, Anna, 93; Charles, 136; Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 111; Hannah, 39; John, 141; Martha, 105; Mary, 136, 141; Rebecca, 41; Thomas, 41; William, 39.
- Ireson, Edward, 177; Sarah, 177.
- Ironside, Martha, 224.
- Irish, Prudence, 211.
- Isaack, Elizabeth, 226; John, 226.
- Isaacks, Elizabeth, 106.
- Iseland, Jane, 273; Thomas, 273.
- Ithell, Ann, 39; Catherine, 3.
- Ivatt, Elizabeth, 196; Mary, 29; William, 29, 196.
- Ivens, Grace, 264; Robert, 264.
- Iver, Elizabeth, 92; Elnathan, 92.
- Ives, Mary, 233.
- Ivory, Mary, 224.
- Izad, Frank, 158; Mary, 158.
- J
- Jackman, Anne, 4, 91; Frances, 6; Walter, 4.
- Jackson, Alexander, 230; Anne Arabella, 259; Catharine, 218; Dorcas, 42; Elizabeth, 79, 89, 140, 152, 163, 181, 230, 274; Frances, 200; Francis, 147; Hannah, 118; James, 218; Mary, 147; Robert, 89, 152; Sarah, 95; Susan, 73; Thomas, 152.
- Jacob, Abraham, 58; Anne, 108; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 243; Frances, 58; Hannah, 222; John, 108, 222; Julian, 144; Mary, 6; Richard, 144; Sarah, 278.
- Jacques, Ann, 266; Frances, 20; John, 205; Robert, 266.
- James, Ann, 104, 213; Anne, 9, 98; Benjamin, 201; Cane, 98; Elizabeth, 187; Faith, 112; Frances, 26, 30; Sir John, 26; Mary, 83, 103, 206; Sarah, 201; Thomas, 9, 206; Vid, 8; William, 112.
- Janeway, Frances, 15; Jacob, 15.
- Jarman, Ann, 287; Matthew, 188; Philippa, 188.
- Jarvis, Agnes, 186; James, 36; Jane, 36.
- Jaumard, John, 286; Susanna, 286.
- Jaye, Ann, 242; John, 74, 242; Mary, 74.
- Jeffes, Mary, 194; Robert, 194.
- Jeffs, Elizabeth, 2; John, 119; Mary, 119.
- Jeffrey, Mary, 124; Nicholas, 124.
- Jeffreys, Ann, 298; Anthony, 257; David, 205; Elizabeth, 205, 257; James, 232; Jane, 240; Jeffrey, 18; Margaret, 232; Sarah, 18.
- Jeffries, Isabella, 59; Ruth, 113.
- Jenkins, Alice, 91; Ann, 205; Anne, 243; Catherine, 120; Elizabeth, 233; John, 120, 243; Josiah, 233; Mary, 20, 110; Thomas, 20; William, 91.
- Jenner, Anne, 97; Hannah, 254.
- Jenney, John, 194; Rebecca, 194.
- Jennings, Christian, 138, 183; Elizabeth, 60; Ellenor, 153; Margaret, 104; Margery, 264; Rebecca, 112; Robert, 104; Thomas, 138, 183.
- Jennor, Jane, 64.
- Jenyns, Jane, 87; John, 87.
- Jephcott, John, 260; Mary, 260.
- Jerman, Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 29.
- Jermyn, Maria, 96; Stephen, 96.
- Jervais, Sabina, 23.
- Jessup, Jane, 280; John, 280.
- Jewell, Elizabeth, 260; Mary, 43.
- Joanes, Anne, 130.
- Jobson, Lucy, 245.
- Johnsey, Mary, 22.
- Johnson, Alexander, 61; Ann, 76; Anna, 234; Anne, 55, 63, 298; Dorothy, 270; Edward, 213, 239; Elizabeth, 38, 68, 143, 213, 225, 239, 252, 277; Erick, 247; Sir Henry, 234; Jane, 68; John, 76, 270, 298; Judith, 247; Lucretia, 244; Margaret, 80; Mary, 61; Prudence, 192; Roger, 154; Sarah, 125, 154; William, 225, 252.
- Johnston, Charles, 234; Marquand, 277; Rebecca, 277; Sarah, 234.
- Jole, Frances, 242.
- Jolland, Elizabeth, 156.
- Jolliffe, Elizabeth, 250; Margaret, 181; Sampson, 181; William, 250.
- Jolly, Anne, 97; Catherine, 280; Charlotte, 245; Eliza-

- beth, 142 ; Ellinor, 225 ; Joseph, 58 ; Robert, 225 ; Sarah, 58 ; Thomas, 280 ; William, 142.
 Jones, Alice, 74 ; Ann, 135, 188 ; Anne, 9, 43, 82, 155 ; Barbara, 152 ; Catherine, 2 ; Christian, 5 ; Damaris, 10 ; Deborah, 204 ; Dorothy, 125 ; Edward, 82 ; Elizabeth, 13, 107, 145, 169, 183 ; Ellis, 171 ; Frances, 92, 195 ; George, 76 ; Griffith, 259 ; Hugh, 188 ; Jane, 176, 246, 259 ; Joane, 82 ; Kenwick, 204 ; Margaret, 204, 253 ; Mary, 41, 76, 171, 243, 262, 263, 265, 284 ; Matthew, 216 ; Rebecca, 88 ; Richard, 125, 295 ; Robert, 23 ; Ruth, 217 ; Sabina, 23 ; Sarah, 126, 216, 295 ; Thomasine, 195 ; William, 82, 265.
 Jordan, Abraham, 233 ; Ann, 233 ; Elizabeth, 8 ; Mary, 132, 297 ; Susanna, 202.
 Jours, Elizabeth, 251 ; Luke, 251.
 Jousseau, Susanne, 286.
 Joyce, Elizabeth, 151 ; Mary, 28 ; Susanne, 168 ; Thomas, 151.
 Joyeuse, Ann, 140.
 Joyner, Frances, 43.
 Juson, Mary, 5.
 Justice, Catherine, 201 ; Elizabeth, 176, 268 ; Frances, 197 ; Luke, 201 ; Peter, 268.
 Jyllman, Ann, 255.
- K**
- Karne, James, 244 ; Lucretia, 244.
 Karwell, Sarah, 120.
 Kate, Grace, 42.
 Kay, Ann, 91.
 Keck, Ann, 192 ; Anthony, 94 ; Margaret, 194 ; Mary, 94.
 Kedy, Arthur, 290 ; Susanna, 290.
 Keeble, Ann, 208 ; Mary, 181 ; Robert, 181, 208 ; Sarah, 70, 76, 210.
 Keech, Mary, 64.
 Keeling, Sarah, 39 ; Thomas, 39.
 Keene, Sarah, 68.
 Keesmet, Anne, 110.
 Keitly, Elizabeth, 86.
 Kekewich, Lucy, 75 ; Peter, 75.
 Kell, Alice, 286 ; Richard, 286.
 Keller, Elizabeth, 236 ; Godfrey, 236.
 Kellington, Anne, 157 ; Job, 87, 150 ; Rachel, 87.
 Kellow, Benjamin, 118 ; Frances, 118.
 Kelsey, Elizabeth, 170 ; Henry, 188 ; Joseph, 190 ; Mary, 190 ; Sarah, 188.
 Kembell, Grace, 45 ; John, 45.
 Kemble, Mary, 75 ; Richard, 75.
 Kemp, Ann, 292 ; Catharine, 257 ; Daniel, 122 ; Edward, 257 ; Elizabeth, 241 ; Jane, 69 ; Mary, 8, 83, 122, 139, 150 ; Ralph, 83, 159 ; Rebecca, 159 ; Thomas, 69 ; William, 241.
 Kempe, Rebecca, 277.
 Kempster, 165.
 Kempston, Elizabeth, 156 ; Nicholas, 156.
 Kempton, Humfrey, 95 ; Mary, 86 ; Orithea Orobina, 95.
 Kench, Jane, 204.
 Kendall, Anna, 37 ; Elizabeth, 208 ; Mary, 15, 126 ; Samuel, 15.
 Kendaw, Ruth, 113 ; Samuel, 113.
 Kenicken, Agnes, 138.
 Kennedy, Letitia, 18 ; Walter, 18.
 Kennersley, Sarah, 49.
 Kenrick, Rebecca, 212.
 Kent, Alice, 218 ; Henry, 74 ; Jane, 84 ; John, 84 ; Martha, 50 ; Mary, 74, 208.
 Kenton, Benjamin, 225 ; John, 244 ; Mary, 225 ; Nathaniel, 7 ; Rosamond, 7 ; Sarah, 244.
 Kerby, Margaret, 294.
 Kercher, Mary, 65.
 Kerne, Susanna, 24.
 Kerwin, Anne, 15 ; Henry, 15.
 Kesar, Martha, 15.
 Kesterman, Mary, 163.
 Kettell, Bridget, 94 ; Clement, 94.
 Kettilby, Anne, 82 ; Richard, 82.
 Kettle, Elizabeth, 255 ; Joseph, 255.
 Kettleborough, Ann, 124.
 Kever, Elizabeth, 288 ; William, 288.
 Key, Elizabeth, 26 ; John, 154 ; Mary, 74, 148, 154 ; Matthew, 26.
 Keynes, Susan, 33.
 Keyse, Mary, 115 ; Robert, 115.
 Kiblethwaite, Frances, 74.
 Kiblewhite, Mary, 87.
 Kidder, Elizabeth, 148.
 Kidwalliter, Mary, 286.
 Kilborne, Mary, 54.
 Kilby, Elizabeth, 61.
 Kildare, Elizabeth, 169 ; Earl John, 169.
 Killack, James, 301 ; Susan, 301.
 Killick, Anne, 301 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; Martha, 32 ; Mary, 149 ; Nathaniel, 109 ; Richard, 301 ; Robert, 32.
 Killingley, Mary, 229.
 Kilner, Elizabeth, 43 ; Walter, 43.
 Kimpton, Adam, 123 ; Dorothy, 123 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Thomas, 93.
 Kinaston, Jane, 2 ; William, 2.
 Kinch, Martha, 207 ; Richard, 207.
 Kinchin, Anne, 150 ; Robert, 150.
 Kinde, Catherine, 185 ; John, 185.
 Kines, Mary, 142 ; Timothy, 142.
 King, Abraham, 42 ; Alice, 107, 111 ; Ann, 183, 240 ; Anne, 137 ; Barbara, 70 ; Charles, 265 ; Diana, 36 ; Edward, 175 ; Elizabeth, 14, 42, 46, 47, 62, 92, 175, 255 ; 265, 290 ; Ellen, 60 ; Hannah, 74 ; Henry, 150 ; Israel, 238 ; James, 46 ; Jane, 218, 247 ; Joane, 121 ; John, 107, 238, 247, 255, 290 ; Mariana, 122 ; Mary, 105, 115, 150, 157, 200, 213, 245 ; Mercy, 279 ; Oliver, 70 ; Richard, 105, 170 ; Samuel, 121 ; Sarah, 184, 209, 252 ; Stephen, 14 ; Thomas, 209 ; William, 111, 115, 122, 184, 213.
 Kingdon, Elizabeth, 198.
 Kinge, Elizabeth, 124.
 Kingham, Grace, 172.
 Kingsley, Henry, 168 ; Susanna, 168.
 Kingsmill, Anna, 170 ; Constance, 177 ; Elizabeth, 34.
 Kinhead, Catherine, 69.
 Kirby, Elizabeth, 37, 100 ; Francis, 100 ; Henry, 81 ; Rebecca, 81.
 Kirk, Catherine, 239 ; Hellen, 17 ; William, 239.
 Kirkby, Joanna, 87 ; Robert, 87.
 Kirkhoven, Frances, 171.
 Kirly, Charles, 272 ; Elizabeth, 272.
 Kirrill, Alice, 166.
 Kirtland, Christopher, 210 ; Sarah, 210.
 Kirton, Sarah, 216.
 Kitchin, Ann, 229 ; Margaret, 232 ; Thomas, 229.
 Knap, Elizabeth, 123.
 Knapman, Joane, 197 ; Joseph, 9 ; Rachel, 9.
 Knapp, Catherine, 40 ; John, 39.
 Knell, Mary, 140.
 Knevet, Mary, 15.
 Knewstubb, Susanna, 202.
 Knight, Ann, 192, 237, 255 ; Anne, 113 ; Catharine, 78, 240, 291 ; Elizabeth, 32, 135, 196, 246 ; Hesther, 147 ; James, 237 ; Jane, 2, 217 ;

John, 63, 135, 167, 255 ; Joseph, 32 ; Martha, 63 ; Mary, 135, 291 ; Patience, 167 ; Robert, 291 ; Sarah, 133 ; Thomas, 217 ; William, 192, 246.
 Knightbridge, Catharine, 255 ; Henry, 255.
 Knightley, Edward, 137 ; Elizabeth, 137, 174 ; Susan, 102.
 Knighton, Mary, 191 ; Thomas, 191.
 Knock, Catherine, 93.
 Knowler, Mary, 40.
 Knowles, Elianor, 168 ; Letitia, 18 ; John, 168.
 Knollys, Catharine, 6.
 Knolly, Ann, 104.
 Knyvett, Elizabeth, 220.
 Kroger, Daniel, 166 ; Elizabeth, 166.
 Kymer, Sarah, 122.
 Kynnesman, Amy, 76 ; Harold, 76.

L

Lacey, Dorothy, 268 ; Elizabeth, 111 ; William, 111.
 Lacke, Anne, 113.
 Lacock, Dorothy, 111.
 La Coste, Abigail, 99 ; Stephen, 99.
 Lacy, Catherine, 217 ; Henry, 217.
 Ladd, Frances, 45.
 Laidin, John, 257 ; Susanna, 257.
 Laire, —, 90.
 Laisné, Francois, 118 ; Mary, 118.
 Lajet, Daniel, 248 ; Susanna, 248.
 Lake, Alice, 166 ; Thomas, 166.
 Lamb, Anne, 83, 281 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Patrick, 281.
 Lambaert, Hanna, 26 ; John, 26.
 Lambard, Mary, 178.
 Lambe, Edmund, 64 ; Henry, 57 ; Jane, 185 ; Joyce, 64 ; Martha, 57 ; Peter, 185 ; Philippa, 149 ; Rebecca, 149.
 Lambert, Andrew, 246 ; Elizabeth, 298 ; John, 287 ; Hannah, 246 ; Marian, 288 ; Mary, 184 ; Robert, 189 ; Ruth, 169 ; Sarah, 189 ; Thomas, 205, 298.
 Lambeth, Rachell, 186.
 Lamboll, Rose, 177.
 Lamborne, Ann, 288 ; Robert, 288.
 Laming, Rachel, 90 ; Roger, 90.
 Lampard, Ann, 146 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; John, 146, 221.
 Lamparne, Anne, 161.
 Lancaster, Elizabeth, 116, 294 ; John, 116 ; Richard, 294.

Lance, Edward, 173 ; Mary, 173.
 Landey, Mary, 179.
 Landman, John, 74 ; Mary, 74.
 Landsell, Elizabeth, 112.
 Lane, Ann, 159 ; Anne, 10 ; Elizabeth, 12, 105, 284 ; Frances, 43 ; George, 257 ; Hannah, 58 ; Henry, 159 ; Isaac, 43 ; John, 10 ; Margaret, 209 ; Mary, 95 ; Susanna, 35 ; Lady Vere, 257.
 Langdale, Elizabeth, 62 ; John, 62.
 Langden, Grace, 152.
 Langdon, Grace, 94 ; Mary, 222 ; Simon, 94.
 Langford, Elizabeth, 137 ; Mary, 73.
 Langham, Ann, 270 ; Mary, 25 ; Rebecca, 152 ; Thomas, 270.
 Langley, Elizabeth, 50, 59 ; John, 59 ; Lucy, 21 ; Margaret, 24 ; Mary, 159 ; Rachel, 81 ; Rebecca, 248 ; Roger, 21 ; Thomas, 159 ; William, 50, 248.
 Langly, Isabella, 287.
 Langton, George, 181 ; Mary, 181.
 Langworth, Francis, 34 ; Jane, 34.
 Lannoy, Ann, 251.
 L'Apostre, Anne, 187.
 Larchin, Anne, 61 ; John, 61.
 L'Arcevesque, Catherine, 64.
 Large, le, Martha, 12.
 Larke, John, 183 ; Mary, 183.
 Larkin, Susanna, 272.
 Lassells, Dorcas, 293 ; Elizabeth, 232 ; Mary, 136.
 Lateward, Jane, 295 ; John, 295.
 Latham, Martha, 63.
 Lathwell, Anne, 300 ; Thomas, 300.
 Latimer, Elizabeth, 68, 278.
 Laton, Hannah, 73.
 Laughton, Elizabeth, 298 ; Isaac, 298.
 Launce, Ellinor, 72 ; John, 72.
 Launder, Letitia, 134 ; Mary, 254 ; Robert, 254 ; Thomas, 134.
 Launders, Sara, 282.
 Laurence, Joane, 16 ; Lydia, 259 ; Mary, 279 ; Nathaniel, 259 ; William, 16.
 Laurens, John, 47 ; Mary, 47.
 Law, Daniel, 200 ; Mary, 200.
 Lawe, Benjamin, 103 ; Mary, 103.
 Lawes, Jane, 38.
 Lawford, Mary, 268 ; Thomas, 268.
 Lawrence, Anne, 37, 67 ; Catharine, 68 ; Edward, 193 ; Edith, 193 ; Jane, 232 ; Joane, 22 ; John, 85 ; Margaret, 85 ;

Mary, 83, 217 ; Noah, 67 ; William, 217.
 Lawson, Dorothy, 205 ; Thomas, 204.
 Lawton, Anne, 1.
 Layer, Ann, 104 ; Christopher, 37 ; John, 104 ; Mary, 37.
 Layfield, Anne, 36 ; Samuel, 36.
 Layler, Anne, 20 ; William, 20.
 Layton, Barbara, 190 ; Margaret, 39 ; Mary, 162 ; William, 162.
 Lazarus, Mary, 222.
 Lazenby, Elizabeth, 29.
 Lea, Mary, 138.
 Leach, Elizabeth, 270 ; John, 270.
 Le Chappelier, Catharine, 64 ; James, 64.
 Leadbetter, Rose, 167.
 Leader, Anne, 280 ; Edith, 193 ; John, 215, 280 ; Mary, 3, 125, 215.
 Leades, Anne, 37.
 Leadley, Mary, 117.
 Leadome, Edith, 55 ; William, 55.
 Leatherbury, Thomazin, 261.
 Leatherhead, Katherine, 297.
 Leavens, Martha, 223 ; William, 223.
 Leaver, Elizabeth, 215 ; William, 215.
 Leaving, Charles, 197 ; Elizabeth, 197.
 Leavy, Ann, 249 ; John, 249.
 Le Cartier, Ann, 219 ; Estienne, 219.
 Le Conte, Magdalen, 212 ; Judith, 277 ; Pierre, 212.
 Ledgeringham, Martha, 47 ; Richard, 47 ; Sarah, 184.
 Le Doux, Jullien, 240 ; Magdalen, 240.
 Le Dux, Margaret, 87.
 Lee, Alice, 86, 226 ; Ann, 109, 176 ; Anne, 151, 285 ; Charles, 14 ; Christopher, 275 ; Dorothy, 8, 228 ; Elizabeth, 154, 260, 275 ; Henry, 8 ; Jeffery, 285 ; Joane, 152 ; John, 45, 260 ; Margaret, 254 ; Mary, 45, 51 ; Richard, 254 ; Ruth, 127 ; Sarah, 14, 212 ; Thomas, 176, 226.
 Leech, Ann, 121 ; Catharine, 199 ; Cicely, 141 ; Leonard, 121 ; Thomas, 199.
 Leeds, Joane, 69.
 Leemknell, Elizabeth, 242.
 Lees, Mary, 233 ; Samuel, 233.
 Leese, James, 100 ; Joane, 100.
 Leeson, John, 49, 67 ; Mary, 49, 67.
 Lefebure, Daniell, 253 ; Mary, 253.
 Le Fort, Jacques, 22 ; Louise, 22 ; Margaret, 267.

- Legat, Elizabeth, 141; George, 141.
 Le Gay, Frances, 101.
 Leger, Anne, 93.
 Legett, Rachel, 179.
 Legg, Daniel, 82, 143; Elizabeth, 82; Sarah, 143.
 Lego, Susanna, 143.
 Leigh, Edward, 295; Elizabeth, 237, 245; Francis, 237; Honor, 99; Jane, 295; John, 54, 91; Mary, 54, 268; Ruth, 91; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 99; William, 268.
 Leighton, Susan, 134; Thomas, 134.
 Leightonhouse, Hannah, 141; Walter, 141.
 Leman, Ann, 132, 214; Catherine, 21; John, 214; Lucy, 15, 133, 215; Mansell, 133; Neville, 15, 165; Penelope, 165; Philip, 21.
 Lemay, David, 289; Susanna, 289.
 Lemuel, Elizabeth, 209.
 Lenham, Fibby, 18; John, 18.
 Le Noble, Susanna, 124.
 Lenten, Heritage, 193; Prudence, 193.
 Lenthall, Elizabeth, 145, 151; Thomas, 151.
 Leonard, Mary, 270; Nicholas, 270.
 Leopard, Elizabeth, 263.
 Leppington, Samuel, 50; Sarah, 50.
 Le Quaine, Catherine, 202.
 Leseur, Mary, 99.
 Lestocart, Mary, 190.
 Letch, John, 8.
 Letten, Sarah, 284.
 Lever, Ann, 232; James, 231.
 Levermore, Dorothy, 189; Humphrey, 208; Mary, 208.
 Levett, Francis, 156; Martha, 156; Sarah, 22, 209; Susanna, 156.
 Levinstone, Joyce, 8.
 Levison, Catherine, 297.
 Lewen, Agnetta, 45; William, 45.
 Lewes, Mary, 161.
 Lewin, Edmond, 155; Sarah, 155.
 Lewindon, Elizabeth, 23; John, 23.
 Lewis, Ann, 247, 269; Anne, 78, 108; Cecilia, 157; Charles, 233; Elizabeth, 20, 51, 73, 258; Francis, 214; Hannah, 214; John, 51, 126, 258; Mary, 124, 126, 233, 258; Richard, 20; Thomas, 157; William, 78, 247.
 Leyborne, Grace, 70.
 Licet, Mary, 158.
 Lichere, Ann, 255.
 Lichfield, Jane, 143; William, 143.
 Liffe, James, 280; Mary, 280.
 Lighterman, Grace, 42; Henry, 42.
 Ligol, Mary, 179; Thomas, 179.
 Lilbourne, Ellinor, 54.
 Lilburne, George, 129; Honoria, 129.
 Lilly, Elizabeth, 195; Thomas, 195.
 Lillyott, Mary, 197.
 Limbrey, Elizabeth, 230.
 Limpany, Edward, 289; Mary, 289.
 Linch, Anne, 21; Simon, 21.
 Lincolne, Mary, 169; Thomas, 169.
 Lincome, Bazzill, 188; Mary, 188.
 Lindsey, David, 200; Elizabeth, 200.
 Lingley, Mary, 212.
 Linne, Elizabeth, 156.
 Linnell, Katharine, 297; Robert, 297.
 Linnet, Mary, 183.
 Linton, Mary, 212.
 Lintot, Mary, 268.
 Lipscombe, Anne, 62; James, 62.
 Lisney, Jasper, 260; Mary, 260.
 Littlewood, Francis, 267; Jane, 267.
 Littell, John, 177; Rebecca, 177; Susanna, 95.
 Little, Bennett, 274; John, 274; Martha, 139; Mary, 121; Sarah, 153; William, 121.
 Littlefield, Sarah, 183; Thomas, 183.
 Littlepage, Anne, 82.
 Littleton, Deborah, 134; Margaret, 203; Rebecca, 183.
 Littlewood, Winifred, 191.
 Liures, Grace, 127; Joseph Cent, 127.
 Liversedge, Lidia, 294; Richard, 294.
 Lloyd, Alice, 78; Ann, 45, 128; Anne, 150; Blanch, 81; Catharine, 272; David, 177; Edward, 272; Elizabeth, 267; Francis, 81; George, 78; Hannah, 217; Jane, 284; Joane, 32; John, 128, 217; Lewis, 140; Lucy, 49; Margaret, 287; Mary, 140, 177, 254; Merabella, 22; Owen, 150; Walter, 267; William, 49.
 Loate, Mary, 279.
 Lochier, Charlotte, 90; Melchior, 90.
 Lock, Amy, 38; Anne, 40; Daniel, 57; Elias, 38; James, 194; Prudence, 192; Sarah, 194; Thomas, 192.
 Lockhart, Anne, 3; Cromwell, 3; Robina, 3.
 Lockton, Martha, 220.
 Lockye, Hannah, 41.
 Loder, Anne, 60; Elizabeth, 10; George, 60; Mary, 185; Thomas, 10.
 Lodge, Elizabeth, 23, 33; Mathias, 23; Thomas, 33.
 Lodwick, Elizabeth, 92.
 Loe, Elizabeth, 27; Grace, 270; Joseph, 27.
 Logy, John, 258; Phillis, 258.
 Lomax, Joshua, 127; Mary, 237; Ruth, 127.
 Lombeart, Hannah, 40; John, 40.
 Long, Benjamin, 140; Elizabeth, 140; Ellenor, 169; Francis, 167; Hannah, 183; Jane, 275; Mary, 133, 169, 183; Nathaniel, 183; Sarah, 167; William, 133.
 Longden, Elizabeth, 289; Nicholas, 289.
 Longe, Elizabeth, 271; Richard, 271.
 Longest, Alice, 73.
 Longhurst, Elizabeth, 295; Henry, 295.
 Looker, Ellenora, 232; Hannah, 142; William, 232.
 Lord, Anne, 94; Henry, 14; Mary, 14.
 Lordell, Sarah, 194.
 Lorkin, Edward, 267; Mary, 267.
 Lough, Dorothy, 89.
 Louis, Ann, 219; David, 145; Magdalen, 145.
 Love, Mary, 30, 105, 149; Sarah, 64.
 Loveday, Elizabeth, 260; George, 260.
 Lovejoy, John, 155; Sarah, 155.
 Lovelace, Henry, 182; Joyce, 182.
 Lovell, Sarah, 270; William, 270.
 Loveroo, Hannah, 61.
 Lovett, Elizabeth, 127.
 Loveybone, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103.
 Low, John, 115; Mary, 19, 115; Susanna, 273; Thomas, 273.
 Lowder, Jane, 173; Walter, 173.
 Lowe, Bridget, 31; Elizabeth, 96, 201, 259; Frances, 97; George, 259; Isabella, 253; John, 96, 97, 177; Margaret, 177; Richard, 201.
 Lowman, Christopher, 100; Jane, 83; John, 83; Mary, 100.
 Lowen, Jane, 298; Mary, 67.
 Lowndes, Charles, 92; Grace, 6; Jane, 151; Jonathan, 6; Sarah, 92; William, 151.
 Lownds, Elizabeth, 9; William, 9.
 Lownes, Elizabeth, 67; Thomas, 67.

Lowrison, Mary, 121.
 Lowth, Dorothy, 91; Jane, 11;
 Symon, 11.
 Lucas, Elizabeth, 251; Martha,
 27; Mary, 37; Rebecca, 41;
 Susanna, 146.
 Luck, Anne, 57; Esdras, 247;
 Mary, 13; Susanna, 247.
 Luckyn, Elizabeth, 262.
 Lucy, Theophila, 126.
 Ludgater, Jane, 81.
 Ludington, Triphosa, 223.
 Ludlow, Ann, 100, 180; Eliza-
 beth, 193; John, 100; Mary,
 100.
 Ludlowe, Catharine, 227.
 Lugar, Anne, 22.
 Luke, Mary, 236; Thomas, 236.
 Lukins, Hester, 10; Miles, 10.
 Lulls, Catharine, 210; John,
 210.
 Lumkins, Elizabeth, 289.
 Lumley, Frances, 195; Letitia,
 165; Richard, 195.
 Lumus, Elizabeth, 241.
 Lund, Francis, 157; Susanna,
 157.
 Lunn, Hester, 248; Thomas,
 248.
 Lupton, Elizabeth, 130; Mary,
 168; Sarah, 130; Thomas,
 130.
 Lushington, Ann, 288.
 Luther, Dorothy, 168; Jane,
 293; John, 293; Mary, 73.
 Luxford, Catherine, 149.
 Lyde, George, 222; Jane, 222;
 Sarah, 147; William, 147.
 Lye, Anne, 278; William, 278.
 Lyford, Nathaniel, 231; Tho-
 mazine, 231.
 Lyle, Mary, 219; Thomas, 219.
 Lyme, Elizabeth, 174.
 Lynch, Ann, 154.
 Lyngwood, Elizabeth, 107; Wil-
 liam, 107.
 Lynn, Elizabeth, 26.
 Lynne, Anne, 274.
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 123; Joanna,
 61; Mary, 57; Sarah, 189;
 William, 123.
 Lysons, Elizabeth, 131; Jane,
 175.
 Lytefoote, Elizabeth, 16.
 Lyth, Ellinor, 130; Robert,
 130.

M

Mabbs, Mary, 146, 191; Samuel,
 191.
 Maby, Mary, 146.
 MacCarty, Florence, 284; Han-
 nah, 284.
 Maccascree, Anne, 55; James,
 55.
 Machel, Anne, 5; Isabella, 213;
 Jane, 197.
 Mackaller, Elizabeth, 256.
 Mackinas, Elizabeth, 177.

Mackmillen, Mary, 297; Tho-
 mas, 297.
 Maddens, Elizabeth, 121;
 George, 121.
 Maddocks, David, 61; Ermin,
 61.
 Maddox, Ann, 101; Jane, 237;
 Martha, 245; Mary, 141,
 195; Robert, 237; Thomas,
 101, 245.
 Madson, Elizabeth, 291.
 Maes, Olympia, 117.
 Maesdon, Elizabeth, 177.
 Maistre, du, Anne, 43; John, 43.
 Major, Ann, 232; Elizabeth,
 65, 244, 275; Henry, 2;
 Mary, 86; Thomas, 65.
 Makeham, Amy, 73; James, 73.
 Malcher, Dorcas, 223; Frances,
 91; Richard, 223.
 Malcolm, Anne, 277; James,
 277.
 Maleham, Jane, 31.
 Malin, Sarah, 167.
 Maling, Francis, 170.
 Malings, Ralph, 229; Susanna,
 229.
 Mall, Catharine, 216.
 Mallabar, Sarah, 58.
 Mallaber, Martha, 115; Rich-
 ard, 115.
 Mallard, Mary, 14.
 Malletat, Catharine, 145.
 Malory, Anna, 256; Ralph,
 256.
 Man, Elizabeth, 200, 218, 289,
 295; Lettice, 282; Mary,
 133; Nathaniel, 282; Nicho-
 las, 289.
 Manbe, Sarah, 293; William,
 293.
 Manering, John, 300; Mary,
 300.
 Maningham, Bridget, 11.
 Manley, James, 171; Jane,
 185; Mary, 171; Mercy, 51.
 Manlove, Mary, 135; Richard,
 135.
 Manly, Letitia, 134.
 Mann, Jeffery, 201; John, 59;
 Judith, 59; Mary, 201.
 Manners, Dorothy, 193; James,
 8; Mary, 8.
 Manning, Catharine, 72; Eliza-
 beth, 59; Ranulph, 72.
 Mannyng, Ann, 208; Edward,
 208.
 Mansell, Martha, 94, 234;
 Thomas, 234.
 Mansfield, Joseph, 262; Mary,
 262.
 Manwaring, Anne, 281; Han-
 nah, 78; Ralph, 78.
 Maplesden, John, 229; Mary,
 229; Philadelphia, 131.
 Mapletoft, Hugh, 33; Susanna,
 33.
 Marchand, Daniel, 285; Hester,
 285.
 Marden, Catharine, 252.

Mareshal, Dorothy, 292.
 Maret, George, 163; Jane, 163.
 Margesson, Frusan, 65; Wil-
 liam, 65.
 Margrave, Susan, 267.
 Marham, Elizabeth, 301;
 George, 301.
 Maria, Alexander, 119; Mary,
 119.
 Mariett, Hester, 208; Thomas,
 208.
 Marris, Anne, 4.
 Marketman, Anne, 54; Henry,
 54.
 Markham, Anne, 3; Catharine,
 294; Martha, 115.
 Markland, Elizabeth, 208;
 Mary, 207.
 Marks, Joseph, 54; Mary, 54.
 Marlin, Frances, 96.
 Marlow, Jeremiah, 135; Jo-
 hannah, 135.
 Marquick, Francis, 211; Mar-
 tha, 211.
 Marriot, Sarah, 97.
 Marriott, Bridget, 248; Mar-
 garet, 109; Mary, 188, 233;
 Thomas, 248.
 Marryott, Anne, 237; John, 237.
 Marsam, Susanna, 108.
 Marsden, Mary, 287.
 Marsh, Ann, 35; Anne, 62;
 Dinah, 162; Dorcas, 82;
 Elizabeth, 59, 104, 121, 163,
 294; Frances, 129; Francis,
 31; Hester, 67; Jacob, 121;
 Joane, 116; John, 44, 67;
 Mabel, 121; Margaret, 117;
 Mary, 31, 44, 165; Richard,
 35; Samuel, 104; Susanna,
 173; William, 82, 117, 121, 163.
 Marshall, Ann, 160, 210; Anne,
 97; Edmund, 97; Elizabeth,
 209, 277; Frances, 8; Han-
 nah, 265; Hester, 189; Mar-
 garet, 151; Martha, 20; Jane,
 116, 178; Jone, 76; Rebecca,
 191; Robert, 265; Sarah, 107,
 227; Thomas, 76, 209.
 Marsham, Margareta, 81; Ro-
 bert, 81.
 Marston, Mary, 100; Sarah,
 157.
 Martel, Sarah, 189.
 Marten, Anne, 48; John, 48.
 Martin, Catharine, 120; Eliza-
 beth, 132, 151, 212, 225, 227;
 Jane, 23; John, 22; Jona-
 than, 132; Martha, 22; Mary,
 78, 292; Roger, 78; Ruth,
 36; Sarah, 163, 204; Thomas,
 163; William, 36.
 Marting, Elizabeth, 294; Ro-
 bert, 294.
 Martingale, Sarah, 138.
 Martinscroft, Elizabeth, 297.
 Martyn, Alexander, 179; Anne,
 169; Elizabeth, 98, 226;
 Jane, 179, 202; John, 226;
 Philippa, 226; William, 98.

- Marwood, Constance, 296; George, 296.
 Maryon, Jane, 301; Peter, 301; Rebecca, 206.
 Mascall, Elizabeth, 35, 61, 70; Jane, 182; John, 70; Mary, 59, 115; Stephen, 61; William, 182.
 Masham, Damaris, 205; Francis, 205.
 Maslim, Elizabeth, 133.
 Mason, Anne, 12; Benjamin, 168; Cicily, 29; Dorothy, 83; Edward, 12; Elis, 101; Elizabeth, 148, 206; George, 17; John, 148; Leonard, 65; Lettice, 299; Letticia, 17; Margaret, 117; Martha, 65; Mary, 43, 168, 179; Peter, 179, 259; Sarah, 123, 155, 259; Zachary, 155.
 Massan, Martha, 175.
 Massepon, Ann, 269; Charles, 269.
 Massey, Francis, 190.
 Masson, Mary, 282; Peter, 282.
 Masters, Anne, 284; Elizabeth, 168; John, 297; Katharine, 297; Margaret, 84; Rechards, 162; Rose, 77; Walter, 77.
 Masterson, Anne, 27; John, 27; Mary, 6, 172.
 Matchett, Clemence, 279; John, 279.
 Mather, Anne, 91; Charles, 91; Elizabeth, 263.
 Mathew, Elizabeth, 97; Isabella, 243; James, 283; John, 243; Susanna, 283.
 Mathews, Ann, 243; Edward, 262; Elizabeth, 79, 262; Giles, 79.
 Maton, John, 135; Mary, 135.
 Matson, James, 176; Susanna, 176.
 Matthew, Ann, 120; Judith, 99; Margaret, 68; Nathaniel, 68; Richard, 120.
 Matthewes, Isaac, 261; Susan, 121; Thomazine, 261.
 Matthews, Elizabeth, 112, 297; Oliver, 112; Peter, 297; Sarah, 124.
 Mattock, Charles, 188.
 Maubert, Elizabeth, 92.
 Mauling, Bridget, 7.
 Mauzé, Elias, 156; Elizabeth, 156.
 Mavis, Elizabeth, 276; Solomon, 276.
 Mawle, Elizabeth, 256; William, 256.
 Maxey, Elizabeth, 194; Mary, 213; Nathaniel, 213.
 Maxted, Stephen, 103; Susan, 103.
 May, Ann, 201; Daniel, 162; Elizabeth, 130, 162; Hannah, 111; John, 111, 130; Lucy, 66; Robert, 66; William, 201.
 Maybanck, John, 43; Hannah, 43.
 Maybank, Elizabeth, 180.
 Maycocke, Joane, 38; Thomas, 38.
 Maydell, John, 102; Mary, 102.
 Maydman, Ann, 118; William, 118.
 Maydwell, Annabella, 272; James, 272.
 Mayer, Anne, 56.
 Mayers, Anne, 38; Mary, 131.
 Maynard, Alice, 55; Elizabeth, 32, 124, 164; Frances, 269; Henry, 14; John, 32; Joseph, 32, 100; Mary, 32, 184; Philippa, 14; Rebecca, 100.
 Mayo, Elizabeth, 43, 239; Mary, 21; Toby, 43.
 Mayor, Elizabeth, 79; Robert, 79.
 Mayott, Susanna, 170; Thomas, 170.
 Mazie, Mazill, 206; Rebecca, 206.
 Meade, Ann, 256; Dorothy, 299; Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 154; Frances, 302; James, 302; Jane, 173, 241; John, 241; Joseph, 299; Mary, 7; William, 154.
 Meadhurst, Elizabeth, 234; John, 218; Mary, 218; Thomas, 234.
 Meadowcroft, Elizabeth, 163.
 Meadows, Constance, 130; Deborah, 206.
 Meadows, Mary, 169.
 Meads, Mary, 256.
 Meares, Hannah, 75.
 Measures, Hugh, 193; Jane, 135; Susanne, 193; Thomas, 135.
 Mecum, Anne, 154; Edward, 154.
 Meddley, Joane, 284.
 Mede, Elizabeth, 173; Joseph, 173.
 Medes, Hester, 243.
 Medherst, Daniel, 94; Elizabeth, 94.
 Medhopp, Catharine, 271; John, 271.
 Meditt, Anne, 24.
 Medlee, Elizabeth, 77; Michael, 77.
 Medlicott, Sarah, 138.
 Medlycott, Sarah, 259; Thomas, 259.
 Melling, Sarah, 1.
 Melsom, Elizabeth, 61.
 Menheire, Mary, 220.
 Mennard, Catherine, 123; John, 123.
 Meppom, Dorothy, 89.
 Mercey, Mary, 204.
 Meredith, Anne, 202; Elizabeth, 275; Luke, 275; William, 202.
 Merick, Elizabeth, 152; Francis, 152.
 Meritt, John, 110; Jone, 110.
 Merrett, Mary, 185; Solomon, 185.
 Merrick, Anne, 295; Joshua, 179; Mary, 179.
 Merricke, Jone, 42.
 Merriden, Stephana, 35; Thomas, 35.
 Merriman, Benjamin, 206; Elizabeth, 206.
 Merriot, Elizabeth, 42; George, 42; Martha, 145.
 Merrit, Margaret, 223; Peter, 223.
 Merriton, Elizabeth, 271.
 Merry, Anne, 6; Catharine, 8; Mary, 289.
 Merryweather, Christopher, 192; Catharine, 268; Hannah, 244; James, 268; Jane, 192.
 Merttins, Hester, 129.
 Mervin, Mary, 74.
 Mesgret, David, 102; Mary, 102.
 Mesnard, Ann, 243.
 Messenger, Henry, 9; Joanna, 9.
 Metcalfe, Anne, 45; Elizabeth, 33; Thomas, 45.
 Metford, Mary, 210.
 Mettcalfe, Elizabeth, 143; Samuel, 143.
 Meux, Ann, 222.
 Meyer, Caspar, 250; Catherine, 250.
 Meynell, Elizabeth, 161.
 Michau, Lewis, 185; Rachel, 185.
 Michelborne, Elizabeth, 293; Mary, 41.
 Michell, Anne, 153; Charles, 153, 225; Elizabeth, 225; Hannah, 159; John, 29; Judith, 298; Mary, 297; Philip, 164; Sarah, 164; Thomas, 298.
 Mico, Dorothy, 234; Richard, 234; Winnifred, 42.
 Micquean, Magdalen, 136.
 Middlemore, Abigail, 291.
 Middleton, Arthur, 87; Elizabeth, 87, 162; Frances, 209; John, 246; Mary, 246; Rebecca, 86; Thomas, 162; William, 209; —, 143.
 Midy, Anna Clara, 23; Peter, 23.
 Milbank, John, 209; Margaret, 209.
 Milbourn, Alexander, 142; Elizabeth, 142.
 Milbourne, Edward, 8; Mary, 8.
 Mildmay, Lucy, 238.
 Miles, John, 23; Mary, 18.
 Miller, Ann, 102; Anne, 10; Christopher, 88; Dorothy, 228; Elizabeth, 88; Hannah, 221; John, 149, 221; Mar-

garet, 149, 178; Mary, 191, 226; Richard, 178; Susan, 301; Susanna, 286; William, 226, 228.
 Milles, Anne, 21; Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 72, 73, 129, 146; George, 132; John, 21, 146; Martha, 7; Mary, 132; Nicholas, 72.
 Millett, Elizabeth, 70.
 Millington, Martha, 234.
 Millison, Anne, 289; Michael, 289.
 Millner, Elizabeth, 91; James, 91.
 Millor, Mary, 119.
 Mills, Elizabeth, 6, 83, 190, 245; Frances, 209; Hannah, 160; Jane, 170; John, 6, 160; Martha, 156; Mary, 49, 50; Penelope, 245; Richard, 50; Robert, 156; Thomas, 245.
 Millward, Mary, 62; William, 62.
 Milton, Christian, 173; Dorothy, 89; William, 89.
 Millward, Felicia, 194.
 Mingay, Martha, 56; Robert, 56.
 Mingham, Elizabeth, 168; Frances, 167.
 Minnett, Ann, 285; George, 285.
 Minors, Elizabeth, 275; George, 275.
 Minshull, Elizabeth, 85; Francis, 85.
 Mispel, David, 164; Elizabeth, 164; Michael, 164.
 Missenden, Catherine, 72.
 Mitchellbourne, Mary, 82.
 Mitchell, Ann, 68; Elizabeth, 61, 234, 274; Joanne, 269; Mary, 44; Nicholas, 234; Thomas, 269.
 Mold, Andrew, 192; Mary, 192.
 Mollett, James, 222; Mary, 222.
 Mompesson, Barbara, 193.
 Monck, Elizabeth, 245; Mary, 261.
 Monckton, Ann, 11.
 Monford, Margery, 72.
 Monger, Anne, 186; Benjamin, 111; Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 111.
 Mongommery, Dorothy, 217.
 Monins, Mary, 13.
 Monk, Jane, 241; Mabel, 14.
 Monks, George, 31; Mary, 31.
 Montague, Catharine, 111.
 Montels, Magdalen, 136; Nicholas, 136.
 Monteth, Elizabeth, 58; Robert, 58.
 Moody, Benjamin, 75; Elizabeth, 75; Margaret, 167; Mary, 131.

Moore, Alice, 271; Ann, 121, 128, 247; Anne, 36, 53, 295; Bridget, 71; Catherine, 131, 206, 276; Charles, 300; Edmund, 146; Elizabeth, 42, 196, 298; Frances, 61; Grace, 238; Hannah, 50, 80, 221; Horatio, 53; Henry, 276; Joane, 265; John, 122, 196, 212, 271, 298; Joseph, 80; Katharine, 298; Margaret, 122, 188; Mary, 57, 146, 148, 201, 247, 263, 300; Rebecca, 212; Richard, 50; Robert, 265, 295; Sarah, 125; Susanna, 137; Thomas, 125, 201; William, 71; —, 185.
 Mootham, Ann, 300.
 Mordike, Ann, 229.
 Mordun, Bridget, 160.
 More, Edmund, 246; Mary, 39; Samuel, 39; Sarah, 246.
 Morecock, Sarah, 97.
 Morecroft, Sarah, 161.
 Morehouse, Rose, 158; Thomas, 158.
 Morell, Elias, 249; Mary, 249.
 Moreland, Elizabeth, 104; Richard, 104.
 Morey, Charity, 81.
 Morgan, Alice, 244; Dorothy, 160; Elizabeth, 286; Henry, 198, 286; John, 244; Martha, 15, 94; Mary, 67, 198, 213; Philip, 15; Sarah, 94, 177; Thomas, 94; William, 213.
 Morgan, Dorothy, 89; John, 89.
 Morin, John, 252; Magdalen, 252.
 Morlasse, Frances, 58.
 Morley, Mary, 45, 112; Sancta, 234; Thomas, 45.
 Morris, Ann, 223; Anne, 71; Elizabeth, 25, 114; Gaterwicke, 243; Hanna, 279; John, 114; Judith, 210; Margaret, 104; Patience, 253; Richard, 243; Thomas, 71, 279; William, 223, 253; Zephora, 223; —, 238.
 Morry, Susanna, 257; William, 257.
 Morse, Ann, 57; Mary, 45, 70.
 Mortimer, Ann, 148; Edward, 148; Jane, 257; John, 98; Sarah, 98.
 Morton, John, 17; Mary, 17.
 Mose, Henry, 213; Sarah, 213.
 Moseley, Bethia, 195.
 Moseley, Ann, 166; William, 166.
 Mosman, James, 276; Rebecca, 276.
 Moss, John, 93; Mary, 93, 177.
 Mosse, Susanne, 7.
 Motteux, Katherine, 30.
 Mould, Henry, 295; Margaret, 295.

Moulineux, Elizabeth, 263.
 Moulton, George, 240; Lucy, 240.
 Moulton, Frances, 197; Jane, 214; Richard, 197.
 Mount, Elizabeth, 34.
 Mountague, Elizabeth, 80; Samuel, 80.
 Mountford, Ann, 195; Elizabeth, 231; Susanna, 12.
 Mountfort, Anne, 187; Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 166.
 Mow, Alexander, 272.
 Moyes, Mary, 54.
 Moyle, Mary, 72.
 Moysant, Elizabeth, 139.
 Mudd, Elizabeth, 16.
 Muddiford, Mary, 27.
 Mugg, Ann, 164; John, 164.
 Mukill, George, 31; Martha, 31.
 Mumford, Hannah, 85.
 Munden, Susan, 205; Susanna, 110.
 Munday, Ann, 273; John, 273.
 Mundy, Francis, 159; Mary, 159, 191.
 Munford, Jane, 264.
 Munn, Ann, 99.
 Munns, Hannah, 118; John, 118.
 Murdocke, Sarah, 34.
 Murford, Joyce, 299; William, 299.
 Murrey, Elizabeth, 180; William, 180.
 Musgrave, Elizabeth, 219; Simon, 219.
 Musson, Hannah, 174; Susanna, 40; William, 40.
 Mustian, Mary, 288.
 Myddleton, Frances, 231; Sir Richard, 231.
 Myland, Rebecca, 17.
 Myles, Sarah, 115.
 Mylls, John, 109; Mary, 109.
 Mynne, Frances, 176.
 Mynors, Elizabeth, 183; Richard, 183.
 Mynot, Mary, 146.
 Mynott, Joseph, 95; Mary, 95.
 Mytton, Richard, 202, 293; Sarah, 202; Susanna, 293.

N

Naishe, Ann, 288; John, 288.
 Naldred, Elizabeth, 144; William, 144.
 Nall, Jane, 60; William, 60.
 Nallson, Rebecca, 283.
 Naney, Mary, 258.
 Nanfan, Catharine, 39.
 Narborough, Elizabeth, 64; John, 64.
 Narbrook, Mary, 27.
 Nash, Elizabeth, 216, 265; Mary, 112; Jane, 115; John, 174; Martha, 278; Nash

INDEX.

333

- Barnes, 115 ; Rachel, 174 ; Thomas, 216.
Nason, Joane, 228 ; Thomas, 228.
Naylor, Susanne, 120 ; Thomas, 120.
Naylor, Christopher, 134 ; John, 108 ; Mary, 108, 134.
Neale, Ambrose, 208 ; Ann, 196 ; Elizabeth, 208 ; Martha, 283 ; Mary, 76 ; Thomas, 196.
Neasse, Alice, 285 ; Francis, 285.
Nebold, Elizabeth, 5.
Nedham, Charles, 307 ; Isabella, 191 ; Martha, 307.
Neech, Ann, 213 ; James, 213.
Needham, Ann, 124 ; Elizabeth, 215 ; William, 214.
Needler, Rebecca, 65.
Negers, Joseph, 287 ; Mary, 287.
Nelme, Abigail, 119 ; Anthony, 112 ; Elizabeth, 177 ; Hester, 112 ; John, 157 ; Martha, 157 ; Thomas, 177.
Nelson, Elizabeth, 91 ; Jane, 22, 106 ; Mary, 208 ; Robert, 126 ; Theophila, 126.
Netheway, Ann, 165 ; Jonathan, 118 ; Mary, 118.
Nettlefold, Elizabeth, 126 ; John, 126.
Nettmaker, Ann, 148 ; Sackville, 148.
Neve, Edward, 21 ; Elizabeth, 21 ; Eunice, 105 ; Gabriel, 105.
Neves, Elizabeth, 202.
Nevet, Ann, 173.
Nevett, Joanna, 9.
Nevile, Elizabeth, 104.
Nevill, Edward, 172 ; Elizabeth, 172.
New, Anne, 273 ; Beersheba, 130 ; Esther, 210 ; Henry, 161 ; Honor, 145 ; Mary, 161 ; Philip, 210 ; Simon, 145 ; Thomas, 130.
Newbery, Rose, 57.
Newborough, Mary, 82.
Newbould, Elizabeth, 166 ; Sarah, 216.
Newcomb, Jane, 5 ; Margaret, 135 ; Thomas, 5 ; William, 135.
Newcome, Daniel, 32 ; Elizabeth, 32.
Newe, Sarah, 141.
Newell, Honor, 252.
Newham, Elizabeth, 49.
Newhouse, Elizabeth, 260.
Newill, Elizabeth, 271 ; Francis, 271.
Newington, Elizabeth, 242 ; Mary, 60.
Newland, Mary, 114 ; Thomas, 114.
Newling, Catherine, 280.
Newman, Ann, 270 ; Anne, 5 ; Charles, 24, 32, 115 ; Dorothy, 77 ; Elizabeth, 43, 165, 245 ; Humphrey, 37 ; Jane, 37 ; John, 92 ; Martha, 206 ; Mary, 32, 92, 107, 263 ; Rebecca, 115 ; Richard, 43 ; Samuel, 77 ; Sarah, 9 ; Susanna, 24 ; Thomas, 245 ; William, 5.
Newnham, Ann, 116 ; Elizabeth, 65 ; Richard, 65.
Newport, Honora, 229 ; Martha, 27 ; Robert, 27.
Newsom, Elizabeth, 262 ; Hannah, 5 ; William, 5.
Newton, Alice, 210 ; Ann, 121 ; Anne, 278 ; Dyonis, 19 ; Edward, 19 ; Elizabeth, 136, 202, 286 ; Frances, 238 ; James, 155 ; John, 98 ; Judith, 155 ; Margaret, 98, 270 ; Mary, 90, 274 ; Robert, 202 ; Samuel, 90, 285 ; Thomas, 162, 270.
Niccoll, Ann, 141 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; Thomas, 210.
Nicholas, Anne, 136 ; Assadiah, 192 ; Elizabeth, 214 ; Frances, 254 ; Grace, 148.
Nicholl, Susanna, 157.
Nicholls, Abigail, 182 ; Alice, 276 ; Ann, 143, 269 ; Catherine, 20 ; Edward, 238 ; Elisha, 163 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; Frances, 134 ; Henry, 269 ; Joseph, 75 ; Mary, 75, 188, 238, 268 ; Matthew, 143 ; Rebecca, 133 ; Richard, 134 ; Sarah, 127 ; Thomas, 20, 188 ; Zachariah, 276.
Nicholson, Sarah, 255.
Nickols, Jane, 299 ; William, 298.
Nickolls, Isaac, 28 ; Mary, 28 ; Susanna, 7.
Nicleas, Ann, 117.
Nicoll, Elizabeth, 78 ; Mary, 74 ; Randall, 74.
Nicolls, Richard, 284 ; Sarah, 284.
Nightingall, Anne, 12 ; Mary, 264 ; Robert, 50 ; Sarah, 50.
Nisbett, Elizabeth, 24.
Nixon, Ann, 231 ; Elizabeth, 31.
Noake, Mary, 166.
Nobes, Benjamin, 181 ; Edward, 289 ; Elizabeth, 289 ; Mary, 181.
Noble, Beatrix, 206 ; Benjamin, 280 ; Edward, 160 ; Elizabeth, 280, 297 ; Jane, 160 ; John, 240 ; Olive, 240 ; Robert, 206.
Noden, Frances, 182.
Nodes, Frances, 14 ; Joseph, 209 ; Mary, 209 ; Susan, 188.
Noell, Elizabeth, 58 ; Jane, 235.
Nonn, Dorothy, 214.
Noone, Dorothy, 164 ; Samuel, 164.
Norborne, Elizabeth, 195 ; William, 195.
Norbury, Elizabeth, 174, 193 ; John, 174 ; William, 193.
Norcliffe, Jane, 299 ; Marmaduke, 299.
Norcoate, Hannah, 140.
Norcock, Frances, 69 ; James, 69.
Norfleete, Susanna, 198.
Norfolke Annis, 269 ; Mary, 96.
Norham, Bainbridge, 203 ; Elizabeth, 203.
Norman, Ann, 243 ; Catharine, 34 ; Edward, 31 ; Elizabeth Henrietta, 257 ; Harebred, 132 ; Lydia, 132 ; Jane, 31 ; Joanna, 78 ; John, 257 ; Jonathan, 243 ; Margaret, 26 ; Sarah, 182 ; Walter, 182 ; William, 34.
Normandy, Ann, 236.
Norrington, Jane, 240.
Norris, Ann, 214 ; Edward, 165 ; Elizabeth, 7, 142, 161 ; Mary, 165 ; Sarah, 217 ; William, 142.
North, Elizabeth, 131, 163 ; Freelove, 109 ; Henry, 131 ; John, 109, 163.
Northcote, Alice, 67 ; William, 67.
Northern, Winifred, 230.
Northerne, Bryan, 219 ; Catharine, 127 ; Mary, 219.
Northfolk, Martha, 192.
Northover, Elizabeth, 300 ; George, 300.
Northupp, Ellen, 106.
Norton, Ambrose, 203 ; Daniel, 214 ; Elizabeth, 98, 136, 214, 258 ; John, 148 ; Luke, 258 ; Mary, 43, 62, 158 ; Rachel, 148 ; William, 98.
Nortun, Catharine, 256 ; Richard, 256.
Norwood, Elizabeth, 128.
Nott, Susan, 134.
Nottingham, Ann, 221 ; Earl Daniell, 221.
Nourse, Philippa, 267.
Noyes, Catharine, 39 ; Elizabeth, 49, 92 ; John, 49, 92.
Nun, Alice, 224 ; Joseph, 224.
Nunwicke, Elizabeth, 63.
Nurden, Sarah, 270.
Nurse, Elizabeth, 94 ; Hugh, 94.
Nussey, Ann, 193 ; Lawrence, 193.
Nuthall, Cecilia, 232 ; Elizabeth, 5 ; Henry, 5 ; William, 232.
Nutt, Alexander, 287 ; Job, 34 ; Sarah, 34 ; Susanna, 287.
Nuthall, Mary, 132.
Nutting, Sarah, 3 ; Thomas, 3.

Nuttwell, Honor, 145.

Nye, Anne, 58; Mary, 187; Stephen, 187.

O

Oake, Anne, 89; Samuel, 89.
Oakes, Elizabeth, 224; John, 181; Mary, 181.

Oakey, Elizabeth, 116; Mary, 99.

Oakley, Francis, 68; Jane, 68; Rose, 280; Thomazin, 269.

Oakman, Sarah, 258; Solomon, 258.

Oast, Elizabeth, 49.

Oatridge, Anne, 60.

Ockenden, Joan, 89.

Odell, Anne, 65, 172; Edward, 172.

Odierno, Frances, 279.

Odingsells, Gabriel, 105; Mary, 105.

Ogden, Anne, 62; John, 62; Rachel, 85.

Ogle, Utricia, 221.

Okenfold, Catharine, 89; David, 89.

Okey, Mary, 227; David, 227.

Oldbury, Elizabeth, 275; John, 136; Mary, 136.

Oldfield, John, 172; Mary, 172.

Oldisworth, Augustine, 232; Mary, 232.

Oldroyd, Lydia, 294.

Oley, Mary, 134.

Oliver, Susan, 20.

Ollaby, Mary, 300.

Olyphant, Ann, 241; William, 241.

Omer, Mary, 175.

Onely, Catharine, 253; Thomas, 253.

Onions, Anne, 76.

Onslow, Ann, 208; Arthur, 139; Catherine, 139; Mary, 139.

Orchard, Anne, 156; Joseph, 156.

Ord, Mary, 82; William, 82.

Orgle, Margaret, 284.

Orlebar, Cooper, 298; Elizabeth, 298.

Ormsby, Elizabeth, 198; John, 198.

Orpe, Jane, 267.

Orton, Elizabeth, 27, 102; Samuel, 27.

Osborn, Ann, 259; Francis, 258.

Osbiston, Jane, 48.

Osborn, Elizabeth, 237.

Osborne, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 78; George, 197; Joseph, 78; Mary, 206; Sarah, 197; Susanna, 215; William, 214.

Osbourne, Elizabeth, 25.

Osgodby, Mary, 145; William, 145.

Osland, Annis, 270.

Osney, Elizabeth, 101.

Oston, Jane, 28.

Oswald, Elizabeth, 151.

Otly, Grace, 261.

Otterburne, Clara, 242; Robert, 242.

Otway, Elizabeth, 100; Margaret, 67.

Outfield, Dorothy, 282; Humphrey, 282.

Outred, Elizabeth, 255.

Overbury, Hester, 208.

Overen, Joane, 82.

Overton, Avice, 175.

Ovrey, Catharine, 145.

Owen, Catharine, 66; Edward, 81; Hugh, 211; Mary, 178, 211, 246; Sarah, 81; Susanna, 35, 134; Thomas, 134.

Owsley, Elizabeth, 183; Newdigate, 183.

Oxton, Edward, 287; Hellen, 39; John, 39; Mary, 287; Rachel, 238.

Oyles, Jane, 232; Spencer, 232.

P

Pace, Benjamin, 180; Elizabeth, 180; Hannah, 249.

Pack, Jane, 20; William, 20.

Packer, Andrew, 7; Anne, 155; Elizabeth, 7; Isabella, 98; Tobias, 155.

Packinson, Mary, 195; William, 195.

Packman, Elizabeth, 275.

Pacy, Margaret, 21.

Page, Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 187; Francis, 178; Frelove, 33; Hester, 67; Jane, 77; John, 151, 225, 244; Judith, 221; Margaret, 225; Mary, 7, 159, 178; Nicholas, 221; Randolph, 77; Richard, 32, 153; Sarah, 32, 63, 153; Susanna, 129, 151.

Page, Henry, 222; Mary, 222, 251.

Pagitt, Susanna, 134.

Paige, Abigail, 98; Gowen, 98; Grace, 207; William, 207.

Pain, Elizabeth, 155; Joseph, 155.

Paine, Barbara, 238; Catherine, 24, 271; Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 35, 273; Henry, 273; Joane, 156; Susanna, 230; Timothy, 173.

Painter, Elizabeth, 182; John, 101, 182; Mary, 161; Philip, 161; Sarah, 101.

Paisible, James, 256; Mary, 256.

Palgrave, Sir Austin, 209; Elizabeth, 207, 209.

Palmer, Ann, 199; Anna, 151; Anne, 117, 285; Anthony,

117; Bethia, 95; Bridgett, 248, 276; Dorothy, 131; Dyana, 113; Elizabeth, 30, 77, 188, 212; Francis, 302; Grace, 282; Hannah, 1, 159; Jane, 301; John, 17, 77, 199; Margaret, 219; Mary, 41, 185, 206; Rebecca, 17; Richard, 1, 41; Robert, 184; Rose, 93; Sarah, 20, 184; Thomas, 212; William, 159, 206, 285.

Paltock, Frances, 193; John, 193.

Panck, Abigail, 291; Ralph, 291.

Pangburne, Elizabeth, 291; William, 291.

Pannier, Frances, 269; James, 269.

Pantin, Anne, 65; David, 12; Martha, 12.

Pantry, Elizabeth, 276; John, 276.

Papillon, Francis, 77; Mary, 266; Rebecca, 77; Sarah, 141.

Papin, Susanna, 252.

Papworth, Avis, 154.

Paradine, John, 204; Martha, 204.

Pargiter, Eleanor, 223.

Paris, Sarah, 130.

Parish, Elizabeth, 89; John, 89.

Park, Rebecca, 213.

Parke, Ann, 295; Rebecca, 217.

Parker, Alice, 73; Anne, 1, 88; Elizabeth, 16, 18, 149, 286; George, 88; Jane, 237; Lawrence, 32; Mary, 17, 43; Phoebe, 32; Richard, 18, 77; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 1; Timothy, 149; William, 73.

Parkes, Catherine, 165.

Parkhurst, Elizabeth, 97.

Parkyn, Catherine, 230.

Parlett, Elizabeth, 185.

Parmentier, Jane, 180.

Parnell, Bridget, 260; Thomas, 260.

Parr, Elizabeth, 127; Henry, 127.

Parre, Elizabeth, 48.

Parrill, Alice, 74; John, 74.

Parrot, Mary, 163.

Parrott, Abraham, 75; Alice, 220; Ann, 195; Anne, 75; Elizabeth, 242; Joseph, 242.

Parry, Elizabeth, 4, 199, 281; James, 199; John, 4; Penelope, 96; Thomas, 96.

Parslow, Roger, 74; Sarah, 74.

Parson, Constance, 108; Frances, 72; Joane, 243; John, 108; Joseph, 243.

Parsons, Catharine, 278; David, 175; Dennis, 133; Edward, 53, 115; Elizabeth, 5, 53,

- 115; Hannah, 97; John, 97; Joseph, 133; Margaret, 147; Martha, 20; Mary, 175, 231; Richard, 231, 278.
 Partherich, Elizabeth, 233.
 Partheriche, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 54.
 Partis, Charles, 200; Elizabeth, 200.
 Partridge, Catherine, 22, 29, 175; Elizabeth, 9; George, 8; Mary, 107; Richard, 22; William, 175.
 Paschall, Catharine, 33; Henry, 33.
 Pashley, James, 61, 133; Johanna, 61; Sarah, 133.
 Passingier, Charles, 35; Jane, 35.
 Passingham, Guy, 282; Mary, 282.
 Paston, Hester, 46; Robert, 46.
 Patcher, Catharine, 98.
 Pate, Elizabeth, 114; William, 114.
 Paton, Ann, 205; Henry, 205.
 Patrick, Ann, 124; Anne, 90; Thomas, 124.
 Patrickson, Elizabeth, 30; Joseph, 30.
 Patteshall, Ann, 202.
 Pattinson, Jane, 198.
 Pauncefoote, Grimbald, 235; Guilielma Maria, 235.
 Paulding, Mary, 209.
 Paulet, Margaret, 184.
 Pavett, Sarah, 23.
 Pavey, Anne, 60; Deborah, 204.
 Pawle, Magdalen, 166.
 Pawlett, Elizabeth, 87; Joseph, 87; Martha, 224; William, 224.
 Paxton, Mary, 265.
 Payne, Ann, 181; Benjamin, 198; Catherine, 199; Jennett, 56; Joane, 38; Elizabeth, 206; Martha, 40; Mary, 176; Sarah, 198, 207; Susanna, 234; William, 206, 207.
 Paynter, Mary, 231; William, 231.
 Payton, Elizabeth, 83.
 Peach, Mary, 296.
 Peachey, Elizabeth, 170, 292; John, 170.
 Peacock, Christian, 251; Elizabeth, 190; Gartrude, 123; Isaac, 163; Joanna, 89; John, 190; Mark, 251; Sarah, 163.
 Peacocke, Alice, 218; Ann, 132; Charles, 218; Elizabeth, 132.
 Pead, Duel, 16; Elizabeth, 16.
 Pearce, Ann, 192; Anna, 212; Catharine, 53; Charles, 212; Elizabeth, 228; Jane, 260; Mary, 139; Sarah, 171.
 Pearcy, Elizabeth, 160.
 Pearle, Elizabeth, 287; John, 287.
 Pearman, Elizabeth, 27.
 Pearne, Elizabeth, 119.
 Pearse, Mary, 152.
 Pearsehouse, Mary, 41; Thomas, 41.
 Pearson, Alice, 154; Catharine, 184; Daniel, 68; Dorothy, 68; Richard, 184; William, 154.
 Pease, Elizabeth, 165.
 Peasley, Jane, 108; Jeremiah, 108.
 Peek, Amy, 69; Catharine, 221; John, 221; Mary, 76; Robert, 69, 80; Sarah, 80.
 Peckham, Alexander, 136; Ellinor, 136; Judith, 19.
 Peddle, Dorothy, 176; Joseph, 176.
 Peel, Ann, 102; Thomas, 102.
 Peele, Elizabeth, 276.
 Peerce, Jone, 110.
 Peese, Ursula, 253.
 Peiroe, Anne, 79; Mary, 95, 245.
 Peirse, Elizabeth, 46; Zephaniah, 46.
 Peirson, Mary, 266.
 Pelham, Elizabeth, 13, 188; Frances, 152; Grace, 235; Henry, 152; Lucy, 24; Thomas, 13, 235.
 Pelston, Elizabeth, 53.
 Peltier, James, 294; Jane, 294.
 Pember, Joseph, 232; Mary, 232.
 Pemell, Rose, 218; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 142.
 Pendarves, Elizabeth, 167; Richard, 167; Sarah, 52.
 Penballs, John, 154; Sicilia, 154.
 Penington, Ann, 103.
 Peniston, John, 274; Susanna, 274.
 Penn, Bridget, 59, 260; John, 59; Sarah, 219.
 Penne, George, 158; Susanna, 158.
 Penney, Bartholomew, 195; Margaret, 195.
 Penning, Elizabeth, 44; Mary, 56.
 Pennington, Elizabeth, 85; Honoria, 129; Martha, 56.
 Penny, Alexander, 159; Dorothy, 159; Edith, 251; James, 283; Rebecca, 283.
 Pennyman, Joane, 115; Sarah, 260.
 Penroy, Susan, 141.
 Pentlow, Elizabeth, 12.
 Pepch, Sarah, 190; William, 190.
 Pepeit, Joyce, 224.
 Pepys, Elizabeth, 97; Hannah, 223; John, 97, 223.
 Percevell, James, 169; Mary, 169.
 Percivall, Frances, 68.
 Percy, Margaret, 110.
 Peregrine, Charles, 266; Hannah, 266.
 Perkins, Ann, 176; Anne, 157; Charles, 157; Elizabeth, 301; Grace, 108; John, 266; Mary, 266.
 Perman, James, 65; Mary, 65.
 Perriman, Elizabeth, 243; Thomas, 243.
 Perris, Jane, 67; William, 67.
 Perrott, Edward, 139; Margaret, 139; Susanna, 173.
 Perry, Damaris, 10; Edward, 152; Elizabeth, 35, 243; Grace, 152; John, 10; Love, 93; Richard, 288; Sarah, 289.
 Perwich, Prudence, 56.
 Person, Peter, 127; Sarah, 127.
 Petchey, Elizabeth, 246.
 Peter, Dorothy, 82; Moses, 82.
 Peters, Anne, 187; Joane, 66; John, 152; Lucy, 117; Mary, 226; Nicholas, 66; Ruth, 91; Sarah, 152.
 Peterson, George, 105; Margaret, 105.
 Petley, Elizabeth, 65.
 Petrij, Jane, 292; John, 292.
 Pett, Elizabeth, 33; Mary, 169; Samuel, 169.
 Pettiford, Elizabeth, 242; Mary, 26.
 Pettit, Ann, 198; Edward, 288; John, 198; Mary, 292; Sarah, 288.
 Petty, Ann, 222; Christian, 4.
 Petven, Charles, 279; Sarah, 279.
 Pevens, Hannah, 240.
 Peverell, George, 208; Mary, 208.
 Pewsey, Isaac, 181; Sarah, 181.
 Peyton, Tabitha, 96.
 Phillips, Ann, 98.
 Phelps, Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 273, 286; John, 96; Mary, 22, 170, 241; Samuel, 22; Sarah, 20; Susanna, 96; Thomas, 96.
 Philbey, Anne, 276.
 Philipps, Alice, 28; Elizabeth, 140, 191; Faith, 78; John, 78; Philip, 28.
 Phill, Elizabeth, 48.
 Phillips, Alice, 111, 269; Ann, 29, 280, 293; Barbara, 70; David, 104; Dennis, 133; Edward, 280; Elizabeth, 253, 283, 287; Grace, 239; Hannah, 266; Jane, 121, 228; John, 76; Margaret, 104; Mary, 174; Samuel, 70; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 121, 293; William, 174, 228.
 Phillipson, Catherine, 250.
 Philpott, Catherine, 89.

- Phinnies, Dorothy, 111; Joshua, 111.
- Phipps, Catharine, 179; Constantine, 179; John, 166; Mary, 166.
- Phypers, Mary, 18; Richard, 18.
- Pickering, Dorothy, 151; Susanna, 111.
- Pickfatt, Ann, 131; Richard, 131.
- Pickman, Mary, 100.
- Pidgeon, Bartholomew, 33; Bridget, 146; Sarah, 33.
- Pierce, Anne, 20; Richard, 90.
- Pierrepoint, Elizabeth, 271; Gartrude, 29; Gervase, 24; Lucy, 24.
- Pigere, Susanna, 248.
- Pigg, Margaret, 122; Richard, 122.
- Piggott, Deborah, 273; Judith, 144; Mary, 209; Thomas, 273.
- Pike, Charity, 250; John, 250.
- Pilart, Susanne, 252.
- Pilgrom, Mary, 192.
- Pilon, Susan, 123.
- Pilsworth, Edward, 124; Phoebe, 124.
- Pim, Elizabeth, 249.
- Pimm, Mary, 112.
- Pinckerman, Anne, 54.
- Pinckney, Jane, 202; William, 202.
- Pinder, Alice, 265; Palmer, 265.
- Pine, Mary, 168, 298; Richard, 298.
- Pinfold, James, 90; Margaret, 90.
- Pinnock, Gabriell, 268; Hannah, 268.
- Pitcher, Susanna, 63.
- Pitt, Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 191; Joanna, 212; John, 212; Lucretia, 243; Margaret, 169; Martha, 18; Robert, 191; Tabitha, 252; Thomas, 169.
- Pitts, Ann, 223; Anne, 107; Ellenor, 160; Rowland, 107; Thomas, 223.
- Pix, Charles, 154; Elizabeth, 154; George, 173; Mary, 173.
- Pixs, Sarah, 152.
- Place, Edward, 229; Susannah, 229.
- Plaiter, Sarah, 227.
- Plale, Anne, 21; Marke, 21.
- Plampin, Elizabeth, 143.
- Plant, Martha, 27; William, 27.
- Plate, Ann, 252; John, 252.
- Platt, Benjamin, 91; Dorothy, 91.
- Playford, Elianor, 296.
- Playtoe, Mary, 179.
- Plenty, Prudence, 211; Samuel, 211.
- Pley, Elizabeth, 69; George, 69.
- Plott, Susanna, 25; Thomas, 25.
- Plowden, Dorothy, 11.
- Plummer, Elizabeth, 69; Sarah, 14; William, 14.
- Pluym, Judith, 243.
- Pocock, Rebecca, 189.
- Pococke, Alice, 273; Sarah, 11; William, 11.
- Poirier, Anne, 106, 126.
- Poitevin, Martha, 299.
- Poke, Christian, 5; John, 5.
- Pollard, Sarah, 192.
- Pomfrett, Anne, 38; Catherine, 294; Samuel, 294.
- Ponder, Elizabeth, 194; Nathaniel, 194.
- Ponter, Anthony, 209; Mary, 209.
- Pool, Hannah, 282.
- Poole, Amy, 242; Hannah, 84; John, 233; Mary, 166, 290.
- Pooley, Giles, 95; Sarah, 95, 154; Thomas, 154.
- Poore, Ann, 99; Charles, 99.
- Poost, Rebecca, 179.
- Pope, Ann, 3; Elizabeth, 15, 248; James, 15; Thomas, 3.
- Popham, Alexander, 258; Sarah, 258.
- Porter, Edith, 258; Elizabeth, 262; Frances, 176; Hester, 6; Mary, 19, 62, 216, 279; Moses, 262; Patrick, 62; Sarah, 49, 177, 198; Thomas, 216; William, 49, 279.
- Portlocke, Ann, 231.
- Porton, Elizabeth, 286; John, 286.
- Posey, Elizabeth, 137.
- Posten, Jane, 146.
- Postlethwaite, Aledoramaria, 98.
- Postley, Dorothy, 60; Matthew, 60.
- Poston, Anne, 65; Elizabeth, 226; John, 65; William, 226.
- Potkin, Elizabeth, 224, 280.
- Potkins, Frances, 229.
- Potter, Dorothy, 283; Elizabeth, 24; Hamond, 96; Hannah, 119; John, 119; Leonard, 283; Mary, 96, 207, 263; Samuel, 24; Sarah, 22, 75; Susanna, 126, 166, 193; Thomas, 22, 75.
- Potton, Abigail, 137; Simon, 137.
- Potts, Elizabeth, 186.
- Poulter, Ann, 193.
- Poulton, George, 178; Jane, 188; Phebe, 178; William, 188.
- Poussin, Elizabeth, 201; Lewis Joseph, 201.
- Powel, Sarah, 66; Thomas, 66.
- Powell, Barnham, 233; Bridget, 43; Catharine, 52, 66, 161; Elizabeth, 124, 125, 144, 164, 217, 233, 299; Hugh, 150; Jerniniah, 92; John, 51; Martin, 216; Mary, 150, 246; Mercy, 51; Millicent, 199; Peaceable, 92; Richard, 52; Samuel, 66; Sarah, 124, 216; Susannah, 147; Thomas, 42, 144, 199; William, 123, 246; Winnifred, 42.
- Powlin, Anne, 65.
- Powney, Elizabeth, 298; Lydia, 161.
- Powning, Mary, 170; Peter, 170.
- Pownoll, Mary, 272.
- Powys, Sarah, 203; Thomas, 203.
- Poyner, Elizabeth, 140.
- Prasson, Charles, 299; Margery, 299.
- Prater, Joanna, 27.
- Pratt, Frances, 175; Martha, 246.
- Pratter, Rosamond, 7.
- Prentis, Mary, 88.
- Presbury, Jane, 165.
- Prescott, Andrew, 63; Ann, 263; Mary, 83, 132; Michael, 132; Rose, 77; Susanna, 274; William, 83.
- Pressnall, Elizabeth, 263; Robert, 263.
- Pressley, Catherine, 103.
- Prestlee, Mary, 293; Samson, 293.
- Preston, Elizabeth, 228; Francis, 228; George, 291; Mary, 7, 291; William, 7.
- Prestman, Jane, 185; John, 185.
- Pretymen, Henry, 95; Mary, 95.
- Price, Abigail, 240; Anne, 39, 53; Dorothy, 15; Edward, 111, 219, 277; Elizabeth, 203, 235; Frances, 278; Hannah, 172; Joanna, 37, 181; John, 39, 235; Margaret, 21; Mariana, 153; Martha, 15; Mary, 111, 138, 271; Mary John Ursula, 219; Morrice, 181; Rachel, 156; Sarah, 215; Thomas, 15, 21, 53, 153; William, 38, 203.
- Prichard, Bredith, 277; Elenor, 4; Grace, 277; Rice, 246; Susanna, 246.
- Pridham, Elizabeth, 157.
- Pridmore, Anne, 60.
- Prigmore, Elizabeth, 30.
- Primrose, George, 79; Penelope, 79.
- Prince, Alice, 218; Anne, 249; Daniel, 218; Gargrave, 175; John, 175, 249; Susanna, 277.
- Printupp, Judith, 49; Thomas, 49.
- Prior, Elizabeth, 271; Mary, 41.
- Prissick, Elizabeth, 232; George, 232.

Pritchard, Frances, 41.
 Proctor, Dorothy, 126; Elizabeth, 294; Henry, 126; John, 86; Margaret, 86; Samuel, 294.
 Prothero, John, 3; Judith, 3.
 Prothers, Alice, 204; Lewis, 204.
 Prowse, Honor, 119.
 Pryce, Anne, 136, 169; George, 136.
 Puckwell, Richard, 278; Saray, 278.
 Puddifant, Mary, 177; Thomas, 177.
 Pudsey, Mary, 30; Thomas, 30.
 Puech, Antoinetta, 248.
 Pugh, Elizabeth, 174; Evan, 174; Francis, 92; Susanne, 92.
 Puleston, Ermin, 61.
 Pulteney, Sarah, 156.
 Pung, Elizabeth, 11; James, 11.
 Puplett, Elizabeth, 80; Thomas, 80.
 Purchas, Margaret, 173.
 Purefoy, Anne, 15; Elizabeth, 297; Francis, 297.
 Purrier, Abell, 249; Elizabeth, 249.
 Pusser, Anne, 90; John, 90.
 Pybus, John, 80; Sarah, 81.
 Pyckering, Temperance, 123; William, 123.
 Pye, Ann, 168; George, 168; Susanna, 106.
 Pyke, Anne, 17, 75; Benjamin, 289; Edmund, 23; Hannah, 23; John, 17, 75; Mary, 289.
 Pyle, Dionysia, 145.
 Pym, Elizabeth, 2; William, 2.
 Pyne, Benjamin, 117; Charles, 10; Elizabeth, 93; Frances, 10; Mary, 111, 208; Matthew, 93; Susanna, 117.
 Pywell, Rebecca, 283.

Q

Quarles, Elizabeth, 237; Margaret, 91; Roger, 91.
 Quien, le, Gabriel, 30; Katherine, 30.
 Quilter, Ann, 71.

R

Raby, Ann, 262; John, 262.
 Radclyffe, Chewing, 14; Mary, 14.
 Radford, Ann, 199; Richard, 199.
 Ragdale, Susanna, 96.
 Raillard, Elizabeth, 136.
 Rainebowe, Ann, 132.
 Ramesey, Jacob, 227; Sarah, 227.

Rampton, Phillis, 258.
 Ramsey, Mary, 193.
 Rand, Margaret, 145.
 Randall, Anne, 4, 54, 158; Elizabeth, 227, 243; Mary, 116, 117, 152; Robert, 243; Sarah, 196, 226; Thomas, 227.
 Randolph, Edward, 70; Grace, 70; Mary, 117; Samuel, 117.
 Rands, Mary, 282.
 Randyll, Frances, 23.
 Rant, Elizabeth, 239; Roger, 239.
 Raper, Henry, 112; Sarah, 112.
 Ratcliffe, Ann, 162; Elizabeth, 58, 221; Jane, 1; Nathaniel, 58; William, 221.
 Ratsford, Mary, 52; William, 52.
 Raunce, Cicilly, 71.
 Raven, Frances, 228.
 Ravenscroft, Sarah, 179; Thomas, 179.
 Rawlins, Anne, 47; Catharine, 227; Mary, 227; Thomas, 227.
 Rawstorn, Samuel, 141; Sarah, 141.
 Ray, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 286; Mary, 270; Thomas, 286.
 Rayley, Mary, 209.
 Raymond, Elizabeth, 10; Sarah, 28, 155.
 Raymont, Hannah, 118.
 Rayner, Anne, 48, 55; Hesther, 164; James, 48, 55; Thomas, 164.
 Rayni, Susanna, 263.
 Raynolds, Anne, 38; Mary, 122; Richard, 122; Robert, 38.
 Raynsford, Anne, 183; Elizabeth, 203; William, 203.
 Read, Edward, 164; Elizabeth, 164, 255; Henry, 255; Hesther, 147; Mary, 86; Peter, 147; Richard, 143; Sarah, 143, 184; Thomas, 86.
 Reade, Elizabeth, 228, 236; John, 228.
 Reading, Anne, 78; Joanna, 65; Mary, 6, 58; Thomas, 65.
 Reakes, Frances, 114; John, 114.
 Reanolds, Azariah, 216; Martha, 216.
 Reason, Alexander, 145; Gertrude, 145; Hannah, 35; John, 35.
 Redding, Hannah, 284.
 Reddish, Ann, 175.
 Reditt, Elizabeth, 291.
 Redman, Charles, 96; Constance, 96; Jane, 201.
 Reece, Elizabeth, 174.
 Reed, Ann, 271; Joseph, 271.
 Reede, Ann, 3.
 Reeve, Benjamin, 109; Elianor, 110; Elizabeth, 150; John,

150; Samuel, 188; Sarah, 25, 199; Susan, 71, 188.
 Reeves, Ann, 259, 264; Deborah, 287; Elizabeth, 182, 183; George, 183; Mary, 64; Philip, 287; Robert, 64; Thomas, 182, 264.
 Remington, Rebecca, 115.
 Rench, Sarah, 290.
 Renew, Elizabeth, 5; Peter, 5.
 Repton, Dorothy, 189; Thomas, 189.
 Rewe, Elizabeth, 125.
 Rewse, Frances, 8.
 Reynardson, Ann, 35; Frances, 54; Jacob, 54; Nicholas, 35.
 Reynolds, Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 172, 177, 253; John, 172, 177; Mary, 128.
 Rhodes, Edward, 210; Catherine, 187; Jane, 125; Mary, 210.
 Rice, Jane, 93.
 Rich, Ann, 192; Christopher, 186; Elizabeth, 49, 186; Joseph, 186; Samuel, 192; Sarah, 186; Susanna, 67.
 Richards, Amos, 216; Anne, 282; Basil, 217; Catherine, 216; Elizabeth, 155; John, 282; Thomas, 2; Thomazine, 217.
 Richardson, Abigail, 98; Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 5; Ellinor, 54; Hannah, 15; Jeremiah, 15; Joshua, 54; Margaret, 267; Martha, 146; Mary, 170; Ralph, 267; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 165; William, 5, 79.
 Richbell, Elizabeth, 148.
 Riches, Catharine, 209.
 Richmond, Judith, 7.
 Richold, Hellen, 58; Michel, 58.
 Ridding, Ann, 259; Thomas, 259.
 Rider, Jane, 122; John, 21; Mary, 21; Philadelphia, 104; Richard, 122; Thomas, 104.
 Ridge, Mary, 111; William, 111.
 Ridges, Charles, 113; Dyana, 113; Sarah, 154.
 Ridgeway, Lucy, 245; Lord Robert, 245.
 Ridly, Elizabeth, 297; John, 297.
 Rienssett, Elizabeth, 268; Peter, 268.
 Rigby, Mary, 220.
 Rigden, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42.
 Rigdon, Mary, 290.
 Rigg, Sarah, 265.
 Righton, Elizabeth, 222; John, 250; Sarah, 250; Thomas, 222.
 Riley, Sarah, 254; Thomas, 254.

- Risbridge, Elizabeth, 18; William, 18.
 Risby, Joane, 104.
 Rising, Mary, 272; Thomas, 272.
 Rithe, John, 149; Mary, 149.
 Rivers, Arabella, 174; Thomas, 174.
 Rivett, Ann, 96; Sarah, 17; Thomas, 17.
 Roach, Daniel, 67; Mary, 67.
 Roades, Mary, 65.
 Robart, Arabella, 263.
 Roberts, Ann, 239; Francis, 239.
 Robbin, Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 191.
 Roberts, Ann, 285; Anne, 33; Araminta, 215; David, 149; Dorothy, 173; Edward, 264; Elizabeth, 149, 248, 264; Honora, 178; John, 33; Joseph, 108; Mary, 98, 190, 265; Prudence, 149; Sarah, 108, 289.
 Robinson, Anne, 37, 187; Charles, 176; Constanca, 64; Elianor, 211; Frances, 93, 176; Gertrude, 273; Grace, 56; Hannah, 295; Hugh, 38; Jacomine, 59; Joane, 38, 231; Lumley, 37; Martha, 116; Mary, 52; Miles, 59; Robert, 231; Sarah, 255; Thomas, 56, 255; William, 93, 273.
 Robison, John, 210; Phebe, 210.
 Robson, Christopher, 63; John, 97; Mary, 63; Richard, 266; Sarah, 97, 266.
 Roch, Job, 253; Sarah, 253.
 Roche, Elizabeth, 56; George, 56; Mary, 163; Thomas, 163.
 Rocher, Anne, 95.
 Rochester, Kezoah, 77.
 Rodan, Catherine, 145; Thomas, 145.
 Rodaway, Esther, 210.
 Rodd, Edward, 159; Gertrude, 7; James, 7; Margaret, 159.
 Rodes, Jane, 46; Mary, 226.
 Rodon, Elizabeth, 257; Robert, 257.
 Roe, Bersheba, 130; Bethia, 254; Elizabeth, 3; Judith, 16; Margaret, 58; Nicholas, 3; Peter, 16; Trinity, 58.
 Roffey, George, 37; Mary, 37.
 Rogers, Ann, 195; Anne, 55; Caroline, 247; Catherine, 221; Christian, 41; Deborah, 128; Elizabeth, 42, 227, 286; Francis, 141; John, 109, 286; Joseph, 62; Martha, 62, 138, 301; Mary, 67, 182, 233; Ruth, 256; Sarah, 109; Susan, 141; Theophilus, 55; Thomas, 41, 227, 247; William, 182, 195.
 Rogerson, Edward, 252; Elizabeth, 130, 252; William, 130.
 Rokeby, Benjamin, 152; Mildred, 44; Rebecka, 152.
 Roles, Barbara, 276.
 Rolfe, Letitia, 203; Susanna, 148; William, 203.
 Roll, Ann, 200; John, 200.
 Rolls, Frances, 249.
 Rolt, Mary, 206; Thomas, 206.
 Roman, John, 231; Sarah, 231.
 Romsey, Anne, 69; John, 69.
 Rondeau, Ann, 118; Jean, 118.
 Ronkhorne, Mary, 284; Thomas, 284.
 Rooe, Blanche, 80; Roger, 80.
 Rooke, Mary, 235.
 Rookes, John, 31; Susanna, 31.
 Rooks, Elizabeth, 178, 299; Mary, 113.
 Roope, Alice, 172.
 Roos, Elizabeth, 280.
 Rooton, Mary, 198.
 Rose, Catherine, 114; Hester, 65; Jane, 5, 296; John, 5, 114; Mary, 243, 244; Stephen, 296; Susanna, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Rosewell, Margaret, 85.
 Rosogan, Robert, 137; Susanna, 137.
 Rossiter, Frances, 121; John, 121.
 Round, Elizabeth, 92, 183; Mary, 74.
 Roundell, Mary, 12; William, 11.
 Rous, Elizabeth, 68; Francis, 68; Susanna, 23; William, 23.
 Rouse, Catherine, 201; Frances, 52; Mary, 148, 186; Sarah, 291; William, 291.
 Rouswell, Mary, 95; Robert, 95.
 Roux, le, Philippa, 14.
 Row, Ann, 35; Henry, 35.
 Rowe, Benoni, 185; Sarah, 185.
 Rowland, Ann, 16; Elizabeth, 132, 148; Thomas, 148.
 Rowles, Mary, 263; William, 263.
 Rowley, Mary, 55.
 Rowney, Maria, 62; Thomas, 62.
 Rowsall, Ann, 128.
 Rowse, Edward, 69; Hellen, 113; Joan, 40; Rouse, 69.
 Roycroft, Samuel, 178; Sarah, 178.
 Royle, Sarah, 207.
 Royston, Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 30.
 Rudd, Ann, 169; Dorothy, 83; John, 169; Judith, 220; Robert, 83.
 Ruddle, Elizabeth, 51.
 Rudyerd, Benjamin, 67; Mary, 67.
 Rufford, Elizabeth, 36; Judith, 232; Nicholas, 232; Tamerlaine, 36.
 Ruggle, Lewis, 286; Susanna, 286.
 Rumball, Ann, 230.
 Rumbold, Mary, 2.
 Rusden, Mary, 259.
 Russell, Anne, 44; Elizabeth, 37, 69, 71, 122, 134, 225; George, 188; Hannah, 1; James, 122; Jane, 38, 76, 286; John, 76, 126, 134; Judith, 92; Mary, 125, 160, 188, 239, 256; Nathaniel, 239; Richard, 44; Roger, 92; Samuel, 256; Sarah, 122, 278; William, 71, 286; —, 260.
 Rutault, Francis, 228; Mary Gabrielle, 228; Sebastian, 223; Susanne, 223.
 Rutland, Margaret, 30.
 Rutt, Martha, 32, 299.
 Rutter, Randall, 179; Sibill, 179.
 Rutland, Mary, 64.
 Ryder, Anne, 69; Judith, 255; Richard, 69, 255.
 Ryland, Elizabeth, 138; Fuller, 138.
 Ryley, Cassandra, 236; Elizabeth, 125.
 Rymer, Elizabeth, 85; Frances, 149; Matthew, 85; William, 149.
 Ryton, Elizabeth, 182.
 Ryves, Sarah, 190.

S

- Saarack, Martha, 22.
 Sabin, Priscilla, 16; William, 16.
 Sabine, Chibbron, 256; Elizabeth, 256.
 Saddler, Elizabeth, 95.
 Sadier, Frederic, 46.
 Sadler, Ebenezer, 139; Elizabeth, 139; Jane, 229; Peter, 219; Sarah, 219.
 Sagar, Frances, 301.
 Sage, Daniel, 48; Elizabeth, 48.
 Saint, John, 263; Susanna, 263.
 Saintcler, Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 70.
 Saker, Joseph, 119; Patience, 119.
 Saladine, Elizabeth, 48.
 Sale, Elizabeth, 242.
 Sales, Mary, 190; Robert, 190.
 Salisbury, Cornelia, 194; Elizabeth, 53, 250; Francis, 53, 138; James, 138; Susanna, 117.
 Salloway, Margaret, 270.

- Sallon, Elizabeth, 13.
 Salt, Ann, 263.
 Salter, Ann, 223; Anne, 37; Elizabeth, 39; Gargrave, 175; Humphrey, 223; Nathaniel, 37; Ruth, 36.
 Sam, Sarah, 105.
 Samborne, Elizabeth, 104; Martha, 225; Richard, 225; William, 104.
 Sampson, Edward, 183; Elizabeth, 89; John, 89; Mary, 10, 183, 249; Turner, 10.
 Sanby, Sarah, 295.
 Sandell, Anne, 35; Francis, 277; Sarah, 277.
 Sanders, Alice, 37; Ann, 148, 159, 216; Anne, 32, 89; Elizabeth, 18; Friswell, 226; Henry, 159, 216; James, 95; Jeremy, 28; John, 284; Margaret, 284; Mary, 28, 95; Richard, 148; Robert, 18, 32; Samuel, 26.
 Sanderson, Anne, 283; Drury, 155; Henry, 283; Mary, 247; William, 155.
 Sandford, Ann, 188; Blaney, 198; Hannah, 127; Jane, 198; Mildred, 44; William, 44.
 Sandyman, Bridget, 119.
 Sanford, Elizabeth, 40; Philip, 40.
 Sankey, Frances, 187; Nicholas, 187.
 Sansbery, Frances, 80; John, 80.
 Sansom, Sarah, 49.
 Sare, Catharine, 116; Richard, 116.
 Sargeant, Edward, 226; Jane, 226.
 Sarjeant, Mercy, 45.
 Satchell, Elizabeth, 233; John, 51; Mary, 51; Walter, 233.
 Satchfield, Anthony, 255; Mary, 255.
 Satwell, Bridget, 68.
 Saugé, Paul, 1; Toinette, 1.
 Saul, Sarah, 281.
 Saunders, Alice, 115; Charles, 261; Elizabeth, 85, 127, 135, 264, 300; Hannah, 201; Jacob, 264; James, 86; Jane, 179; John, 231; Leonard, 15; Margaret, 291; Mary, 15; Michael, 127; Ruth, 231; Sarah, 181; Silvestra, 258; Susan, 289; Thomas, 115.
 Saunderson, Martha, 15; Robert, 15.
 Sauvage, Ann, 272; John, 272.
 Savage, Amy, 242; Elizabeth, 92; Hannah, 142; Richard, 142; William, 242.
 Savalle, Anne, 140; Salomon, 140.
 Savell, Sarah, 143.
 Savery, Elizabeth, 236; Sarah, 52; William, 52.
 Savile, Anne, 13; Richard, 13.
 Savill, Ann, 103; Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 182; John, 48; Sarah, 216; Susan, 48.
 Sawbridge, Anne, 293; Mary, 76; Rebecca, 177.
 Sawyer, Edmund, 38; Catherine, 179; Elizabeth, 3, 70, 227, 275; John, 275; Martha, 57; Mary, 38; Thomas, 227.
 Saxby, Ann, 252.
 Say, Elizabeth, 108; Frances, 176; Humphrey, 176.
 Sayer, Elizabeth, 119, 151; Frances, 213; George, 213; John, 151; Mary, 245.
 Sayers, Ann, 102.
 Sayles, Mary, 218.
 Sayman, Margaret, 204; William, 204.
 Sayon, Honora, 158; Judith, 171; Symon, 158.
 Saywell, Frances, 236; Hannah, 50; James, 236.
 Scamler, Elizabeth, 64.
 Scander, Rebecca, 77.
 Scaplehorne, John, 265; Marian, 265.
 Scar, Toinette, 1.
 Scargill, Anne, 5; Dudley, 5.
 Scarrow, Cassandra, 299.
 Scattergood, Elizabeth, 71; Samuel, 72.
 Scawen, Mary, 184; William, 184.
 Scawthorne, Anne, 19.
 Schmid, Anne, 56; Daniel, 56.
 Schoulcroft, John, 80; Judith, 80.
 Science, John, 261; Judith, 261.
 Slater, Elizabeth, 184; Mary, 136.
 Scobell, Elizabeth, 23.
 Scoones, Hannah, 174.
 Scott, Ann, 99, 195; Anne, 62; Dorothy, 78; John, 56, 93, 225; Jonathan, 129; Joseph, 99; Margaret, 119; Mary, 110, 56, 93, 129, 225; Oliver, 62; Peter, 119; Sarah, 280, 290; Thomas, 78, 289; William, 195.
 Scoras, Mary, 186; William, 186.
 Scrivener, Elizabeth, 38, 60; John, 63; Sarah, 63.
 Scroggs, Ann, 218; William, 218.
 Scrooby, Elizabeth, 252.
 Scribe, Sabia, 210.
 Seage, Susanna, 103.
 Seale, Elizabeth, 263; Grace, 148; Mary, 33; Philip, 263; Richard, 148.
 Sealy, Dorothy, 189; William, 189.
 Seaman, Mary, 90.
 Seamer, Mary, 234.
 Searancke, Anne, 75.
 Seare, Elizabeth, 78, 82; Mary, 179.
 Searle, Anne, 72; Ellen, 9; John, 280; Mary, 280.
 Searles, Frances, 155.
 Seaton, Elizabeth, 131; Penelope, 165.
 Secheverill, Susanna, 268.
 Seddon, Andrew, 274; Judith, 274.
 Sedgwick, Elizabeth, 191; Francis, 72; Hester, 72; Thomas, 191.
 Sedgwicke, Eusebia, 97.
 Seede, Brise, 148; Mary, 148.
 Seeley, Ann, 198.
 Seely, Mary, 262.
 Segory, Mary, 144; William, 144.
 Segrodt, Gosnold, 55; Jane, 55.
 Seilly, Anne, 137; Mark, 137.
 Seker, Frances, 291.
 Selby, Ann, 183; Edward, 251; Elizabeth, 235; Mary, 251.
 Self, Mary, 225.
 Selve, Cicily, 184.
 Sell, Anne, 70, 187; Catharine, 94; Elizabeth, 162; James, 137.
 Seller, Henry, 234; Sancta, 234.
 Sellers, Mary, 8.
 Sells, Bridget, 59.
 Sellwood, Judith, 34.
 Sellwyn, Edward, 52; Mary, 52.
 Selmon, Alice, 286.
 Seret, Elizabeth, 139; Jean, 139.
 Serjeant, Ann, 32, 128; William, 128.
 Serle, Patience, 167.
 Serrett, John, 170; Mary, 170.
 Sessions, Ann, 172; Thomas, 172.
 Seton, Barbara, 145; Robert, 145.
 Setter, Barbarey, 196.
 Severin, Elizabeth, 136; John, 136.
 Seward, Margaret, 169; Mary, 41.
 Sewer, Rose, 218; Thomas, 218.
 Sewers, Hannah, 278; Thomas, 278.
 Seylliard, Ellianora, 147.
 Seymour, Elizabeth, 242, 276.
 Shacklack, Barbara, 276; John, 276.
 Shale, Mary, 80.
 Shaler, Frances, 4.
 Shalkill, Edward, 148; Susanna, 148.
 Shaller, Ursula, 27.
 Shardlow, Elizabeth, 168.
 Sharp, Lucy, 211; Mary, 219.
 Sharpe, Anne, 101; Barbara, 193; Elizabeth, 206, 301;

- Frances, 175 ; Jane, 48 ; John, 48 ; Mary, 15, 112 ; Peter, 112 ; William, 175, 193.
 Sharpeigh, Mary, 15 ; Stephen, 15.
 Sharwood, Hannah, 268 ; Robert, 268.
 Shaundler, Mary, 187, 239.
 Shaw, Bridget, 62 ; Frances, 207 ; Grace, 25 ; John, 207 ; Martha Shaw, 293 ; Richard, 210 ; Sarah, 52, 210 ; Stephen, 52.
 Shawbrook, Anne, 57 ; Thomas, 57.
 Shawe, Ann, 129, 148 ; Elizabeth, 193 ; Hugh, 193.
 Shayle, Joseph, 132 ; Mary, 132.
 Sheeld, Martha, 44 ; William, 44.
 Sheene, Joseph, 168 ; Mary, 168.
 Sheffield, Edmund, 175 ; Eliana, 11 ; Jane, 175.
 Shelbury, Martha, 88.
 Sheldon, Mary, 54, 189 ; Michael, 89 ; Susanna, 89.
 Shelds, Susan, 103.
 Shelley, John, 272 ; Mary, 272, 297.
 Shelton, Rebecca, 215.
 Shephard, Deborah, 273 ; Richard, 251 ; Sarah, 251.
 Shepherd, Elizabeth, 224 ; Joseph, 224.
 Sheppard, Ann, 293 ; Anne, 55, 187 ; Elizabeth, 36, 56, 187, 271 ; Frances, 3 ; Jane, 55 ; John, 3, 56 ; Joseph, 162 ; Katherine, 186 ; Martha, 207 ; Mary, 52, 57, 129, 176, 257 ; Rebecca, 300 ; Richard, 187, 257, 293 ; Robert, 271 ; Sarah, 162 ; Stephen, 187 ; Thomas, 176 ; William, 36.
 Shepperd, Hugh, 71 ; Susanna, 71.
 Sherard, Elizabeth, 175.
 Sherbrook, Henry, 42 ; Mary, 42.
 Sherbrooke, Elizabeth, 133 ; John, 74, 133 ; Mary, 74.
 Sherborn, Mary, 220 ; Nicholas, 220.
 Sherborne, Ann, 212 ; Anne, 155 ; William, 211.
 Sherbourne, Grace, 259.
 Sherer, Susannah, 40.
 Sherley, Anne, 92.
 Sherlock, Catharine, 294.
 Sherman, Catharine, 209 ; Hester, 247 ; John, 247 ; Susanna, 203 ; Thomas, 209.
 Sherstone, Joanne, 269 ; Thomas, 269.
 Sherwin, Elizabeth, 192.
 Sherwood, Ann, 181 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; John, 181 ; Joseph, 78 ; Mary, 78, 249 ; Rebecca, 10.
 Shevine, Margaret, 294 ; William, 294.
 Shewell, Jane, 178 ; Thomas, 178.
 Shibbock, Elizabeth, 268.
 Shipman, Mary, 2, 143 ; Sarah, 293 ; William, 2.
 Shipthorpe, Anthony, 112 ; Mary, 112.
 Shires, Abraham, 25 ; Mary, 25.
 Shittleton, Easter, 127 ; Philip, 127.
 Shoebridge, Alexander, 7 ; Anne, 153 ; Susanna, 7.
 Shoemake, Anne, 280.
 Shore, Rose, 283 ; William, 283.
 Short, Bridgett, 276 ; George, 276 ; Mary, 178, 247 ; Samuel, 247.
 Shorter, Joane, 11 ; Mary, 21.
 Shottin, Jane, 292.
 Shove, Benjamin, 27 ; Joanna, 41 ; Sarah, 27.
 Shower, Anne, 84 ; Bartholomew, 84 ; Ellenor, 169 ; William, 169.
 Shrapnell, John, 274 ; Mary, 274.
 Shrimpton, Abigail, 87 ; Richard, 227 ; Sarah, 227.
 Shrubsholl, Anne, 154.
 Shukburgh, Catherine, 6 ; Sir Charles, 6.
 Shute, Anna, 70 ; Elizabeth, 138, 245 ; Mary, 256.
 Shuter, Hannah, 58 ; James, 58, 120 ; Mary, 120.
 Sibley, Abigail, 259.
 Sibly, Edward, 158 ; Elizabeth, 158.
 Sibrey, Katherine, 297.
 Siday, John, 296 ; Mary, 296.
 Siddall, James, 282 ; Rebecca, 282.
 Sidney, Elizabeth, 203.
 Sidy, Sarah, 154.
 Silverlock, Elizabeth, 94.
 Silvester, Elizabeth, 34.
 Simcoe, Jane, 22 ; John, 22.
 Simes, Edward, 210 ; Elizabeth, 48, 210.
 Simmonds, Hester, 291 ; William, 291.
 Simonds, Edward, 28 ; Elizabeth, 213 ; Judith, 28 ; Mary, 150, 161.
 Simons, Alice, 9 ; Jane, 298 ; Mary, 84, 99 ; Richard, 84 ; William, 9.
 Simpson, Ann, 230 ; Catherine, 126, 171 ; James, 62 ; Jane, 198 ; Joseph, 198 ; Judith, 62 ; Mary, 129, 240 ; Rose, 144 ; Sarah, 15, 250 ; Thomas, 126.
 Simson, Luke, 244 ; Mary, 244.
 Sindere, George, 107 ; Mary, 107.
 Sindrey, Paul, 49 ; Thomazine, 49.
 Singleton, Bethia, 95 ; Elizabeth, 198 ; Hannah, 44 ; Joane, 162 ; Joseph, 95 ; Luke, 198.
 Singott, Ann, 103.
 Siser, Hannah, 35 ; John, 35.
 Siston, Elizabeth, 258.
 Sizer, John, 281 ; Margaret, 281.
 Slade, Freelove, 33 ; John, 33 ; Margaret, 17 ; Moses, 17.
 Slaney, Abel, 55 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; Frances, 67 ; John, 67 ; Rebecca, 55.
 Slath, Mary, 260.
 Slaughter, Ann, 288 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; Leonard, 288.
 Slade, Hannah, 133 ; Thomas, 133.
 Slayde, Freelove, 109.
 Sled, Sarah, 68.
 Sledd, Elizabeth, 92 ; Laurence, 92.
 Sledd, Mary, 5.
 Sleigh, Judith, 105.
 Slipshoe, Theodosia, 10 ; William, 10.
 Sloane, James, 2 ; Mary, 2.
 Slocombe, Mary, 182.
 Slye, Elizabeth, 182 ; Francis, 182.
 Skeete, Ann, 149 ; Thomas, 149.
 Skeffington, Ann, 233 ; Clotworthy, 18, 24 ; Rachel, 18, 24.
 Skegnes, Elizabeth, 13.
 Skelton, Mary, 17, 79 ; Richard, 79.
 Skepper, Rebecca, 112 ; Thomas, 112.
 Skermer, Margaret, 181.
 Skingle, Amy, 108 ; James, 108.
 Skinner, Anne, 4 ; Benjamin, 198 ; Catherine, 40, 233 ; Francis, 233 ; James, 72 ; Jane, 237 ; Lancelot, 237 ; Mary, 72, 121, 153 ; Rebecca, 198 ; Sarah, 198.
 Skipworth, Ann, 201.
 Skittlethorpe, Richard, 191 ; Winnifred, 191.
 Skrimpsire, Elizabeth, 234.
 Skrymsier, Edwin, 241 ; Susanna, 241.
 Skutt, Benjamin, 148 ; Martha, 148.
 Skynner, Ann, 41, 198 ; Hester, 32 ; John, 41 ; Samuel, 198.
 Skyrme, Mary, 40.
 Small, Elizabeth, 31 ; John, 31.
 Smalley, John, 29 ; Mary, 29.
 Smallwood, Anne, 3 ; Richard, 3.
 Smally, Elizabeth, 101 ; Thomas, 101.

- Smart, Anne, 274, 280; Joanna, 223; John, 280; William, 223, 274.
- Smeaton, Jane, 112.
- Smeed, John, 13; Mary, 13.
- Smith, Abigail, 98; Alice, 227; Altham, 110; Ann, 102, 154, 229, 270, 281; Anne, 20, 53, 60, 65, 69, 88, 276, 281; Anthony, 124, 141; Benjamin, 196; Catharine, 25, 196, 298; Cicily, 184; Dorothy, 205, 270; Elizabeth, 6, 38, 47, 65, 70, 92, 97, 124, 174, 176, 182, 236, 248, 249, 265, 267, 277, 286; Francis, 88; Grace, 239; Isabella, 243; James, 25, 97; Jane, 78, 160; Joane, 42, 265; John, 20, 30, 45, 59, 64, 154, 239, 277; Joseph, 1, 191; Joshua, 229; Kenelme, 88; Laurence, 166; Lydia, 132, 150; Magdalen, 166; Margaret, 64, 89, 110, 178, 239; Martha, 88, 281, 287; Mary, 10, 27, 28, 45, 54, 66, 93, 102, 122, 140, 141, 157, 159, 166, 191, 211, 215, 243, 254, 260; Matthias, 28; Meshack, 2; Mildred, 9; Rebecca, 200; Richard, 184; Robert, 65, 140, 166, 254, 287; Samuel, 42, 54, 89; Sarah, 1, 25, 28, 33, 80, 84; Science, 237; Susan, 20, 30; Susanna, 2, 110, 182; Thomas, 92, 174, 200, 248; Walter, 92; William, 38, 276, 281.
- Smithby, Ann, 55.
- Smither, Elizabeth, 238; Thomas, 66; Thomazine, 66.
- Smithy, Arthur, 259; Mary, 259.
- Smithson, Ann, 234; Mary, 197.
- Smyth, Ann, 240, 282; Frances, 72; Harris, 72; Jane, 2; Mary, 6; Nicholas, 6; Ralph, 282; Samuel, 18; Susan, 18; William, 240.
- Smythe, Elizabeth, 287; Lucius, 287.
- Snag, Hannah, 220; Henry, 220.
- Snagg, Elizabeth, 298; Richard, 298.
- Snagge, Frances, 242; Thomas, 242.
- Snashall, Mary, 280.
- Snell, Bridget, 48; Mary, 197; Thomas, 48.
- Snelling, Elizabeth, 15; William, 15.
- Snibson, Ann, 235.
- Snoath, Gilbert, 64; Sarah, 64.
- Snocksell, Edward, 67; Mary, 67.
- Snokes, John, 173; Mary, 175.
- Snow, Catherine, 96; Elizabeth, 164, 281; Grace, 75; Mary, 254; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 75; Sarah, 268; Thomas, 164.
- Snowden, Elizabeth, 97.
- Sollock, Martha, 182; William, 182.
- Solloway, John, 230; Mary, 230.
- Somerset, Sarah, 101.
- Somersett, Ann, 176.
- Sommerford, Margaret, 94; Samuel, 93.
- Sommersett, Elizabeth, 9; Henry, 9.
- Sommer, Elizabeth, 50; Henry, 50.
- Sone, Mary, 74.
- Sopar, Amy, 73.
- Soper, Margaret, 287; Thomas, 286.
- Sorell, Sarah, 157, 167.
- Sorrell, Sarah, 120.
- Sotherne, Joyce, 209.
- South, James, 171; John, 257; Rose, 257; Sarah, 171.
- Southall, Elizabeth, 197; Gerrett, 197; Mary, 43.
- Southam, Elizabeth, 157.
- Southcote, Jane, 36.
- Southern, Frances, 173; William, 173.
- Southey, Margaret, 195.
- Southwell, John, 249; Margaret, 249.
- Southwood, Elizabeth, 130.
- Sowden, Ann, 229.
- Sowter, Hester, 129; John, 129.
- Sowthen, Ann, 225; Henry, 225.
- Sowton, Anne, 21; William, 21.
- Spark, Elizabeth, 242; James, 242.
- Sparke, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165.
- Sparkes, Mary, 94; Thomas, 94.
- Sparks, Elizabeth, 153.
- Sparrow, Ann, 220.
- Spearing, John, 222; Susanna, 222.
- Spearman, Anne, 10; Josia, 10.
- Speed, Elizabeth, 109; Samuel, 109.
- Speede, Martha, 216; Mary, 63.
- Speere, Mary, 79; Richard, 79.
- Speke, Elizabeth, 188; John, 188.
- Spelman, Margaret, 119.
- Spence, Ann, 45, 74; Daniel, 73; Dorothy, 173; John, 173; Thomas, 45.
- Spencer, Catharine, 298; Constance, 296; Elizabeth, 3, 143, 292; Jane, 270; John, 3; Martha, 23; Mary, 40, 247; Richard, 247.
- Spicer, Amy, 98; Catherine, 216, 256; Charles, 78; Christopher, 68; Edward, 216; Elizabeth, 78; James, 117; John, 17; Lucy, 117; Mary, 17, 68.
- Spick, Mary, 295; Robert, 295.
- Spillett, Joane, 61.
- Spillsbee, Elizabeth, 100; George, 100.
- Spilsted, Anne, 283.
- Spinage, Barbara, 70.
- Spittie, Hannah, 199; Richard, 199.
- Spooner, Francis, 269; Judith, 269; Susanna, 66.
- Spragg, Mary, 116; Samuel, 116.
- Sprakling, Mary, 244; Stephen, 244.
- Spreaver, Anne, 157; Robert, 157.
- Sprigg, Elizabeth, 261.
- Spriggs, Edward, 64; Susanne, 64.
- Springett, Elizabeth, 190.
- Spurll, Margaret, 142; William, 142.
- Squibb, Mary, 156; Judith, 270.
- Squier, Ales, 36; Elizabeth, 164; Sarah, 263, 268; William, 36, 268.
- Squire, Elizabeth, 27; George, 27; Mary, 143.
- Stace, Elizabeth, 18; Faith, 192; Joane, 245; John, 192; Judith, 255; Susan, 173.
- Stacey, Catharine, 215; Thomas, 215.
- Stacy, Anne, 38; Elizabeth, 111; Mary, 9; Sarah, 159; Thomas, 38, 111, 159.
- Staffe, John, 130; Sarah, 130.
- Stafferton, Elizabeth, 171.
- Stafford, Christian, 41; Edmund, 207; Mary, 207, 296; William, 296.
- Stagg, Edmond, 257; Margaret, 257.
- Stakes, Alice, 285.
- Stallion, John, 246; Mary, 246.
- Stampe, Rebecca, 191; Robert, 191.
- Stamper, Anna, 153; Francis, 153; Mary, 160.
- Stanborough, Dorothy, 129; Richard, 129.
- Stanbrooke, John, 244; Mary, 244.
- Standen, Joan, 89; John, 209; Marina, 122; Susanna, 209; Thomas, 89.
- Stanfeild, John, 141; Mary, 141.
- Stanlake, Elizabeth, 52; Margaret, 5.
- Stanley, Dorothy, 129; John, 90; Penelope, 90.
- Stanniott, Mary, 235; Richard, 235.

- Stanton, Elizabeth, 111, 197, 224, 253; Thomas, 224.
- Stapleford, Anne, 79; Peter, 79.
- Stapleton, Penelope, 205; Robert, 205.
- Stapylton, Frances, 97.
- Starkey, Anne, 9; John, 9.
- Starling, James, 186; Mary, 186.
- Starner, Ann, 269.
- Starr, Benjamin, 160; Elizabeth, 160.
- Start, Elizabeth, 292.
- Startup, Jane, 81.
- Staverton, Hester, 10.
- Staynesby, Anne, 224.
- Stayrsmore, Catherine, 290.
- Stead, John, 123; Mercy, 123.
- Steade, Hester, 72.
- Steane, Elizabeth, 181.
- Stebbings, Sarah, 14.
- Stedman, John, 205; Margaret, 205.
- Stedolph, Frances, 96; John, 96.
- Steed, Elizabeth, 267; James, 267.
- Steele, Benjamin, 72; Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 72; William, 37.
- Steer, Ann, 235; Catharine, 149; John, 149; Sarah, 114; Thomas, 235.
- Stearne, Ann, 224; David, 224.
- Steeres, Mary, 231.
- Steevens, Margaret, 244; Mary, 61; Robert, 61.
- Steggoll, Aaron, 263; Sarah, 263.
- Stent, Mary, 25; Thomas, 25.
- Stephens, Alice, 12; Ann, 147, 162; Francis, 162; Helen, 39; Jane, 26; Mary, 209, 218; Maximilian, 147, 209; Sarah, 259.
- Stepney, Jane, 237.
- Sterrop, Anne, 177.
- Sterry, Anne, 28; Benjamin, 28.
- Stevens, Anne, 276; Elizabeth, 267; Mary, 181; Sarah, 122; William, 181.
- Stevenson, Barbara, 70; Mary, 106.
- Steward, Benjamin, 150; Dennis, 237; Elizabeth, 237; Isabella, 157; Mary, 32; Ruth, 150.
- Stewkeley, Catharine, 6.
- Stiffe, Elizabeth, 224.
- Stile, Frances, 241.
- Stiles, Ann, 265; Eleazar, 178; Hannah, 178; Lazarus, 265; Sarah, 271.
- St. John, Alice, 197; Sir Andrew, 56; Angelica Magdalen, 258; Ann, 167; Henry, 258; James, 197; Jane, 56.
- Stoakes, Elizabeth, 141, 178; Jeremiah, 141.
- Stock, Barbara, 70.
- Stockdale, Barbara, 70; Experience, 70.
- Stockdon, Catharine, 126.
- Stoeke, Elizabeth, 197; Richard, 197.
- Stocker, Elizabeth, 25; Ellianor, 88.
- Stockforth, Hannah, 223.
- Stockwell, Mary, 94.
- Stoddard, Alice, 236.
- Stokes, Alice, 101; Anthony, 101; Dorothy, 269; Susanna, 170.
- Stone, Alice, 236; Ann, 143, 150; Benjamin, 214; Elizabeth, 38, 56, 217, 292; Frances, 76; Hannah, 118; Henry, 56; Hephzoba, 136; James, 292; John, 76, 112, 136, 188; Joseph, 150; Mary, 59, 149, 214, 216, 302; Nicholas, 59, 236; Rachel, 112; Sarah, 50, 120, 188; Thomas, 120.
- Stonehall, Mary, 8; Sarah, 130.
- Storey, Cicilly, 71; Henry, 71.
- Story, Elizabeth, 143; Nathaniel, 143; Peter, 221; Susanna, 221.
- Stote, Margaret, 185.
- Stovold, Anne, 294.
- Stow, Ann, 67; John, 67.
- Stowe, Mary, 19; William, 19.
- Stowers, Elizabeth, 150.
- Strange, Jane, 108.
- Stratford, John, 262; Mary, 262.
- Stratton, Christian, 173; Elizabeth, 85; Nelson, 173; Richard, 85.
- Stray, Elizabeth, 217; Emmanuel, 217.
- Streat, Sarah, 296; William, 296.
- Streater, Bethia, 195; Joseph, 195.
- Streatfield, John, 238; Sarah, 238.
- Streeke, Ann, 63; Daniel, 63.
- Street, Elizabeth, 228; George, 228.
- Streete, Elizabeth, 225, 299; Maria, 79; Mary, 285.
- Stretch, Elizabeth, 12; Randall, 12.
- Strickland, Elizabeth, 209; Samuel, 209; Susanna, 137.
- Stringer, Catharine, 217; Elizabeth, 212; Jane, 28; John, 212; Stephen, 28.
- Strode, Anne, 35; Elizabeth, 32; George, 196; Margaret, 196; Mary, 171, 198, 236.
- Strong, Mary, 142, 268; Thomas, 142.
- Stroud, Anne, 282; Mary, 157; Rebecca, 204.
- Strutt, Elizabeth, 76; Francis, 76, 115; Mary, 115.
- Stubbing, John, 291; Margaret, 291.
- Stubbs, Mary, 15, 45; Philip, 45.
- Studdard, Frances, 69.
- Studley, Jane, 281; Joseph, 281.
- Stukley, Martha, 109.
- Stuky, Jane, 258.
- Sturdy, Elizabeth, 104.
- Sturge, Ann, 92; George, 92.
- Sturt, Ann, 217; Robert, 217.
- Style, Abigail, 25; Ann, 237; Jane, 208; Margaret, 86; Robert, 25; Sarah, 179; Thomas, 86.
- Styles, Anne, 73; Cicely, 141; Elizabeth, 47; John, 141; Mary, 41; Robert, 149; Susanna, 149.
- Suckling, Lucy, 15.
- Sudell, Dorothy, 180.
- Sugar, Elizabeth, 291; John, 291.
- Sumers, John, 84; Sarah, 84.
- Summers, Anthony, 63; Martha, 63.
- Summerset, John, 72; Lea, 72.
- Sumpter, Richard, 81; Sarah, 81.
- Sussex, Elizabeth, 84.
- Sutton, Ann, 220; Catharine, 184; Elizabeth, 11, 137; Hannah, 114; John, 11; Mary, 102; Samuel, 114; Thomas, 137.
- Swallowe, Sarah, 81.
- Swanne, Edward, 265; Judith, 265.
- Swanney, Anne, 295; John, 295.
- Swavis, Joanna, 250.
- Sweeting, Mary, 160; Thomas, 160.
- Swell, Barbara, 226.
- Swift, Andrew, 13; Ann, 13; Brigett, 153; Catharine, 116; Richard, 153; Susan, 198; Thomas, 198.
- Swinoke, John, 241; Susanna, 241.
- Swynoke, Hannah, 240; John, 240.
- Sydenham, Mary, 58.
- Sykes, Mary, 64.
- Sylvester, Joseph, 183; Sarah, 183.
- Symbal, Mary, 110.
- Symes, Edward, 187; Katherine, 187.
- Symm, Elizabeth, 219.
- Symonds, Catharine, 161; Elizabeth, 76, 180; Samuel, 161.
- Symons, Ann, 21; James, 21; Jane, 102; Joane, 243; Mary, 93, 181; Ursula, 107; William, 181.
- Sympkin, John, 111; Susanna, 111.

Syms, Mary, 257; Sarah, 14; Sybill, 73.

T

- Taff, Mary, 5; Nicholas, 5.
 Taffeney, Ann, 300; Peter, 300.
 Tailor, Elizabeth, 165.
 Talbot, Ambrose, 256; Ellen, 61; Frances, 28; Gawen, 61; Jane, 256; Mary, 217.
 Talcotte, Elizabeth, 179.
 Talmage, Elizabeth, 251; George, 251.
 Tanfeild, Daniel, 99; Mary, 99.
 Tanway, Jean, 167; Louise Mary, 167.
 Tanner, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 228, 265; Francis, 265.
 Tansley, Millicent, 104.
 Tapps, Joseph, 159; Mary, 159.
 Tarrant, Elizabeth, 83; Thomas, 83.
 Tasker, Ann, 135; John, 135.
 Tate, Anthony, 268; Henry, 205; Lucy, 205; Susan, 268.
 Tatham, Elizabeth, 144.
 Tatlocke, Elizabeth, 136; Thomas, 136.
 Tatnall, Ann, 242.
 Taubman, Elizabeth, 260; Thomas, 260.
 Tawke, John, 127; Mary, 128.
 Taylor, Richard, 252; Sarah, 252.
 Taylor, Anne, 91; Bridget, 146; John, 91; Rebecca, 189; Robert, 146.
 Taylor, Abigail, 246; Aledoramaría, 98; Alice, 285; Ann, 14, 22, 70, 101, 173; Barbara, 107; Benjamin, 14; Catharine, 171; Charles, 297; Deborah, 297; Edward, 18, 98; Elizabeth, 59, 237; Enoch, 34; Frances, 90; Fridswith, 223; Fridswell, 226; George, 22; Grizegon, 122; Hannah, 244; Humphrey, 86; Jane, 18, 275; John, 74, 83, 171; Joseph, 59, 226, 244; Letitia, 17; Margaret, 80, 157; Mary, 33, 34, 74, 83, 196, 205, 221, 225, 290; Philip, 105; Priscilla, 29; Rebecca, 20; Richard, 290; Samuel, 70; Sarah, 67, 91, 129; Saray, 278; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 20, 33, 122; William, 66, 101, 221, 225, 274.
 Taxbey, Elizabeth, 200.
 Tazewell, Ann, 170; James, 170.
 Tebaude, Jane, 279.
 Teeton, Catharine, 29; Edward, 29.
 Tempest, Elizabeth, 19; William, 19.
 Temple, Stephana, 35.
 Tench, Ann, 227.
 Teonge, Sarah, 189; Thomas, 189.
 Terry, Mary, 44.
 Tesdale, Benjamin, 260; Hannah, 271; Sarah, 260.
 Testar, John, 51; Rachel, 51.
 Testefolle, Ann, 255; Claudius, 255.
 Testut, Susanna, 165.
 Tether, John, 247; Sarah, 247.
 Teuxbery, Mary, 33; Samuel, 33.
 Tewley, Elizabeth, 29; Nicholas, 29.
 Thacker, Augustine, 100; Elizabeth, 100.
 Thackham, Elizabeth, 3.
 Thatcher, Amy, 73; Joane, 300; John, 217; Ruth, 217.
 Thead, Margaret, 104.
 Theed, Ann, 231; Joane, 64; Thomas, 231.
 Theobald, Ann, 296; Mary, 150; Robert, 150.
 Thetcher, Elizabeth, 278.
 Thomas, Alice, 163; Ann, 246, 249, 278; Catharine, 93; David, 210; Edward, 246; Elizabeth, 40, 114, 179, 191; Ellenor, 42; Grace, 56; Jane, 11; Mary, 74, 210, 226; Simon, 93; Susanna, 158.
 Thomlinson, Martha, 201, 277; Thomas, 277.
 Thompson, Ann, 68, 113, 237, 251, 285; Elizabeth, 111, 156, 160, 272; Frances, 92; Joanna, 223; John, 90, 111, 241, 272; Joseph, 43; Mary, 19, 43, 110, 135; Michael, 92; Peter, 285; Richard, 129; Robert, 235; Sarah, 124, 129, 230, 235, 241; Thomas, 19, 237; Utrescia, 90; William, 68, 113.
 Thomson, Edward, 27; Joanna, 27.
 Thorisby, Elizabeth, 171; Richard, 171.
 Thornburgh, Mary, 149; William, 149.
 Thornbury, Ann, 17; Daniel, 30; Margaret, 30; Susanna, 73; Thomas, 73.
 Thorndon, Joanna, 139.
 Thorne, Anne, 1, 224; Catharine, 215; Elizabeth, 117, 176; Frances, 182; John, 1; Mary, 241; Robert, 182; Thomas, 176.
 Thornes, Sarah, 190.
 Thornhill, Ann, 184.
 Thornley, Isabella, 59; John, 59.
 Thornly, Hannah, 282; Isaac, 282.
 Thornton, Anne, 69; Dorcas, 82; Elizabeth, 43; Hannah, 127; Jane, 165; Mary, 143; Richard, 165; Robert, 107; Ursula, 107.
 Thorold, Mary, 152; Samuel, 152.
 Thoroton, Mary, 127.
 Thorowgood, Elizabeth, 291; Ellinor, 135; John, 210; Mary, 146; Richard, 135; Robert, 146; Sabia, 210.
 Thorp, James, 250; Mary, 131; Susann, 250.
 Thorpe, Dorothy, 290; Joane, 176; Mary, 272; Robert, 176; William, 290.
 Thorrold, Anthony, 82; Elizabeth, 82.
 Threder, Sarah, 189.
 Thrieve, Mary, 130.
 Throckmorton, Bridget, 2; Charles, 2; Elizabeth, 271; John, 271; Mary, 130.
 Thropp, Elizabeth, 116.
 Thruston, Elizabeth, 1.
 Thurgood, Elizabeth, 217; Robert, 217.
 Tibbs, Elizabeth, 27.
 Tickner, Elizabeth, 61.
 Tidcombe, Sarah, 263.
 Tifney, Judith, 291.
 Tilbury, Sarah, 281.
 Tilford, Hannah, 213.
 Tilley, Elizabeth, 198.
 Tillie, James, 42; Margaret, 42.
 Tillotson, Mary, 102.
 Tilney, Mary, 122; Mercy, 113.
 Tilson, Elizabeth, 235; Thomas, 235.
 Tilye, John, 58; Mary, 58.
 Timberlake, Elizabeth, 85.
 Timewell, Mary, 171.
 Tindal, Barbara, 190; Henry, 190.
 Tindall, Elizabeth, 39; Jane, 83; William, 39, 83.
 Tinker, Dorothy, 68.
 Tinsley, Ann, 182; Samuel, 182.
 Tipping, Mary, 238.
 Tippetts, Sarah, 98.
 Tittley, Sarah, 290.
 Tobin, Ann, 76; Maurice, 76.
 Todd, Anne, 23; Christopher, 23; John, 128; Sarah, 128.
 Toke, Catherine, 296.
 Toklove, Hannah, 214.
 Tollemache, Duke, 219; Margaret, 219.
 Tolson, Margaret, 300; Mary, 208; Richard, 26; Sarah, 26; Thomas, 208; Wilfrid, 300.
 Tombs, Mary, 293.
 Tombs, James, 43; Mary, 43.
 Tomlin, Mary, 262.
 Tomlins, Anne, 158.
 Tomlyn, Ann, 183.
 Tomlyns, Abigail, 195; John, 195.

- Tompkins, Henry, 156 ; Rachell, 156.
 Tompkis, Mary, 225.
 Tompson, Elizabeth, 296 ; James, 296 ; Margaret, 196 ; Mary, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
 Toms, Sarah, 291.
 Tonge, Elizabeth, 112.
 Tooker, Ann, 168.
 Tooley, Anne, 38.
 Toone, Ann, 266 ; Rebecca, 248.
 Toovey, Elizabeth, 87 ; Richard, 87 ; Susanna, 230 ; William, 230.
 Toplesse, Gartrude, 273.
 Torlesse, Bridget, 55 ; Richard, 55.
 Tothill, Joseph, 251 ; Mary, 251.
 Tourney, Anthony, 77 ; Jane, 77.
 Towsley, Mary, 150.
 Towill, Anne, 141 ; Richard, 141.
 Towne, Anne, 86 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; James, 190.
 Townsend, Dorothy, 68 ; Jane, 268 ; Mary, 128, 259 ; Richard, 68 ; Sara, 52 ; Thomas, 268.
 Townley, Charles, 73 ; Sarah, 73.
 Townrow, Sarah, 59.
 Toye, Edward, 69 ; Sarah, 69.
 Traile, Elizabeth, 83 ; Hans, 83.
 Travener, Elizabeth, 221.
 Tray, Jonathan, 141 ; Margaret, 196 ; Mary, 141.
 Trayce, Mary, 199.
 Trayton, Mary, 292 ; Nathaniel, 292.
 Treby, Dorothy, 185 ; George, 185.
 Trebyll, Elizabeth, 71.
 Tredcroft, Daniel, 298 ; Mary, 298.
 Tredway, Ann, 251 ; George, 251 ; Mary, 57 ; Richard, 57.
 Tredwey, Elizabeth, 53 ; Robert, 53.
 Tregenna, Edward, 56 ; Mary, 56.
 Tremaine, Frances, 23 ; John, 23.
 Tremarne, Christopher, 260 ; Mary, 260.
 Tremolieres, Pierre, 70 ; Susan, 70.
 Trench, Elizabeth, 156 ; Martha, 300 ; Thomas, 156 ; William, 300.
 Tresahar, Mary, 183 ; Michael, 133.
 Tresham, Elizabeth, 65, 85.
 Trent, Henry, 197 ; Margaret, 197.
 Treuett, Ellen, 9 ; Thomas, 9.
 Trevanyon, Elizabeth, 132 ; Nicholas, 132.
 Trevethan, Elizabeth, 44 ; Nicholas, 44.
 Trevor, Frances, 187.
 Trevors, Lydia, 144 ; Robert, 144.
 Trewolla, Elizabeth, 36.
 Trigg, Mary, 126.
 Trimmell, Alice, 31 ; John, 31.
 Tringham, Ann, 293.
 Tripp, Judith, 202 ; Samuel, 202.
 Troth, Elizabeth, 28.
 Trot, Anne, 8 ; Elizabeth, 144 ; Joanna, 181 ; Margaret, 272.
 Trotter, Elizabeth, 224 ; Ralph, 224.
 Troughton, Elizabeth, 121.
 Trout, Hannah, 5.
 Troutes, Elizabeth, 190.
 Trowles, Mary, 30.
 Trull, Mary, 197 ; Thomas, 197.
 Trulock, Elizabeth, 165.
 Trusler, Mary, 137 ; Thomas, 137.
 Trussell, Elizabeth, 152.
 Trustram, James, 41 ; Mary, 41.
 Try, Ann, 128 ; Catherine, 165 ; Humphrey, 128 ; Thomas, 165.
 Trymmer, John, 194 ; Sarah, 194.
 Tryon, Elizabeth, 49 ; Samuel, 49.
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 32 ; Francis, 153 ; Mary, 153.
 Tuckey, Ann, 99 ; Jane, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
 Tuckfeild, Mary, 68.
 Tuckye, Ann, 126.
 Tudman, Edward, 172 ; Hannah, 172.
 Tudor, Alice, 9.
 Tuffley, Mary, 155.
 Tull, Hannah, 295 ; Richard, 295.
 Tullie, Ann, 124 ; Joseph, 124.
 Tully, Dorothy, 97 ; John, 97.
 Tunne, Elizabeth, 246.
 Tunstall, Mary, 118.
 Turner, Alice, 207 ; Ann, 134, 287 ; Anne, 101, 107, 150, 275 ; Damaris, 199 ; Dorothy, 295 ; Edward, 146, 178 ; Elizabeth, 16, 146, 203, 269 ; Frances, 67 ; George, 231, 287 ; Hannah, 89 ; Henry, 126 ; Jane, 231 ; Joanna, 65, 87 ; John, 16, 107, 203, 267 ; Margaret, 113 ; Mary, 9, 29, 72, 126, 147, 178, 251, 267, 287 ; Nathaniel, 198 ; Sarah, 5, 20, 207.
 Turk, Ann, 165.
 Turpin, Ann, 300 ; Mary, 45.
 Turry, Alice, 289 ; Robert, 289.
 Turville, Elizabeth, 295 ; John, 295.
 Turvill, Henry, 146 ; Mary, 146.
 Tushingham, John, 289 ; Mary, 289.
 Tuson, Jane, 127 ; Robert, 127.
 Tustian, Jane, 222.
 Tustin, Edward, 170 ; Jane, 170.
 Tutchin, Elizabeth, 259 ; John, 259.
 Tute, Daniel, 269 ; Elizabeth, 269.
 Tutman, Ann, 299.
 Tuttiet, Elianor, 251 ; William, 251.
 Twelves, Elizabeth, 100.
 Twisden, Margaret, 86.
 Twinburrough, Elizabeth, 276.
 Twissleton, Ann, 252.
 Twyford, Margaret, 3 ; Mary, 214 ; William, 214.
 Twyne, Ann, 193 ; Anthony, 193 ; Susanna, 207.
 Tye, Jane, 65 ; Joseph, 65.
 Tyler, Dorothy, 78 ; Ellen, 106 ; Henry, 106 ; Susanna, 246.
 Tylley, Dorothy, 218 ; Robert, 218.
 Tylney, Dorothy, 13.
 Tym, Martha, 175 ; Robert, 175.
 Tyman, Mary, 80 ; Richard, 80.
 Tymewell, Ann, 202 ; Benjamin, 202 ; David, 208 ; Mary, 208.
 Tymm, Mary, 19 ; Thomas, 19.
 Tyms, Elizabeth, 75.
 Tyndall, Mary, 181.
 Tyrer, Mary, 100.
 Tyrrell, Ellinor, 37 ; Lucy, 21 ; Mary, 229.
 Tyson, Sarah, 277 ; William, 277.
 Tysonn, Mary, 263 ; Richard, 263.

U

- Udall, Mary, 262 ; Thomas, 262.
 Underhill, Esther, 138.
 Underwood, Barbary, 242 ; John, 157 ; Sarah, 157 ; William, 242.
 Unwyn, Abigail, 7.
 Upfould, Sarah, 197.
 Uppington, Hesther, 260.
 Upshaw, Elizabeth, 119.
 Upton, Dorcas, 223 ; Dorothy, 240 ; Margaret, 26 ; Mary, 107.
 Usher, Elizabeth, 205.
 Urry, Ann, 232 ; Catharine, 185.

V

Valence, Elizabeth, 286 ; John, 71 ; Louisa, 180 ; Susanna, 71.
 Vanbracht, Elizabeth, 27 ; Walter, 27.
 Vandenanker, Cornelius, 105 ; Sarah, 105.
 Vandenbroeck, Anna Clara, 23.
 Vandenende, Cornelius, 142 ; Eleanor, 142.
 Vanderlack, Daniel, 23 ; Elizabeth, 23, 210.
 Vane, Margaret, 42.
 Van Hack, Mary, 188.
 Vanhaltem, John, 155 ; Lydia, 155.
 Van Paine, Mary, 4.
 Van Vollenhoofe, Lambert, 277 ; Mary, 277.
 Varchell, David, 249 ; Elizabeth, 249.
 Varielles, James Galliere, 278 ; Faith, 278.
 Varley, Ann, 237.
 Vaughan, Ann, 200 ; Anne, 103, 158 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; Francis, 230 ; Griffith, 158 ; Lord John, 103 ; Mary, 230 ; Walter, 200.
 Vautier, Rachel, 51.
 Vdall, Elizabeth, 61 ; William, 61.
 Veale, Elizabeth, 139 ; William, 139.
 Veere, Sarah, 300.
 Venables, Mary, 163 ; Thomas, 163.
 Venn, Mary, 223.
 Vennar, Sarah, 162 ; Thomas, 162.
 Vennard, Mary, 109.
 Venne, Sarah, 86.
 Venner, Elizabeth, 269 ; John, 269.
 Venton, Hester, 230.
 Ventris, John, 134 ; Mary, 134.
 Vere, Alice, 28 ; Elizabeth, 297.
 Veren, Crowley, 186 ; Katharine, 186 ; Sarah, 162.
 Vergis, John, 79 ; Hannah, 79.
 Verity, Judith, 247.
 Vermulen, Mary, 158.
 Verney, Elizabeth, 30 ; John, 30.
 Vernon, Ann, 237 ; Catherine, 60 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; George, 60, 194 ; Jane, 67 ; Matilda, 175.
 Vero, Francis, 114 ; Mary, 114.
 Vesey, Ann, 66.
 Vestment, Nathaniel, 198 ; Sarah, 198.
 Vian, Margaret, 94 ; Robert, 94.
 Vickers, Anne, 21 ; John, 21.
 Vickris, Hester, 227.

VOL. I.

Vieve, Jane, 3.
 Viger, Jane, 3 ; John, 3.
 Vigerous, Mary, 122 ; Robert, 122.
 Vile, Anne, 53 ; John, 53, 161 ; Lydia, 161.
 Villyar, John, 107 ; Mary, 107.
 Vincent, Alice, 169 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Isabella, 98 ; Joanna, 151 ; John, 151 ; Judith, 101 ; Margaret, 116 ; Thomas, 98, 116.
 Vincke, Mary, 41 ; Peter, 41.
 Viney, Anne, 101 ; Jeremiah, 101.
 Vinsett, Margaret, 205.
 Violet, Susan, 73.
 Vivian, Elizabeth, 122, 124 ; Juliana, 124.
 Vmmundine, Anne, 10 ; Samuel, 10.
 Vogny, Hesther, 132.
 Vpp, Mary, 301 ; Robert, 301.
 Vrlin, John, 125 ; Mary, 125.
 Vrry, Elizabeth, 224 ; John, 224.
 Vuedall, Elizabeth, 132.
 Vumudine, Elizabeth, 273.
 Vyne, Edwin, 47 ; Elizabeth, 47.
 Vyner, Honor, 99.

W

Waad, Catharine, 216.
 Waddell, Ann, 273.
 Wade, Rosanna, 286.
 Wadland, Ann, 33.
 Wadloe, Elizabeth, 252.
 Wadlow, Susanna, 157.
 Wadsworth, Martha, 85.
 Wagstaffe, Cicilia, 182 ; John, 182 ; Martha, 266 ; Mary, 97 ; Thomas, 266.
 Waite, Edmund, 295 ; Elizabeth, 295.
 Waith, Elizabeth, 301 ; Mary, 212.
 Wake, Mary, 299 ; Susan, 300.
 Wakeford, Anne, 170.
 Wakelin, Anne, 44 ; Catharine, 118 ; Clement, 118 ; William, 44.
 Waker, Alice, 37 ; Eleanor, 227 ; John, 37.
 Walbank, Emme, 287 ; Richard, 287.
 Walbridge, Ann, 223 ; Dositheus, 223.
 Waldo, Anne, 300 ; Elizabeth, 50.
 Waldoe, Ann, 241.
 Waldron, Jane, 214 ; Joseph, 214.
 Walducke, Mary, 280.
 Wale, Elizabeth, 251 ; Hesther, 260 ; Thomas, 260.
 Walford, Hannah, 302.
 Walkden, Ann, 281 ; John, 281.

Walkenden, Jane, 185.
 Walker, Alice, 122 ; Ann, 193, 288 ; Anne, 10 ; Dorothy, 47 ; Edward, 239 ; Elianor, 296 ; Elizabeth, 128 ; George, 288 ; Jane, 78, 239 ; John, 78 ; Joseph, 24 ; Mary, 24, 97, 196 ; Rebecca, 133 ; Robert, 170 ; Susan, 170, 264 ; Thomas, 264 ; Ursula, 257 ; William, 47, 257, 296.
 Wall, Andrew, 11 ; Anne, 28 ; Dorothy, 11 ; Elizabeth, 36, 166 ; Martha, 279 ; Mary, 135, 222 ; Thomas, 135.
 Wallcott, Wigleford, 164.
 Waller, Anne, 94 ; Edward, 141 ; Elizabeth, 172, 260 ; Henry, 172 ; Mary, 141, 253 ; Sarah, 210 ; Susan, 125 ; William, 260.
 Wallerton, Sarah, 175.
 Wallinger, Katharine, 177.
 Wallis, Alice, 141 ; Elizabeth, 34 ; John, 141, 154 ; Martha, 109 ; Mary, 58 ; Thomas, 109 ; William, 58.
 Wallwin, Catherine, 187 ; Richard, 187.
 Walmsley, Jane, 122.
 Walsall, Samuel, 164 ; Wigleford, 164.
 Walsingham, Frances, 121.
 Walter, Ann, 194, 246 ; Catherine, 39 ; Charles, 29 ; Edward, 6 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; Enoch, 39 ; Frances, 120 ; Jane, 87 ; John, 158 ; Joseph, 120 ; Martha, 158 ; Mary, 29, 181 ; Priscilla, 6.
 Walters, Charity, 250 ; Jane, 77 ; John, 168 ; Susan, 168.
 Walton, Anne, 17, 62 ; Dorcas, 175 ; Elizabeth, 91, 187, 228 ; Joane, 121 ; John, 91 ; Paul, 181 ; Richard, 17, 158 ; Timothy, 247.
 Waltser, Susanna, 162.
 Wancklen, James, 84 ; Mary, 84.
 Wandell, Elizabeth, 35 ; Henry, 35 ; Jane, 23 ; Joseph, 23.
 Wanly, Dorothy, 29 ; Nicholas, 29.
 Wansborough, Sarah, 174 ; William, 174.
 Wansell, Edmund, 239 ; Elizabeth, 239.
 Warcopp, Edward, 114 ; Elizabeth, 114.
 Ward, Abigail, 99 ; Elizabeth, 16, 19, 115, 166 ; Eunice, 105 ; Frances, 158 ; Isabella, 11 ; James, 88, 158 ; John, 300 ; Judith, 88, 271 ; Mary, 297 ; Nicholas, 166 ; Susan, 300 ; Thomas, 16 ; William, 11.
 Warde, Mary, 17, 191 ; Samuel, 191.
 Wardell, Ann, 270 ; Robert, 270.

Y Y

- Warden, Ann, 200; Mary, 250.
 Wardin, Martha, 234; Richard, 234.
 Ware, Anne, 272; Edward, 37; Rebecca, 159; Richard, 272; Sarah, 37.
 Waring, Benjamin, 54; Elizabeth, 54; Jane, 198; Mary, 251; Rachel, 267; William, 251.
 Waringe, Martha, 85; Richard, 85.
 Warkhouse, Catherine, 7; John, 7.
 Warland, Susanna, 24; Thomas, 24.
 Warmingham, Sarah, 259.
 Warner, Andrews, 163; Anne, 157, 255; Catharine, 62; Dorothy, 180; Elizabeth, 71, 133, 163, 190; Ellinor, 13; Frances, 180, 255; Mary, 78, 277; Sarah, 128.
 Warnett, Susanna, 30.
 Warren, Ann, 238; Charles, 212; Dorothy, 39; Elizabeth, 212, 230, 239, 242, 274; Hannah, 75; John, 230, 239; Joseph, 242; Lawrence, 39; Martha, 42, 171; Michael, 274.
 Warrington, Elizabeth, 121.
 Warwick, Elizabeth, 165.
 Warwicke, Anne, 61; John, 61.
 Warrwicke, Elizabeth, 256.
 Washfield, Ann, 263.
 Washington, Danvers, 225; Elizabeth, 225; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 72.
 Washton, Elizabeth, 56.
 Wastle, Susanna, 204.
 Waterlin, Elizabeth, 191.
 Waterman, Elizabeth, 80, 192; John, 192.
 Waters, Catherine, 257.
 Waterson, Elizabeth, 53; William, 53.
 Wathing, Frances, 39; Sarah, 271; William, 39.
 Watkins, Ann, 192; Elizabeth, 144; John, 209; Margery, 44; Mary, 102, 209; William, 144.
 Watkyns, Mary, 33.
 Watlington, John, 286; Mary, 286.
 Watson, Daniel, 130; Elizabeth, 142, 205, 252, 287; Jane, 94; Joane, 265; John, 94; Mary, 54; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 265; William, 205.
 Wattenhall, Sarah, 75.
 Watts, Ann, 104; Anne, 179; Avis, 274; Barbara, 214; Elizabeth, 165, 243, 263; Hesther, 102; Jane, 257; Joane, 104; John, 104, 214; Magdalen, 172; Mary, 261; Richard, 84, 263; Samuel, 257; Sarah, 84; Susanna, 202; Thomas, 102, 104, 202; Walter, 165.
 Wavell, Jane, 167.
 Wawen, Bryan, 189; Martha, 189.
 Wawland, Dorothy, 87, 120; William, 87.
 Waylet, Hannah, 278; Richard, 278.
 Waylett, Joanna, 89; Love, 143; William, 89.
 Wayte, Ann, 211; James, 211; Jane, 216.
 Weale, Constantius, 24; Margaret, 24.
 Weaver, Dorothy, 292; John, 292; Lucretia, 86; Mary, 243.
 Webb, Ann, 236; Charles, 77; Deborah, 128; Elianor, 287; Elizabeth, 21, 217, 222, 300; Gamaliel, 267; Grace, 222; Jane, 77; John, 163, 300; Joseph, 259; Kezia, 203; Martha, 69, 206; Mary, 78, 163, 213; Philippa, 267; Priscilla, 232; Richard, 128; Roger, 206; Sarah, 93, 178, 259; William, 203, 236; —, 52.
 Webber, Hannah, 133.
 Webblin, Hester, 300.
 Webster, Henry, 100; Martha, 100.
 Weedon, Bethia, 167; Clement, 211; Hannah, 166; Joane, 211; Mary, 266.
 Weekly, Sarah, 279.
 Weeks, Mary, 24.
 Weeley, Elizabeth, 180; John, 186; Mary, 266; Thomas, 266.
 Weely, Anne, 108; Stephen, 108.
 Wekett, Mary, 212; William, 212.
 Welby, Joanna, 219.
 Welsh, Joseph, 44; Mary, 44.
 Weld, Agneta, 45; John, 211; Lucy, 211.
 Weldon, Elizabeth, 19, 159.
 Welks, Joane, 10.
 Welland, Mary, 158; Thomas, 158.
 Weller, Elizabeth, 257.
 Wells, Ann, 220; Anne, 50; Elizabeth, 148, 223, 292, 293, 300; Frances, 255; Francis, 50; Joane, 298; John, 148, 223; Joseph, 235; Mary, 235; Robert, 29; Roger, 292; Sarah, 29; Susannah, 267; Thomas, 220, 255, 293; William, 298.
 Wellings, Sarah, 241.
 Welly, Elizabeth, 95; Philip, 95.
 Welsh, Christian, 284; William, 284.
 Welstead, Sarah, 27.
 Wenborne, Elizabeth, 48; Maria, 62.
 Wenham, Elizabeth, 119; Thomas, 119.
 Wergge, Susanna, 277.
 Wescombe, Elizabeth, 301; Gregory, 301; Jane, 278; Lewis, 278.
 West, Benjamin, 300; Catherine, 247; Dorcas, 42; Dorothy, 285; Elizabeth, 264, 274; Lewis, 42; Mary, 6, 57; Priscilla, 16; Prudence, 41; Sarah, 290, 300; Thomas, 274; William, 6, 57.
 Westbrook, Elizabeth, 266.
 Westbrooke, Elizabeth, 47, 254; Phoebe, 32; Susanna, 51.
 Westell, Susanna, 219.
 Westhall, Deborah, 69; Margaret, 281; Samuel, 69.
 Westlocke, Judith, 49.
 Westoll, Rebecca, 206.
 Weston, Andrew, 96; Ann, 247; Anne, 278; Dorothy, 96; Elizabeth, 148, 150; Francis, 148; Hannah, 246; Jane, 76, 232; John, 150; Margaret, 300; Mary, 120, 181; Peter, 247; Richard, 96; Susanna, 234; Tabitha, 96; Thomas, 234; William, 278.
 Westraw, Margaret, 122.
 Westwood, Avis, 154; Nicholas, 154.
 Wetherall, Elizabeth, 145; Richard, 145.
 Wethered, Mary, 170; William, 170.
 Wethersby, Edward, 261; Margaret, 261.
 Wettenhall, Ann, 99.
 Weyman, Elizabeth, 106; Samuel, 106.
 Whale, Joane, 194.
 Whalley, Joane, 227; Peniston, 227.
 Wharton, Angelica Magdalena, 258.
 Whatcooke, Blanche, 80.
 Whatcott, Dorothy, 269; Humphrey, 269.
 Wheake, Mary, 45.
 Wheate, Anne, 293; Thomas, 293.
 Wheatley, Sarah, 271.
 Wheeler, Anne, 62; Dorothy, 77; Frances, 193; Joyce, 175; Mary, 157; Richard, 157; Susanna, 48; Thomas, 175.
 Wheldale, Jane, 248.
 Whetham, Elizabeth, 124; Jonathan, 124.
 Whetstone, Ann, 216.
 Whibben, John, 181; Sarah, 181.
 Whichcot, Elizabeth, 52; Gartrude, 123; Henry, 123; Jeremy, 52.
 Whiddon, Ann, 122; Jacob, 122.

INDEX.

347

- Whiffin, Elizabeth, 120.
 Whinne, Elizabeth, 183.
 Whipp, Eleanor, 227; Robert, 227.
 Whirherlie, John, 151; Mary, 151.
 Whiston, Elizabeth, 130; Nicholas, 130.
 Whitbey, Anne, 2; Jeffrey, 2.
 White, Amy, 73; Ann, 192, 227; Anne, 298; Catharine, 253, 275; Charles, 244; Dorothy, 85; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 51, 58, 251; Ellenor, 9; George, 112, 274; Jane, 258; John, 26, 41, 73; Joseph, 48, 227; Joshua, 251; Margaret, 48, 244; Mary, 41, 112, 169, 239, 257, 274; Rachel, 26; Richard, 258; Robert, 192, 239; Sarah, 106; Susan, 73; William, 73; Winnifred, 250.
 Whiteall, Joane, 75.
 Whitehall, Diana, 52; James, 52.
 Whitehand, Dorothy, 283.
 Whitehead, Andrew, 2; Elizabeth, 98; Frances, 2; William, 98.
 Whitehill, Rachel, 147.
 Whiteland, Jane, 90.
 Whitfield, Ann, 253; Benjamin, 274; Catharine, 175; Elizabeth, 88; Henry, 274; Samuel, 88; Thomas, 253.
 Whithead, Ellen, 191; Richard, 191.
 Whithed, Ann, 192; Richard, 192.
 Whithorne, John, 7; Mary, 7.
 Whiting, Ann, 220; Elizabeth, 105; Mary, 89, 235; Nathaniel, 220.
 Whitinge, Abraham, 93; Anna, 93.
 Whitleach, Hannah, 1.
 Whitmore, Frances, 13, 231; Mary, 267; William, 13.
 Whitrey, Ann, 19.
 Whitstone, Barbara, 107; Thomas, 107.
 Whittaker, Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 111; William, 111.
 Whittington, Sarah, 171.
 Whitton, Hannah, 268.
 Whittway, Elizabeth, 196.
 Whitwell, Lewis, 58; Prudence, 88; Sarah, 58.
 Whitwonge, Catharine, 272.
 Whorwood, Sarah, 201.
 Whywall, Margaret, 181.
 Wich, Cyrill, 173; Susanna, 173.
 Wicherly, Elizabeth, 301; Ralph, 301.
 Wickham, Joseph, 166; Susanna, 166.
 Wickins, John, 5; Mary, 5; Rebecca, 56; William, 55.
 Wicksteed, Diana, 93; Hugh, 93.
 Widdens, Hannah, 218.
 Widdington, Elenor, 4; Henry, 4.
 Widmore, Elizabeth, 229.
 Widwick, Margaret, 147.
 Wiese, Elizabeth, 285.
 Wigg, Jane, 66; Mary, 218; Michael, 218.
 Wiggin, Elizabeth, 122; Henry, 122.
 Wiggington, Edward, 118; Hannah, 118.
 Wight, John, 51; Martha, 276; Mary, 51; Richard, 276.
 Wightman, Mary, 123; Philip, 123.
 Wightwick, John, 167; Martha, 239; Richard, 239; Sarah, 167.
 Wilbeck, Mary, 102.
 Wilbor, Joanna, 49; Robert, 49.
 Wilbraham, Elizabeth, 42.
 Wilcock, Mary, 74.
 Wilcocks, Robert, 219; Sarah, 219.
 Wilcox, Elizabeth, 274; James, 54; Mary, 54.
 Wild, Mary, 5.
 Wilde, Elizabeth, 193; John, 193.
 Wilding, Anne, 10.
 Wildgoose, Edward, 201; Mary, 201; Sarah, 277.
 Wilford, Elizabeth, 93, 281; Mary, 287; Samuel, 281.
 Wilkins, Ann, 11; Ellinor, 250; Jonathan, 63; Mary, 63; Robert, 11.
 Wilkinson, Byron, 164; Elizabeth, 53, 125; Isabell, 297; Jervis, 223; John, 125, 164; Judith, 196; Margaret, 223; Mary, 245; Richard, 245; Thomas, 297.
 Wilkes, Elizabeth, 237.
 Wilks, Ann, 192; Anne, 244; Anthony, 152; Elizabeth, 86, 152; Susan, 18.
 Willard, Frances, 199; William, 199.
 Willcox, Jonathan, 106; Mary, 106.
 Willerton, Elizabeth, 13; John, 13.
 Willes, Ann, 193; John, 193; Mary, 230.
 Willett, Martha, 240.
 Willey, Jane, 76.
 Williams, Abraham, 251; Alice, 215; Ann, 263; Anne, 39, 155, 251; Dorothy, 124; Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 60, 159, 301; Henry, 212, 263; Hercules, 139; Jane, 188; John, 49, 155, 204; Margaret, 49, 204; Mary, 127, 210, 256, 299; Matthew, 258; Roger, 134; Sarah, 108; Susan, 134; Thomas, 108, 127.
 Williamshire, Martin, 290; Susanna, 290.
 Williamson, Ann, 263; Herbert, 215; Judith, 269; Margaret, 254; Mary, 31, 285; Nehemiah, 263; Sarah, 215.
 Willie, Ann, 117; Thomas, 117.
 Willingham, Ann, 67.
 Willford, Elizabeth, 256; John, 256.
 Willmore, Abigail, 80.
 Willmott, Constance, 108; Elizabeth, 126.
 Willoughby, Elizabeth, 209; Frances, 249; John, 249.
 Wills, Ann Fox, 227; Catharine, 97; Edward, 286; Elizabeth, 27, 35, 237; Frances, 265; James, 140; Joan, 286; John, 237; Mary, 11, 140; Nicholas, 97; Samuel, 27; William, 35.
 Willson, Jane, 264; Richard, 264.
 Wilmot, Ann, 184; John, 184.
 Willmott, Dorothy, 290.
 Wilsford, Mary, 71.
 Wilshe, John, 112; Mary, 112; Sarah, 109.
 Wilson, Ann, 266; Anne, 19, 59, 103; Bethia, 254; Bigley, 243; Edward, 254; Elizabeth, 56, 80, 109, 148, 157, 213, 278; Jacobus, 17; James, 19; Jennet, 56; John, 56, 278; Judith, 59; Lucretia, 243; Martha, 146; Mary, 6, 17, 157, 238; Orlebar, 214; Ralph, 146; Robert, 157; Susanna, 214; Thomas, 103, 157; Timothy, 59.
 Wilton, Deborah, 294.
 Wimberley, Beville, 266; Elizabeth, 266.
 Winch, James, 262; Joan, 262; Rebecca, 55.
 Winchelsea, Elizabeth, 77; Henry (Earl), 77.
 Winchlow, Sarah, 84.
 Winckworth, Elizabeth, 141; Margaret, 153; Sampson, 153.
 Winckfeild, Frances, 282; John, 282.
 Windell, Isabell, 166.
 Winder, Elizabeth, 233; William, 233.
 Windham, Catherine, 297; Edward, 297.
 Windover, Susanna, 276.
 Winford, Sarah, 171; Temperance, 152; Thomas, 171; William, 152.
 Wingfield, Elizabeth, 287; Jane, 121; Mary, 125.

- Wingrave, Ann, 175.
Winn, John, 79; Judith, 171; Mark, 171; Mary, 79.
Winne, Mary, 55.
Winstanley, John, 28; Sarah, 28.
Winston, John, 123; Judith, 78; Samuel, 123.
Winstone, Mary, 64; Stephen, 64.
Winyatt, Mary, 30; Richard, 30.
Winser, George, 42; Martha, 42.
Winter, Anne, 280; Elizabeth, 205, 262; John, 213; Judith, 3; Martha, 213; Mary, 257; Thomas, 205.
Winterborne, Daniell, 297; Elizabeth, 297.
Winton, Elizabeth, 298.
With, John, 292; Maria, 292.
Witham, Hannah, 221; Thomas, 221.
Wither, Elizabeth, 205.
Witherby, John, 86; Lucretia, 86.
Withers, Douglas, 171; Frances, 4; William, 4.
Wise, Clara, 242; Henry, 56; Joane, 262; Prudence, 56.
Wiseman, Henry, 232; Margaret, 232.
Wogden, Mary, 28; Richard, 28.
Wolfe, John, 215; Lucie, 215.
Wolfenden, Alexander, 114; Charles, 284; Elizabeth, 114; Mary, 284.
Wollsham, Elizabeth, 50.
Wolsey, Cassandra, 30.
Wombwell, Elizabeth, 150.
Wouacot, Anne, 99; John, 99.
Wonham, Rachel, 43; William, 43.
Wood, Ann, 9, 265; Anne, 88; Bridget, 62; Dorothy, 187; Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 55, 124, 200, 229; Ellenor, 153; Ellinor, 135; Frances, 45; Francis, 44; Frusan, 65; Henry, 16, 284; Jane, 16, 115, 163, 277; John, 44, 229; Margaret, 200, 284; Martha, 18; Mary, 45; Mercy, 44; Michael, 19; Patience, 19; Rebecca, 65; Richard, 18; Robert, 62; Samuel, 9; Sarah, 200; Thomas, 45, 153; Thomazine, 211; William, 45, 187, 200.
Woodcock, Deborah, 134; Elizabeth, 62; Robert, 134.
Woodeson, George, 157; Isabella, 157.
Woodeson, Jane, 284; Leonard, 284.
Woodfield, Mary, 261; Samuel, 261.
Woodford, Margaret, 104; Mary, 281.
Woodgate, Anne, 99; Frances, 181; Sarah, 200, 238; Thomas, 99.
Woodhall, Ann, 165.
Woodhead, Margaret, 245; William, 245.
Woodhouse, Ann, 206; Anne, 1; Catharine, 295; Elizabeth, 55; Jane, 182; John, 295; Jonathan, 55, 206; Susanna, 158.
Woodland, Mary, 208.
Woodley, Elizabeth, 148; Priscilla, 6.
Woodman, Anne, 246; Edward, 246; Elizabeth, 97; George, 21; Mary, 21; John, 97; Judith, 265.
Woodroe, Isabella, 176; Simon, 176.
Woodroffe, Elizabeth, 295; Mary, 135; Sarah, 26, 151.
Woodrow, Jane, 258.
Woods, Abraham, 260; Margaret, 58; Mary, 260.
Woodstock, Grace, 246.
Woodward, Ann, 134, 219, 255; Jane, 218; Jeremiah, 218; John, 55; Judith, 55; Susan, 170; Thomas, 255; William, 134.
Woodyer, Mary, 135.
Woolridge, Mary, 241; Richard, 241.
Woolfe, Bridget, 166; William, 166.
Woolford, Alice, 218.
Woolridge, Joane, 194; John, 194.
Woollett, Mary, 24; Thomas, 24.
Woolley, Ann, 125; Zephora, 233.
Woollger, Elizabeth, 214; William, 213.
Woolward, Sarah, 70; William, 70.
Woolman, Susanna, 105; Thomas, 105.
Woolmer, Elizabeth, 157; John, 157.
Wooton, Anne, 289; Elizabeth, 198; Joan, 172.
Worley, Francis, 189; Rebecca, 189.
Worlidge, Martha, 68.
Wormlayton, Rachel, 148.
Worrall, Elizabeth, 9, 264; Sarah, 56; Susanna, 7.
Worrell, Ruth, 231.
Worsfould, Mary, 113.
Worsley, Anne, 113; Beatrix, 242; Daniel, 242.
Worthington, Damaris, 199; Mary, 144; Robert, 144.
Wotton, Henry, 224; Mary, 224.
Wouldham, Elizabeth, 49; Robert, 49.
Wratten, Elizabeth, 38; Thomas, 38.
Wray, Elizabeth, 114.
Wrench, Martha, 18.
Wrey, Margaret, 232.
Wright, Ann, 221, 235, 237, 254; Anne, 2, 276, 287; Barbara, 238; Catharine, 240; Elizabeth, 101, 218; Frances, 199; Francis, 215; Henry, 63, 256; Jane, 167; Katharine, 177; Mary, 149, 256, 262; John, 101, 177, 238, 262, 287; Rachel, 43; Rebecca, 199; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 237; William, 240.
Wyatt, Elizabeth, 25; Richard, 25; Winifrid, 107.
Wybard, Ann, 256.
Wybarne, Hannah, 289; John, 289.
Wyborne, Judith, 210; William, 210.
Wydmann, Frances, 108; Richard, 108.
Wyeth, John, 200; Mary, 200.
Wyd, Rachel, 87; Robert, 12; Sarah, 12.
Wyman, Elizabeth, 191.
Wynch, Susanna, 23.
Wyndham, Edmund, 203; Mary, 203; Rebecca, 204; William, 204.
Wyne, Elizabeth, 49; John, 49, 267; Rachel, 267.
Wynn, John, 289; Roger, 204; Susan, 289; Susanna, 204.
Wynne, Anne, 4; John, 4; Roger, 219; Sarah, 92; Susannah, 249.
Wyse, Anne, 281; Barbara, 152; Daniel, 186; John, 281; Mary, 186; Michael, 152.
Wyseman, Ann, 159; Elizabeth, 270.
Wythe, Elizabeth, 132.

Y

- Yalden, Ann, 123; John, 63; Robert, 123; Susanna, 63.
Yalding, Jane, 73.
Yarbur, Elizabeth, 85; George, 85.
Yard, Jane, 76; Robert, 76.
Yardley, Ann, 270; Mary, 229; Robert, 270.
Yarmouth, Elizabeth, 270; William (Earl), 270.
Yarwood, Catherine, 192; Elizabeth, 87, 140; Mary, 156, 191, 290.
Yate, Elizabeth, 215.
Yateman, Hellen, 113; John, 113.
Yates, Anne, 32; Elizabeth, 15, 40, 58, 88, 233; Frances, 228; Henry, 233; James, 40, 228, 272; Joana, 84; Margaret, 98, 272; Thomas, 58.

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| <p>Yaxlee, Catharine, 230 ; Henry, 230.
 Yeate, Elizabeth, 110 ; Thomas, 110.
 Yeates, Francis, 160 ; John, 245 ; Mary, 160, 245.
 Yelf, Sarah, 5.
 Yelmore, Deborah, 297.
 Yeo, Mary, 244.
 Yetes, Elizabeth, 267 ; Pelham, 267.
 Yewell, Elizabeth, 159 ; Peregrine, 159.</p> | <p>Yoell, Elizabeth, 101.
 Yon, Anne, 93 ; Daniel, 93.
 Yonge, Mary, 294.
 York, Sarah, 151 ; William, 151.
 Yorke, Ann, 102 ; Elizabeth, 26 ; Philip, 26 ; Symon, 102.
 Youle, Elizabeth, 191 ; George, 131 ; Mary, 131.
 Young, Ann, 92, 230, 273 ; Anne, 275, 280 ; Benjamin, 292 ; Dorothy, 204, 283 ; Dyonis, 19 ; Easter, 127 ; Elizabeth, 89, 120, 201 ;</p> | <p>Frances, 200 ; James, 55, 275, 283 ; Joane, 43 ; John, 230 ; Jonathan, 280 ; Joshua, 189 ; Mary, 55, 160, 292 ; Rachel, 174 ; Robert, 204 ; Thomas, 273.
 Younge, Ann, 290.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Z</p> <p>Zingan, Frances, 205.
 Zouch, Dorothy, 20.</p> |
|---|---|---|

ADDENDUM.

Dowcett, Barnett, 282 ; Mary, 282.

PUBLICATIONS.

(Volumes I.—VII. are out of Print.)

- | VOL. | | |
|------|---|-------------|
| 8.— | Le Neve's Catalogue of Knights. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. | £0 : 10 : 6 |
| 9.— | The Visitation of Cornwall, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. | £0 : 10 : 6 |
| 10.— | The Registers of Westminster Abbey. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. | £0 : 15 : 0 |
| 11.— | The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. | £0 : 10 : 6 |
| 12.— | The Visitation of Warwickshire in 1619. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. | £1 : 1 : 0 |
| 13.— | The Visitations of Essex in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634. Part I. Edited by
WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. | £0 : 10 : 6 |
| 14.— | The Visitation of Essex, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees.
Part II. With general Index. | £0 : 10 : 6 |
| 15.— | The Visitation of London, 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.,
and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. | £0 : 15 : 0 |
| 16.— | The Visitation of Berkshire in 1564. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. | £0 : 15 : 0 |
| 17.— | The Visitation of London, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. | £0 : 15 : 0 |
| 18.— | The Visitation of Cheshire in 1580. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. | £0 : 10 : 6 |
| 19.— | The Visitations of Bedfordshire in 1566, 1582, and 1634. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. | £0 : 10 : 6 |
| 20.— | The Visitation of Dorsetshire, in 1623, by St. George and Lennard as Deputies to
Camden. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. | £0 : 10 : 6 |
| 21.— | The Visitation of Gloucestershire, in 1623, by Chitting and Phillipot as Deputies
to Camden. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. | £0 : 10 : 6 |
| 22.— | The Visitations of Hertfordshire in 1572 and 1634. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE,
Esq., F.S.A. | £0 : 10 : 6 |
| 23.— | Marriage Licences: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the
Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L.
Edited by GEO. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. | £0 : 10 : 6 |
| 24.— | Marriage Licences: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869. | £0 : 10 : 6 |
| 25.— | Marriage Licences: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610. | £0 : 10 : 6 |
| 26.— | Marriage Licences: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828. | £0 : 10 : 6 |
| 27.— | The Visitation of Worcestershire in 1569. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE,
Esq., M.A., B.C.L. | £0 : 15 : 0 |
| 28.— | The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE
GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. | £0 : 15 : 0 |
| 29.— | The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE
GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. | £0 : 15 : 0 |

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- The Visitations of Norfolk in 1563, 1589, and 1613.** To be Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq.
- The Visitations of Hampshire in 1575 and 1622.** To be Edited by the Rev. F. W. WEAVER, M.A.
- Allegations for Marriage Licences in the Diocese of Winchester.** To be Edited by W. J. C. MOENS,
Esq., F.S.A.

Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea.

Annual Subscription: One Guinea.

The Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members *only*, at the prices above mentioned, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Cloughton, Birkenhead.

REGISTER SECTION.

PUBLICATIONS.

- VOL. I.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I., A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. II.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. III.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. IV.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II., A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. V.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. VI.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. VII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. VIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. IX.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. X.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. XI.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. I., 1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0
- VOL. XII.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 TO 1800. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. XIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. XIV.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. II. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0
- VOL. XV.—THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, MAY FAIR. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON, Vol. IV.—BURIALS.
- THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. III.
- THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON.
- THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY CHURCH, BATH.
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE'S, LONDON.

AND MANY OTHERS.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained, by Members *only*, from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the above Prices.

Forms of Application, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Cloughton, Birkenhead.

In compliance with Section 108 of the
Copyright Revision Act of 1976,
The Ohio State University Libraries
has produced this facsimile on permanent/durable
paper to replace the deteriorated original volume
owned by the Libraries. Facsimile created by
Acme Bookbinding, Charlestown, MA



2003

The paper used in this publication meets the
minimum requirements of the
American National Standard for Information
Sciences - Permanence for Printed Library
Materials,
ANSI Z39.48-1992.



1682

- July 31 John Loveybone, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Davis, of St Christopher's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 45; alleged by Tho^r Burt, one of the Proctors of the Arches Court of Canterbury; at St Bride's, St Christopher's, or St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.
- Aug. 1 Sir Robert Filmer, of East Sutton, Kent, Bar^t, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Beversham, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father Sir W^m Beversham, K^t; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Aug. 1 Benjamin Lawe, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Arnoll, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own disp.; alleged by Geo. Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Mary afores^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 1 Francis Flower, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Farrier, Wid^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Durham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.
- Aug. 2 Richard Andrews, of Taplow, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Katherine Pressley, of Wickham in co^r afores^d, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at Wickham, Wobourne, or Taplow, Bucks.
- Aug. 2 William Downes, of Shoreham, co. Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Singott, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by James Haydocke, of Nockholt in Kent, Clerk; at Nockholt afores^d. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 2 William Fleetwood, of Great Missenden, Bucks, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Martha Adrian, of St Antholin's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 26; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs} Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Edmonton, Midd., or [blank]. [Not attested in margin.]
- Aug. 4 Henry Elliott, of St Martin Outwich, London, Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Susanna Seage, of Blackmore, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Martin, Ludgate, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
- Aug. 7 Stephen Maxsted, of Reddiffe, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & M^{rs} Susan Shelds, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Mr George Shelds, Mariner; at St Bartholomew, Exchange, or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.
- Aug. 7 Thomas Wilson, of Southbourne, Sussex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & M^{rs} Anne Holland, Jun^r, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33; alleged by Brian Courthope, of the Inner Temple, Gent.; at Gestling, co. Sussex.
- Aug. 7 Thomas Brickenden, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Anne Penington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.
- Aug. 8 The R^t Hon. John, Lord Vaughan, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & the Hon. the Lady Anne Savill, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father the R^t Hon. George, Earl of Halifax; alleged by Geo. Bradbury, of the Midd. Temple, Esq.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., or [blank].
- Aug. 8 Daniell Ewster, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hobby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., 22 & upwards, at her own disp.; at St Martin's or St Sepulchre's afores^d, or Islington, Midd.
- Aug. 9 Daniell Child, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & M^{rs} Thomazine Brand, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^r, at her own disp.; at Chelsey or Kinsington, Midd.
- Aug. 11 Charles Herle, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Buller, of Newmarkett, co. Camb^r, Maiden, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; alleged by W^m Harrison, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker; at St Mary Aldermanbury.
- Aug. 12 Paul Dewsbury, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Mary James, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Sepulchre's. [Not attested in margin.]

Specials

Number ILL Pages... [0]
Pocket... []
Number music parts... [0]
Enter Special Instructions ...

Spine Title

ALLEGATIONS FOR
MARRIAGES ISSUED
BY ... THE ARCHBISHOP
OF CANTERBURY

V.30

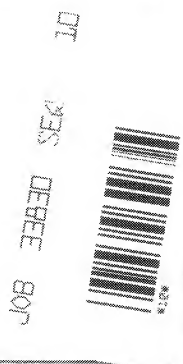
Cover options

View Colors
White Lettering
Black Lettering
Gold Lettering
Adhesive Bind...
Oversew...
Cover Color
508 Maroon C-Cloth

Acme Use

	Bk	Gs	Clr
18*11			
11*17			
17*24			
22*34			
33*34			
Pgs BW			
Pgs GS			
Pgs Color			
Tape Mends			

Call number



COPY BOOKPLATE

<http://acmebook.net/imagingBindingSlips.htm>

Rec'd already processed

6/27/2003

Scan Rep
QC Rep
Fix Rep
Check rep
Work Station
Dim. (Inch)
Dim. (mm)
Extra Time